

С. Н. Шидловская

# АНГЛИЙСКОЕ СЛОВООБРАЗОВАНИЕ



# English Word Formation

Пособие для подготовки  
к централизованному  
тестированию и экзамену



ТетраСистемс





УДК 811.111.1(075.4)  
ББК 81.2Англ-922  
Ш56

Автор

учитель английского языка первой категории Минского государственного профессионально-технического колледжа декоративно-прикладного искусства имени Н. А. Кедышко *С. Н. Шидловская*

Рецензент

преподаватель немецкого и английского языков *Г. В. Потапова*

**Шидловская, С. Н.**

Ш56 Английское словообразование = English Word Formation : пособие для подготовки к централизованному тестированию и экзамену / С. Н. Шидловская. – Минск : ТетраСистемс, 2010. – 432 с.

ISBN 978-985-536-092-7.

Цель пособия – систематизация теоретического и практического учебного материала по английскому словообразованию. В теоретической части рассматриваются смысловые функции суффиксов и приставок со списками однотипно образованных слов и приведена удобная в использовании таблица по словообразованию. Практическая часть обеспечена большим объемом упражнений, выстроенных по тематическому принципу (существительное, глагол, прилагательное, наречие, отрицательные слова), с последующим переходом на упражнения-ситуации.

Предназначено для подготовки к централизованному тестированию и экзамену, а также для самостоятельного изучения английского языка.

УДК 811.111.1(075.4)  
ББК 81.2Англ-922

ISBN 978-985-536-092-7

© Шидловская С. Н., 2010  
© Оформление. НТОО «ТетраСистемс», 2010

## ВВЕДЕНИЕ

### 1. Для чего это пособие?

Эта книга предназначена для подготовки к ЦТ, для учебного процесса любого типа и для самостоятельной работы. Стоит также учесть, что наиболее сложно выполнимыми, а следовательно, наименее успешными по своим результатам в ЦТ всех последних лет и в любых других письменных формах экзаменов по английскому языку являются употребление предлогов, словоупотребление и *словообразование*.

Причины неутешительного результата по словообразованию кроются в следующих моментах:

1) слабое владение общей лексической базой как результат малого объема прочитанной литературы на английском языке, в том числе и неадаптированной;

2) отсутствие литературы, способной предложить системный подход к данной проблеме. Большинство учебных пособий дает лишь фрагменты словообразования без четко разработанной методики и практики ее освоения. Конечно, самый эффективный способ – коммуникативный, т. е. живое общение с носителем языка, но он часто недоступен и все равно требует регулярных и длительных занятий.

### 2. Какова структура данного пособия?

Эта книга состоит из 3 разделов. **Вводный теоретический раздел** дает необходимую классификацию и орфографический комментарий по использованию суффиксов и префиксов (приставок). Приведенные в каждом параграфе списки наиболее употребительных слов на данный словообразовательный элемент удобны для обобщающего повторения.

**Второй раздел – это собственно словообразование**, разбитое в таблице по частям речи: конкретные и абстрактные существительные, глаголы, прилагательные и наречия с транскрипцией и параллельным русским переводом. В параллельном русском переводе ввиду ограниченности пространства приводятся не все возможные значения слова, а только два или три плюс вариант отрицательного словообразования, если такое существует. Символом (\*) отмечены синонимы, из которых можно выбирать любой вариант. Обратите также внимание на наличие дополнительного столбика на страницах с русским переводом – это столбик с неизменяемой основой для английских родственных слов (например, «histor...» – это основа для последующего образования слов «historian», «history», «historic»). Наличие троеточия показывает, что слово «недостроено» и в таком виде существовать не может. Если троеточие отсутствует, это означает, что такое слово существует само по себе и может служить основой для последующего словообразования.

**Третья часть – это практические упражнения**, построенные по принципу «от простого к сложному». Сначала словообразование рассматри-

вается в рамках лишь одной части речи, что позволяет целенаправленно отрабатывать ограниченный набор продуктивных элементов данной части речи, не путаясь во всем их многообразии. Затем идут упражнения в виде мини-рассказов, где сведено воедино словообразование всех частей речи. Объем предлагаемого тренировочного материала таков, что каждое слово, приведенное в таблице, встречается от 2 до 4 раз, что является достаточным для усвоения особенностей его построения. *При работе с мини-рассказами обратите внимание на то, что там иногда встречаются слова, не включенные в таблицу словообразования. Попробуйте решить проблему словообразования самостоятельно, воспользовавшись приобретенными ранее навыками и умениями.*

### 3. Как эффективно использовать эту книгу?

Если вы учитесь на языковых факультетах, посещаете курсы или ходите в школу, то ваши учителя помогут создать определенную систему в обучении. Но не менее часто вы оказываетесь один на один с новым пособием и не всегда четко представляете себе, как работать с ним продуктивно. Попробуйте проверить эффективность следующих советов в работе с данным пособием.

1. Изучите первый теоретический раздел. Его «теоретичность» – это не повод пролистывать его наспех. Именно суффиксы являются прекрасной подсказкой, с какой частью речи вы имеете дело в каждом конкретном случае. Это облегчает понимание структуры и смысла предложения и всего текста в целом.

Не пытайтесь сразу заучивать списки слов каждой статьи раздела. Просто приучите себя внимательно прочитывать какое-то их количество каждый день. Как утверждают психологи, 4-кратное предъявление материала через небольшие промежутки времени приводит к его прочному усвоению без особых усилий. *При этом обратите особое внимание на словообразование с использованием отрицательных продуктивных элементов, таких как dis-, in-, mis-, -up. Их употребление произвольно и требует целенаправленного запоминания. Наличие их списков существенно облегчит эту задачу.*

2. Работа со вторым разделом более затратная по времени и усилиям. Никогда не учите отдельно слово – учите цепочки родственных (однокоренных) слов. Человеку, малознакомому со спецификой английского словообразования, очень трудно опознать родственность между словами, внешне малопохожими друг на друга, например:

*acquisition – acquire, ability – enable, length – long, и т. д.*

Можно и просто запутаться во внешне схожих, но очень разных по своему значению словах.

Сравните:

*origin (источник, начало) – originate (давать начало, порождать);*

*original (подлинник, оригинал) – originality (подлинность).*

Обращайте особое внимание на прилагательные – они запоминаются значительно хуже других частей речи в силу бессистемного употребления отрицательных суффиксов *in-* и *-up*. Имеющийся рядом параллельный перевод облегчит усвоение новых слов и существенно расширит ваш словарный запас.

*Если в ваши планы входит сдача ЦТ или других письменных экзаменов по английскому языку, то тренируйте правописание, прописывая слова теми же родственными цепочками и проговаривая их вслух.*

Воспользуйтесь пустыми рядами в таблице, если захотите внести в пособие не включенные в него слова, которые посчитаете необходимыми.

3. К упражнениям 3-го раздела имеются ключи. Сверяйтесь не только с ними, но и с родственной цепочкой. Так вы будете быстрее усваивать эту сложную систему. Выполняйте упражнения в той последовательности, в какой они даны в пособии или работайте с разделами ‘Nouns’, ‘Verbs’ и ‘Adjective’ одновременно. Не приступайте к наречиям и отрицательным формам прежде них, т. к. наречия и отрицательное словообразование подразумевает уверенное владение предыдущими разделами.

4. Читайте как можно больше на английском и при этом обращайтесь внимание на английское словообразование.

# ПРИСТАВКИ И СУФФИКСЫ

## -able

### 1. Возможность

Суффикс **-able** употребляется в прилагательных, образованных от глаголов. Такие прилагательные означают непосредственное воздействие процессов, описываемых соответственными глаголами. Например, если говорится о ком-то, отличающемся «замечательными» качествами (*admirable qualities*), это означает, что он обладает качествами, достойными восхищения.

**Орфографический комментарий:** в словах, оканчивающихся на букву 'e', при добавлении суффикса **-able** окончание 'e' опускается, за исключением случаев, когда ему предшествуют согласные 'c' и 'g'. При добавлении суффикса **-able** окончание 'y' после согласных заменяется на 'i'. Окончание 'ate' полностью заменяется суффиксом **-able**: to admire – *admirable*

*e.g. Deaths caused by reckless driving are avoidable.*

#### Примеры слов:

<i>acceptable</i>	приемлемый
<i>admirable</i>	восхитительный
<i>advisable</i>	рекомендуемый
<i>desirable</i>	желательный
<i>enjoyable</i>	приятный
<i>predictable</i>	предсказуемый
<i>profitable</i>	выгодный
<i>remarkable</i>	выдающийся
<i>valuable</i>	ценный

Имейте в виду, что многие прилагательные, образованные от глаголов, чаще оканчиваются на 'ible', чем на **-able**.

Подробнее см. в рубрике **-ible**.

### 2. Наличие определенных качеств

Суффикс **-able** употребляется в прилагательных, образованных от существительных, для описания качеств или свойств неодушевленных или одушевленных предметов, выраженных таким существительным.

*e.g. It was the comfortable feeling of security that his company gave her.*

<i>available</i>	имеющийся в наличии
<i>capable</i>	способный

<i>charitable</i>	благотворительный
<i>comfortable</i>	комфортный
<i>considerable</i>	значительный
<i>fashionable</i>	модный
<i>hospitable</i>	гостеприимный
<i>knowledgeable</i>	знающий
<i>memorable</i>	незабываемый
<i>reasonable</i>	разумный
<i>sociable</i>	общительный
<i>suitable</i>	подходящий
<i>valuable</i>	ценный

## -al

### 1. Смысловая связь

Суффикс **-al** употребляется для образования прилагательных от существительных. Прилагательные, образованные таким способом, описывают свойства предметов и имеют значение, которое выражено соответствующим существительным. Например, слово *environmental* указывает на проблемы, относящиеся к окружающей среде или борьбе с загрязнением окружающей среды.

**Орфографический комментарий:** при данном способе образования слов окончание 'y' чаще меняется на *-ical*, чем на *-al*. Вместо словообразовательного суффикса **-al** часто употребляется *-ial*, особенно в случаях, когда существительные оканчиваются на 'er', 'or' или 'ent'.

*e.g. ...environmental pollution and the erosion of natural resources.*

#### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>accidental</i>	случайный
<i>additional</i>	дополнительный
<i>classical</i>	классический, традиционный
<i>continental</i>	континентальный
<i>emotional</i>	эмоциональный, волнующий
<i>environmental</i>	окружающий ( <i>относящийся к окружающей среде</i> )
<i>geographical</i>	географический
<i>global</i>	всемирный, глобальный
<i>historical</i>	исторический
<i>logical</i>	логичный, рациональный
<i>musical</i>	музыкальный
<i>national</i>	национальный, государственный
<i>occasional</i>	редкий, случайный

<i>original</i>	начальный, подлинный
<i>political</i>	политический
<i>professional</i>	профессиональный, имеющий профессию
<i>statistical</i>	статистический
<i>traditional</i>	традиционный

Обратите внимание, что в некоторых случаях новые прилагательные образуются от прилагательных, оканчивающихся на **-ic** путем добавления суффикса **-al**, при этом смысловое значение остается прежним. Например, слово *comical* имеет такое же значение, что и слово *comic*, а прилагательное *electrical* не имеет смысловых различий со словом *electric*.

*e.g. He smiled a friendly, slightly ironical smile.*

## 2. Действие или процесс

Суффикс **-al** употребляется для образования существительных от глаголов. Существительные, образованные таким способом, обозначают действие или процесс, выраженные соответствующим глаголом. Например, слово *denial* «отказ, отрицание» означает опровержение.

*e.g. Twelve employees made a complaint of unfair dismissal.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>burial</i>	похороны, захоронение
<i>denial</i>	отказ, отрицание
<i>dismissal</i>	увольнение, отставка
<i>renewal</i>	обновление, восстановление

## -ance

Суффикс **-ance** служит для образования существительных от глаголов. Такие существительные указывают на действие, движение или состояние, передаваемые соответствующим глаголом. Например, *admittance* означает разрешение на вход или процесс вхождения, вступления куда-либо, а *observance* обозначает процесс соблюдения чего-либо.

**Орфографический комментарий:** при образовании таких слов окончание **'-ate'** меняется на **'-ance'**.

*e.g. A dozen officers stood at the front porch, waiting for admittance.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>appearance</i>	возникновение, появление
<i>assistance</i>	поддержка, помощь
<i>assurance</i>	уверение, гарантия
<i>attendance</i>	присутствие, посещение
<i>disappearance</i>	исчезновение

<i>disturbance</i>	нарушение (покоя)
<i>entrance</i>	вход, въезд
<i>guidance</i>	руководство, управление
<i>insurance</i>	страхование
<i>maintenance</i>	поддержка, сохранение
<i>performance</i>	исполнение, выполнение
<i>resemblance</i>	сходство
<i>resistance</i>	сопротивление, противодействие
<i>tolerance</i>	терпимость

Суффикс **-ance** служит для образования существительных от прилагательных, оканчивающихся на **'ant'**. Существительные, образованные таким способом, передают состояние или качество, выраженное соответствующим прилагательным. Например, *arrogance* передает качество, обозначающее заносчивость, высокомерие, а *elegance* означает элегантность, утонченность.

*e.g. She accepted his gifts with some reluctance.*

### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>abundance</i>	изобилие, избыток
<i>brilliance</i>	блеск, великолепие
<i>elegance</i>	элегантность, изящество
<i>extravagance</i>	расточительность
<i>ignorance</i>	невежество, незнание
<i>importance</i>	важность, значимость
<i>insignificance</i>	незначительность, ничтожность
<i>intolerance</i>	нетерпимость
<i>irrelevance</i>	неуместность, ненужность
<i>reluctance</i>	неохота, нежелание
<i>significance</i>	важность, значительность

### Слова, имеющие иное значение:

<i>acquaintance</i>	знакомство, ознакомление
<i>allowance</i>	денежное содержание; разрешение
<i>appliance</i>	приспособление, устройство
<i>inheritance</i>	наследство, наследи

## -ant

### 1. Образование существительных, обозначающих род занятий и участие в чем-либо

Суффикс **-ant** употребляется для образования отглагольных существительных, обозначающих лица, занимающиеся деятельностью опреде-

ленного рода. Например, *assistant* «помощник» – человек, помогающий или содействующий другому человеку, а *contestant* «соперник, конкурент» – человек, участвующий в соревновании с кем-либо.

**Орфографический комментарий:** при образовании таких слов окончания 'ate', 'y' и 'e' меняются на '-ant'.

*e.g. She was now the assistant cook in the house.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>accountant</i>	бухгалтер
<i>applicant</i>	заявитель, кандидат
<i>assistant</i>	помощник, ассистент
<i>attendant</i>	обслуживающее лицо
<i>consultant</i>	консультант, советник
<i>dependant</i>	иждивенец, материально зависимое лицо
<i>immigrant</i>	иммигрант
<i>inhabitant</i>	житель, обитатель
<i>occupant</i>	временный владелец
<i>participant</i>	участник
<i>servant</i>	служитель, служащий, прислуга

**2. Образование прилагательных**

Суффикс **-ant** употребляется для образования прилагательных.

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>brilliant</i>	блестящий, замечательный
<i>distant</i>	дальний; незмоциональный
<i>elegant</i>	изысканный, элегантный
<i>extravagant</i>	неэкономный, неумеренный, нелепый
<i>ignorant</i>	невежественный, необразованный
<i>important</i>	важный, значительный
<i>indignant</i>	негодующий, возмущенный
<i>instant</i>	настоятельный, незамедлительный
<i>pregnant</i>	беременная; содержательный ( <i>о речи</i> )
<i>relevant</i>	значимый, существенный
<i>reluctant</i>	нерасположенный, неохотный
<i>significant</i>	значительный, важный
<i>tolerant</i>	приемлемый, терпимый
<i>vacant</i>	незанятый, свободный ( <i>о должности</i> )

**-ary**

**1. Образование прилагательных**

Суффикс **-ary** употребляется для образования прилагательных от существительных и реже от глаголов. Эти прилагательные определяют существительные, имеющие отношение к качествам, на которые указывают исходные существительные или глаголы. Например, *imaginary* «воображаемый, мнимый» говорит о том, что что-либо не является реальным, а лишь выдуманным.

*e.g. He admired the troops rather as though they were legendary figures in a history book.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>contrary</i>	противоположный, обратный
<i>extraordinary</i>	необычный, чрезвычайный
<i>customary</i>	обычный, привычный
<i>imaginary</i>	воображаемый, мнимый
<i>legendary</i>	легендарный
<i>literary</i>	литературный
<i>momentary</i>	моментальный, мгновенный, кратковременный
<i>necessary</i>	необходимый, нужный
<i>voluntary</i>	добровольный, добровольческий

**-cy**

**1. Указание на состояние или качество**

Суффикс **-cy** употребляется для образования существительных от прилагательных и, как исключение, от имеющих в языке существительных. Существительные, образованные таким способом, указывают на состояние, качество или опыт, описанный соответствующим прилагательным. Например, *pregnancy* «беременность» означает состояние, в котором в данный момент находится женщина, а *accuracy* «аккуратность, точность» означает способность точно и качественно выполнить порученную работу.

**Орфографический комментарий:** конечный 't' или 'te' меняется на **-cy**.  
*e.g. She lay on the bed, sick from her first pregnancy.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>accuracy</i>	точность, аккуратность
<i>deficiency</i>	нехватка, недостаток, порок

<i>efficiency</i>	действенность, эффективность
<i>fluency</i>	плавность, беглость
<i>frequency</i>	частота, частотность
<i>illiteracy</i>	неграмотность, безграмотность
<i>insufficiency</i>	недостаточность, нехватка, неспособность
<i>irrelevancy</i>	неуместность, ненужность
<i>literacy</i>	грамотность, способность писать и читать
<i>pregnancy</i>	беременность
<i>privacy</i>	уединенность, конфиденциальность
<i>redundancy</i>	чрезмерность, избыточность
<i>secrecy</i>	тайна, загадка, секретность

## 2. Указание на положение или род занятий

Суффикс *-cy* употребляется для образования существительных от уже имеющихся в языке существительных, обозначающих положение или род занятий. Существительные, образованные таким способом, непосредственно указывают на соответствующую должность, положение или занятия. Например, *baronetcy* «титул баронета» указывает на принадлежность к данному титулу, а *accountancy* «бухгалтерское дело» – теория и практика бухгалтерского учета.

*e.g. France takes over the EC presidency from Spain in the second half of this year.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>accountancy</i>	бухгалтерское дело
<i>presidency</i>	президентство, председательство

### Слова, имеющие иное значение:

<i>agency</i>	агентство
<i>currency</i>	деньги, валюта
<i>mercy</i>	жалость

## dis-

### 1. Указание на обратное действие

Отрицательная приставка *dis-* употребляется для образования новых глаголов от уже имеющихся в языке. Глаголы, образованные таким способом, описывают действия, обратные тем, которые выражены исходными глаголами. Например, *disobey* «не повиноваться, не слушаться» означает не выполнять то, что говорят или требуют выполнить, а *disapprove* «не соглашаться с чем-либо» означает неодобрение или осуждение какого-либо действия.

*e.g. In all these years I've never known you to disobey an order.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>disagree</i>	не соглашаться
<i>disappear</i>	исчезать
<i>disapprove</i>	не соглашаться с чем-либо
<i>disarm</i>	разоружать
<i>disbelieve</i>	не верить
<i>dislike</i>	не любить, испытывать неприязнь
<i>disobey</i>	не подчиняться
<i>displease</i>	навлекать на себя неприязнь
<i>disqualify</i>	дисквалифицировать
<i>dissatisfy</i>	вызывать неудовлетворенность

Обратите внимание, что *dis-* сочетается также с существительными, образованными от вышеперечисленных глаголов.

*e.g. There was little disagreement over what needed to be done.*

### 2. Указание на противоположное состояние, отношение или качество

Отрицательная приставка *dis-* употребляется для образования новых прилагательных и существительных от уже имеющихся в языке. Слова, образованные таким способом, описывают состояние, характеристику или качество, противоположные выраженным исходным прилагательным или существительным. Например, *dishonest* «нечестный, не порядочный» говорится о человеке, который не отличается честностью и которому нельзя полностью доверять, а *disadvantage* «невыгодное положение» означает, что человек сталкивается с какими-либо проблемами.

*e.g. Her letter caused him some discomfort.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>disadvantage</i>	трудное положение
<i>disbelief</i>	неверие, недоверие
<i>discomfort</i>	неудобство, дискомфорт
<i>disharmony</i>	дисгармония
<i>dishonest</i>	нечестный, не порядочный
<i>disobedience</i>	неповиновение
<i>disorder</i>	беспорядок
<i>disorderly</i>	беспорядочный, неорганизованный
<i>disrespect</i>	неуважение

### Слова, имеющие иное значение:

<i>disappoint</i>	разочаровывать
<i>disclose</i>	выявить, обнаружить



<i>discount</i>	скидка
<i>discourage</i>	лишать мужества, приводить в уныние
<i>discover</i>	обнаруживать, делать открытие
<i>dismiss</i>	освободить, увольнять
<i>display</i>	демонстрация, показ
<i>disregard</i>	безразличие, пренебрежение
<i>distaste</i>	отвращение, неприязнь

### -ee

#### 1. Указание на лицо, подвергающееся воздействию

Суффикс *-ee* употребляется для образования существительных от переходных глаголов действия. Существительные, образованные таким способом, указывают лицо, на которое соответствующее действие направлено. Например, *employee* «работающий по найму» указывает на человека, принятого на работу какой-нибудь фирмой, а *trainee* «обучающийся» – человек, которого готовят для выполнения какой-либо конкретной работы.

*e.g. Conflict arose between employer and employee.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>employee</i>	работающий по найму
<i>examinee</i>	экзаменуемый
<i>interviewee</i>	интервьюируемый; дающий интервью
<i>trainee</i>	ученик, стажер

### em-, en-

Приставки *em-* и *en-* употребляются с глаголами, описывающими процесс достижения определенного состояния или положения, а также создание определенных условий. Например, *enable* «предоставлять возможность что-либо сделать» означает создание таких условий, при которых соответствующее действие можно осуществить, *enrich* «улучшать, обогащать» значит придавать дополнительные качества чему-либо, а *entomb* значит «погребать, хоронить»

**Орфографический комментарий:** *em-* сочетается со словами, начинающимися с 'b', 'm' или 'p', а *en-* сочетается со словами, начинающимися с других букв.

*e.g. He nodded his head and smiled to encourage her.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>empower</i>	давать (кому-либо) возможность или право (что-либо сделать); уполномочивать
<i>enable</i>	давать возможность или право что-либо сделать
<i>enclose</i>	окружать, огораживать; вкладывать (в письмо и т. п.); прилагать
<i>encourage</i>	ободрять; поощрять, поддерживать
<i>endanger</i>	подвергать опасности
<i>enforce</i>	оказывать давление, принуждать, заставлять; навязывать
<i>enlarge</i>	увеличивать, расширять; усиливать
<i>enrich</i>	обогащать, улучшать
<i>entrance</i>	вход, въезд

#### Слова, имеющие иное значение:

<i>encounter</i>	(неожиданно) встретиться, столкнуться (с кем-либо)
<i>enjoy</i>	наслаждаться

### -en

#### 1. Указание на изменение качества или состояния

Суффикс *-en* употребляется для образования глаголов от существительных и прилагательных, описывающих качество или состояние. Глаголы, образованные таким способом, указывают на процесс, который придает определенные качества или вызывает определенное состояние. Например, *blacken* означает, что в огне стены делаются черными, а дождь делает землю влажной, что выражается глаголом *moisten*.

*e.g. ....fruit juice sweetened with sugar.*

Глаголы, образованные таким способом, могут также употребляться для выражения мнения об улучшении соответствующих качеств в течение последнего времени. Например, *deepen* «углублять (яму)» значит делать ее еще более глубокой, *lighten* «осветлять (волосы)» значит делать их еще светлее.

*e.g. She was trying on a blue suede jacket and wondering if she could have the sleeves shortened.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>blacken</i>	чернить, делать черным; загрязнять, марать, пачкать
<i>brighten</i>	придавать блеск
<i>broaden</i>	расширять

<i>cheapen</i>	снижать цену или стоимость
<i>darken</i>	затемнять; скрывать
<i>deafen</i>	оглушать, глухнуть
<i>deepen</i>	делать глубже, углублять
<i>fatten</i>	жиреть, толстеть
<i>flatten</i>	становить(ся) ровным, плоским, гладким; выравнивать, разглаживать
<i>freshen</i>	освежать
<i>harden</i>	становиться или делать твердым; напрягать (о мускулах); застывать, твердеть
<i>heighten</i>	повышать; усиливать
<i>lengthen</i>	удлинять; увеличивать
<i>lessen</i>	уменьшать, сокращать
<i>lighten</i>	осветлять; уменьшать вес, делать более легким; облегчать
<i>loosen</i>	ослаблять, становиться слабее
<i>moisten</i>	увлажнять
<i>quicken</i>	ускорять
<i>redden</i>	окрашивать в красный цвет; краснеть
<i>sharpen</i>	заострять, точить
<i>shorten</i>	сокращать, укорачивать
<i>straighten</i>	выпрямлять, разгибать
<i>strengthen</i>	усиливать, укреплять
<i>sweeten</i>	подслащивать
<i>thicken</i>	делать более толстым, утолщать
<i>tighten</i>	сжимать; натягивать
<i>toughen</i>	делать жестким
<i>weaken</i>	слабеть, ослаблять
<i>whiten</i>	белить, отбеливать
<i>worsen</i>	ухудшать

## 2. Указание на материал, из которого изготовлена вещь

Суффикс **-en** употребляется для образования прилагательных от существительных для описания материала, из которого вещь изготовлена, либо ее сходства с таким материалом. Например, *woollen* «шерстяной» означает, что соответствующая вещь сделана из шерсти, *silken* «шелковистый» означает, что по качеству она не уступает шелку.

*e.g. People here wear woollen clothing even on hot days.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>earthen</i>	земляной, глиняный
<i>golden</i>	золотистый; золотой

<i>leaden</i>	свинцовый
<i>oaken</i>	дубовый
<i>silken</i>	шелковистый
<i>wooden</i>	деревянный
<i>woollen</i>	шерстяной

## -ence

1. Суффикс **-ence** употребляется для образования существительных от глаголов. Существительные, образованные таким способом, обозначают действие, процесс или состояние, описанное исходным глаголом. Например, *insistence* «настойчивость, упорство» – действие, направленное на достижение определенной цели.

*e.g. The scientist revealed the existence of a 'hole' in the ozone layer.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>correspondence</i>	соответствие; переписка
<i>defence</i>	защита, оборона
<i>dependence</i>	зависимость, подчиненное положение
<i>emergence</i>	появление на поверхности воды, всплытие; появление
<i>existence</i>	существование, жизнь; наличие
<i>insistence</i>	настойчивость; упорство
<i>interference</i>	вмешательство; помеха, препятствие; сексуальное домогательство ( <i>эвф.</i> )
<i>occurrence</i>	инцидент, происшествие; местонахождение, распространение
<i>persistence</i>	настойчивость, стойкость, упорство, непоколебимость
<i>preference</i>	предпочтение; преимущество
<i>pretence</i>	притворство; ложь
<i>residence</i>	местожительство; местонахождение, местопребывание

2. Суффикс **-ence** также употребляется для образования существительных от прилагательных, оканчивающихся на *'ent'*. Существительные, образованные таким способом, обозначают состояние или качество, описанные исходными прилагательными. Например, *obedience* «повиновение, подчинение, покорность, послушание, смирение» указывает на соответствующее состояние.

Орфографический комментарий: окончание *'ent'* в таких словах меняется на **-ence**.

e.g. *Working in a group gives you a bit more confidence, because everyone is in the same position.*

**Примеры слов с данным значением:**

<i>absence</i>	отсутствие, отлучка
<i>adolescence</i>	юность; молодость
<i>competence</i>	способность; данные; знания; компетентность
<i>confidence</i>	вера, доверие; уверенность, убежденность;
<i>convenience</i>	пригодность, благоприятное положение, благоприятная возможность
<i>difference</i>	разница; несходство; отличие, различие; несовпадение
<i>disobedience</i>	неповиновение, непослушание
<i>indifference</i>	беззаботность; безразличие, равнодушие
<i>innocence</i>	невинность, чистота
<i>intelligence</i>	интеллект, рассудок, ум, сообразительность, прозорливость
<i>obedience</i>	повиновение, подчинение, покорность
<i>patience</i>	терпеливость, терпение
<i>presence</i>	присутствие; наличие
<i>violence</i>	стремительность; жестокость, насилие, принуждение

**Слова, имеющие иное значение:**

<i>coincidence</i>	точное совпадение, одинаковость, одновременность, синхронность
<i>conscience</i>	совесть
<i>essence</i>	сущность
<i>evidence</i>	ясность, наглядность, очевидность, доказательство
<i>experience</i>	(жизненный) опыт, опытность; опыт работы, стаж работы
<i>influence</i>	влияние, действие, воздействие
<i>offence</i>	нанесение оскорбления; причинение горечи, обиды
<i>science</i>	наука
<i>silence</i>	безмолвие, тишина

**-ent**

Суффикс **-ent** употребляется для образования прилагательных и существительных от глаголов. Слова, образованные таким способом, указывают на человека, выполняющего действие, или предмет, испытывающий

на себе соответствующее воздействие, описанное исходным глаголом. Например, *different* означает «непохожий, другой, отличный», а *student* – «студент», т. е. человек, который изучает что-либо.

e.g. *Gradually the children became less dependent on their parents.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>correspondent</i>	соответствующий; корреспондент
<i>dependent</i>	обусловленный, зависящий
<i>different</i>	непохожий, другой, отличный
<i>existent</i>	существующий, реальный происходящий
<i>insistent</i>	настойчивый; настоятельный
<i>persistent</i>	настойчивый, упорный, стойкий; устойчивый
<i>student</i>	студент, учащийся

**-er**

**Указание на вид занятий или времяпрепровождение**

Суффикс **-er** употребляется для образования существительных от глаголов. Существительные, образованные таким способом, обозначают людей, совершающих действия, выраженные исходными глаголами, как правило, по причине того, что это является их работой. Например, *baker* «булочник, пекарь» – тот, кто выпекает и продает хлеб, а *leader* «руководитель, глава» – человек, стоящий во главе какой-либо организации или группы людей.

e.g. *He sometimes helped Mr Mueller in the kitchen as a cook and baker.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>baker</i>	пекарь, булочник
<i>driver</i>	водитель
<i>employer</i>	работодатель
<i>farmer</i>	фермер
<i>leader</i>	лидер
<i>lecturer</i>	лектор
<i>manager</i>	менеджер
<i>observer</i>	наблюдатель, эксперт
<i>painter</i>	живописец; маляр
<i>player</i>	игрок
<i>producer</i>	производитель
<i>reader</i>	читатель
<i>reporter</i>	репортер
<i>runner</i>	бегун
<i>speaker</i>	оратор, спикер

<i>teacher</i>	учитель
<i>waiter</i>	официант
<i>winner</i>	победитель
<i>worker</i>	рабочий
<i>writer</i>	писатель

Суффикс **-er** употребляется также для образования существительных от глаголов для обозначения преимущественно предметов, а не людей. Например, *computer* «компьютер» – электронное устройство для проведения расчетов и обработки информации.

*e.g. The entire operation is done by computer.*

#### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>computer</i>	компьютер
<i>cooker</i>	печка, плита
<i>printer</i>	принтер
<i>recorder</i>	магнитофон

Обратите внимание, что достаточно большое количество существительных, образованных от глаголов с таким значением, чаще оканчиваются на **-or**, чем на **-er**. Смотрите рубрику **-or**.

## -ery

### 1. Указание на действие

Суффикс **-ery** употребляется для образования существительных от глаголов для обозначения действия. Например, *discovery* «обнаружение, открытие» означает, что обнаружено нечто ранее неизвестное, а *delivery* означает «поставка, доставка».

Орфографический комментарий: конечные 'e' или 'er' переходят в **-ery**.

*e.g. Two British researchers have made a discovery about 'computer viruses'.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>cookery</i>	кулинария; стряпня
<i>delivery</i>	доставка
<i>discovery</i>	обнаружение, открытие
<i>flattery</i>	лесть, подхалимство
<i>recovery</i>	возврат, возмещение, восстановление
<i>robbery</i>	кража; грабеж

### 2. Обозначение манеры поведения

Суффикс **-ery** употребляется для образования новых существительных от прилагательных, описывающих манеру поведения, или от существительных, которые указывают на людей, придерживающихся такой манеры поведения. Существительные, образованные таким способом, подчеркивают соответствующую манеру поведения. Например, *savagery* «дикость, жестокость, свирепость» является качеством, ассоциирующимся с варварами и дикарями, а *foolery* «дурачество; глупый поступок, выходка» просто обозначает глупую манеру поведения.

*e.g. What is the purpose of this foolery?*

#### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>bravery</i>	смелость, храбрость
<i>foolery</i>	дурачество; глупый поступок, выходка

### 3. Указание на место действия

Суффикс **-ery** употребляется для образования новых существительных от исходных существительных и глаголов. Существительные, образованные таким способом, указывают на место совершения действия или хранения чего-либо. Например, *bakery* «пекарня» – место, где выпекаются хлебобулочные изделия.

*e.g. I met her at the bakery where we were both buying brownies.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>bakery</i>	пекарня
<i>fishery</i>	рыбный промысел, рыбная ловля
<i>nursery</i>	детские ясли, детский сад

### 4. Обозначение набора или коллекции предметов

Многие слова, оканчивающиеся на **-ery**, указывают на определенный набор или коллекцию предметов. Например, *jewellery* «драгоценности; ювелирные изделия» – украшения, которые носят на теле, к примеру, кольца или браслеты, а *pottery* «керамические изделия» – глиняные горшки, блюда и другие предметы, изготовленные из глины.

*e.g. They were all fond of jewellery, and some wore rings and some fine gold chains.*

*There was no electricity, the machinery had failed again.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>greenery</i>	зелень, растительность
<i>jewellery</i>	драгоценности; ювелирные изделия
<i>machinery</i>	машинное оборудование; машины
<i>pottery</i>	гончарные / керамические изделия, керамика
<i>scenery</i>	декорации сцены, вид, пейзаж

## -ful

### 1. Обозначение количества или единиц измерения

**-ful** употребляется для образования новых существительных от уже имеющихся в языке, которые обозначают предметы, содержащие, переносящие или вмещающие в себя другие предметы. Существительные, образованные таким способом, указывают количества, которые могут содержаться в соответствующей таре или предмете. Например, *teaspoonful* «полная чайная ложечка» означает количество жидкости или порошка, помещающихся в одной чайной ложке, а *armful* «охапка» означает количество, которое вы можете унести в одной или двух руках.

e.g. *My school-teacher gave me a bagful of sweets.*

#### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>armful</i>	охапка
<i>bagful</i>	(полный) мешок
<i>bottleful</i>	полная бутылка (чего-либо)
<i>boxful</i>	полная коробка
<i>bucketful</i>	полная корзина
<i>cupful</i>	полная чашка (чего-либо)
<i>glassful</i>	(полный) стакан
<i>handful</i>	пригоршня; горсть
<i>mouthful</i>	полный рот (чего-либо); кусок; глоток
<i>plateful</i>	полная тарелка
<i>pocketful</i>	полный карман (чего-либо)
<i>roomful</i>	полная комната
<i>spoonful</i>	полная ложка (чего-либо)
<i>tablespoonful</i>	полная столовая ложка
<i>teaspoonful</i>	полная чайная ложечка

### 2. Обозначение качеств и свойств

**-ful** употребляется также для образования прилагательных от существительных, указывающих на особые свойства или качества. Прилагательные, образованные таким способом, подчеркивают, что какой-либо одушевленный или неодушевленный предмет обладает ярко выраженными соответствующими качествами и свойствами. Например, когда говорится о чем-то или ком-то «прекрасном» *beautiful*, это означает, что данный предмет или лицо привлекательны и на них приятно смотреть, а *deceitful* «неискренний, лживый» указывает на склонность человека ко лжи.

e.g. *...a shocking and shameful story.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>beautiful</i>	прекрасный
<i>cheerful</i>	радостный, веселый; живой, энергичный, неунывающий
<i>delightful</i>	восхитительный, красивый, очаровательный
<i>harmful</i>	вредный, пагубный, губительный; тлетворный
<i>helpful</i>	полезный, нужный
<i>hopeful</i>	обнадеживающий надеющийся
<i>joyful</i>	радостный, счастливый; довольный
<i>merciful</i>	милосердный, милостивый
<i>painful</i>	мучительный, тягостный, тяжелый; неприятный, причиняющий боль
<i>peaceful</i>	мирный, миролюбивый
<i>powerful</i>	крепкий, могучий, мощный, сильный
<i>shameful</i>	позорный, заторный, постыдный
<i>successful</i>	успешный удачливый
<i>tactful</i>	тактичный
<i>thankful</i>	благодарный
<i>useful</i>	полезный

## -hood

Суффикс **-hood** употребляется для образования новых существительных от существительных, обозначающих людей. Слова, образованные таким способом, указывают на состояние, условия или периоды времени, при которых или в течение которых человек приобретает определенный жизненный опыт. Например, *childhood* «детство» – период времени, в течение которого человек был еще ребенком, а *motherhood* «материнство» – состояние, испытываемое женщиной, имеющей ребенка.

e.g. *He began to talk to me about his boyhood in London.*

#### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>adulthood</i>	зрелость, взрослость
<i>brotherhood</i>	братство
<i>childhood</i>	детство
<i>fatherhood</i>	отцовство
<i>girlhood</i>	девичество
<i>motherhood</i>	материнство
<i>neighbourhood</i>	соседство
<i>parenthood</i>	отцовство; материнство
<i>studenthood</i>	студенчество

## -ian

### Указание на работу или хобби

Суффикс **-ian** употребляется для образования новых существительных от прилагательных и имеющих в языке существительных. Существительные, образованные таким способом, указывают на непосредственную связь работы или увлечения человека с понятиями, выраженными словами, от которых они образованы. Например, *electrician* «электрик» – человек, чьей работой является установка и ремонт электрооборудования, а *historian* «историк» – человек, специализирующийся на изучении исторической науки.

e.g. *Water heaters should be removed only by a qualified electrician.*  
*She worked as a beautician in an expensive salon.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>beautician</i>	косметолог
<i>comedian</i>	автор комедий, комик
<i>dietician</i>	диетврач; диетсестра
<i>electrician</i>	электрик
<i>historian</i>	историк
<i>magician</i>	волшебник, фокусник
<i>mathematician</i>	математик
<i>musician</i>	музыкант
<i>physician</i>	врач, доктор, медик
<i>politician</i>	политик; государственный деятель

## -ibility

Суффикс **-ibility** употребляется для образования существительных от прилагательных, оканчивающихся на *-ible*. Существительные, образованные таким способом, указывают на состояние или качество, описываемое исходным прилагательным, или подчеркивают что-либо, что можно охарактеризовать данным состоянием или качеством. Например, *accessibility* «доступность» означает состояние, при котором обеспечивается досягаемость, подход или достижимость, а *possibility* означает «возможность, вероятность» совершения какого-либо действия.

**Орфографический комментарий:** *-ible* меняется на *-ibility*.

e.g. *The women had been enthusiastic about the possibility of a longer stay.*

#### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>accessibility</i>	доступность
<i>flexibility</i>	эластичность, гибкость, упругость
<i>possibility</i>	возможность, вероятность
<i>responsibility</i>	ответственность

## -ible

Суффикс **-ible** употребляется для образования прилагательных от глаголов. Прилагательные, образованные таким способом, описывают качества, благодаря которым действие, выраженное исходным глаголом, может быть осуществлено. Например, *comprehensible* означает «понятный, постижимый, ясный».

**Орфографический комментарий:** окончание *'e'* меняется на *-ible*. При добавлении *-ible* конечный *'d'* или *'de'* меняется на *'s'*, а конечные *'it'* меняются на *'iss'*.

e.g. *I want to make the game as safe as possible.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>accessible</i>	доступный; достижимый
<i>comprehensible</i>	понятный, постижимый, ясный
<i>credible</i>	вероятный; правдоподобный, заслуживающий доверия, надежный
<i>edible</i>	съедобный; годный в пищу
<i>possible</i>	вероятный возможный
<i>responsible</i>	ответственный отвечающий
<i>sensible</i>	благоразумный здравомыслящий
<i>terrible</i>	ужасный
<i>visible</i>	видимый видный

Для образования прилагательных с подобным значением также употребляется суффикс **-able**. Подробнее см. в рубрике **-able**.

## -ics

Суффикс **-ics** употребляется с неисчисляемыми существительными, относящимися к определенной области знаний. Например, *physics* «физика» – наука, изучающая материю и энергию. Обратите внимание, что существительные, образованные подобным способом, как правило, сочетаются с глаголами в 3 лице единственного числа.

e.g. *Physics is a means of understanding the way the world is designed.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>athletics</i>	атлетика
<i>classics</i>	классика
<i>economics</i>	экономика
<i>electronics</i>	электроника

<i>linguistics</i>	лингвистика
<i>mathematics</i>	математика
<i>physics</i>	физика
<i>politics</i>	политика

## -ify

Суффикс *-ify* употребляется для образования глаголов, обозначающих процессы, при помощи которых можно достичь определенного состояния или качества. Например, *beautify* «украшать» – придавать больше шарма.  
e.g. *I was terrified by the bull and wanted to run out of the field.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>beautify</i>	украшать
<i>clarify</i>	разъяснять
<i>classify</i>	классифицировать, систематизировать
<i>falsify</i>	искажать, представлять в ложном свете, подделывать, фальсифицировать
<i>horrify</i>	ужасать; страшить, шокировать
<i>identify</i>	устанавливать тождество, опознавать, распознавать
<i>justify</i>	оправдывать; находить оправдание; извинять;
<i>purify</i>	очищать
<i>qualify</i>	оценивать, квалифицировать
<i>satisfy</i>	удовлетворять ( <i>чьи-либо требования</i> )
<i>simplify</i>	упрощать, делать более простым, легким
<i>terrify</i>	ужасать; внушать или вселять ужас, страх; запугивать

## il-, im-, in-, ir-

Отрицательные приставки *il-*, *im-*, *in-* и *ir-* употребляются для образования новых прилагательных и существительных от имеющихся в языке прилагательных и существительных, связанных с ними. Слова, образованные подобным способом, несут значение, противоположное тому, которое выражено исходными прилагательными и существительными. Например, *illogical* «нелогичный» указывает на отсутствие логики в каких-либо действиях, а *inability* «неспособность» говорит о невозможности осуществления действия.

e.g. *I have been possessed by a wild and entirely illogical unrest.*  
*The robot is doing something which would otherwise be impossible.*

**IL** – присоединяют к словам, начинающихся с 'l'.

### Список слов, имеющих данное значение:

<i>illegal</i>	незаконный, противозаконный, нелегальный; запрещенный
<i>illegible</i>	неразборчивый, неудобочитаемый
<i>illiterate</i>	неграмотный, невежественный, необразованный
<i>illogical</i>	алогичный, нелогичный, непоследовательный

**NO!** – unlimited – неограниченный

**IM** – присоединяют к словам, начинающимся с 'm' и 'p'.

### Список слов, имеющих данное значение:

<i>immaterial</i>	несущественный, не играющий никакой роли
<i>immature</i>	незрелый, неспелый
<i>immeasurable</i>	неизмеримый, безмерный
<i>immodest</i>	нескромный
<i>immoral</i>	аморальный, безнравственный
<i>immortal</i>	бессмертный
<i>immortality</i>	бессмертие
<i>immovable</i>	неподвижный; недвижимый (об имуществе)
<i>impassable</i>	непроходимый
<i>impatience</i>	нетерпение, нетерпеливость
<i>impatient</i>	нетерпеливый
<i>imperfect</i>	несовершенный; с дефектом, с изъяном
<i>imperfection</i>	несовершенство; недостаток, дефект, изъян
<i>impolite</i>	невежливый
<i>impossible</i>	невозможный
<i>impossibility</i>	невозможность
<i>impoverish</i>	доводить до нищеты
<i>impractical</i>	непрактичный
<i>imprecise</i>	неточный
<i>imprison</i>	заключать в тюрьму, брать под стражу
<i>imprisonment</i>	тюремное заключение
<i>improbable</i>	невероятный, неправдоподобный
<i>improper</i>	неподходящий, неуместный
<i>improperly</i>	не так, как нужно; не так, как требуется
<i>impropriety</i>	неуместность, непригодность

**IN** – присоединение произвольное.

### Список слов, имеющих данное значение:

<i>inability</i>	неспособность, неумение
<i>inaccessible</i>	недоступный, недостижимый

<i>inaccuracy</i>	неточность
<i>inaccurate</i>	неточный
<i>inaction</i>	бездействие
<i>inactive</i>	бездеятельный пассивный
<i>inactivity</i>	бездеятельность, пассивность
<i>inadequacy</i>	неадекватность, несоответствие требованиям
<i>inadequate</i>	неадекватный, несоответствующий
<i>inadvisable</i>	нецелесообразный
<i>inappropriate</i>	неуместный, неподходящий
<i>inattention</i>	невнимательность
<i>inattentive</i>	невнимательный
<i>incapable</i>	неспособный
<i>incapability</i>	неспособность
<i>incautious</i>	неосторожный, неосмотрительный
<i>income</i>	доход
<i>incompetence</i>	некомпетентность
<i>incompetent</i>	некомпетентный
<i>incomplete</i>	неполный, незавершенный
<i>incomprehensible</i>	непонятный, невразумительный
<i>incomprehension</i>	непонимание
<i>inconclusive</i>	неубедительный, недоказательный
<i>inconsiderable</i>	незначительный
<i>inconvenience</i>	неудобство
<i>inconvenient</i>	неудобный
<i>incorrect</i>	неправильный
<i>incredible</i>	неправдоподобный, неслыханный
<i>incredulity</i>	недоверие, скептицизм
<i>incredulous</i>	недоверчивый, скептический
<i>incurable</i>	неизлечимый
<i>indebted</i>	в долгах
<i>indecent</i>	неприличное поведение, непристойность
<i>indecent</i>	неприличный, непристойный
<i>indecisive</i>	нерешительный
<i>indeed</i>	действительно, на самом деле
<i>indefinite</i>	неопределенный
<i>independence</i>	независимость
<i>independent</i>	независимый
<i>indifference</i>	безразличие
<i>indifferent</i>	безразличный
<i>indirect</i>	непрямой
<i>inedible</i>	несъедобный

<i>ineffective</i>	неэффективный
<i>inefficiency</i>	нерасторопность; неэффективность
<i>inefficient</i>	нерасторопный; неэффективный; неумелый
<i>inelegant</i>	неэлегантный
<i>inequality</i>	неравенство
<i>inescapable</i>	неизбежный
<i>inessential</i>	несущественный
<i>inexact</i>	неточный
<i>inexpensive</i>	недорогой
<i>inexperienced</i>	неопытный
<i>inexpert</i>	неумелый, неискусный
<i>inexpressive</i>	невыразительный
<i>inflexible</i>	негибкий
<i>inflexibility</i>	отсутствие гибкости
<i>informal</i>	неофициальный
<i>infrequent</i>	нечастый
<i>ingratitude</i>	неблагодарность
<i>inhospitable</i>	негостеприимный
<i>inhuman</i>	бесчеловечный
<i>innumerable</i>	бесчисленный
<i>inoffensive</i>	необидный; безобидный
<i>insane</i>	безумный, душевнобольной
<i>insanity</i>	безумие
<i>insecure</i>	небезопасный
<i>insensible</i>	потерявший сознание; бесчувственный; безразличный
<i>insensitive</i>	нечувствительный
<i>insignificant</i>	незначительный, несущественный
<i>instability</i>	нестабильность
<i>insufficiency</i>	недостаточность
<i>insufficient</i>	недостаточный
<i>intolerance</i>	нетерпимость
<i>intolerant</i>	нетерпимый
<i>invaluable</i>	бесценный, неоценимый
<i>invisible</i>	невидимый

*IR* – присоединяют к словам, начинающихся с 'r'.

Список слов, имеющих данное значение:

<i>irregular</i>	неправильный, не отвечающий нормам
<i>irrelevant</i>	неуместный, неподходящий; не относящийся к делу



<i>irresistible</i>	неотразимый, непреодолимый
<i>irresponsible</i>	безответственный

Прилагательные, образованные подобным образом, могут использоваться для образования наречий, оканчивающихся на *-ly*.

## -ion

Суффикс *-ion* употребляется для образования существительных от глаголов. Существительные, образованные таким способом, обозначают состояния или процессы, описанные соответствующими глаголами. Например, *protection* «защита» говорит о том, что обеспечивается безопасность от нежелательных действий, а *explanation* «разъяснение» – это выявление причины определенных событий.

**Орфографический комментарий:** встречается много вариантов написания слов, образованных при помощи суффикса *-ion*. Наиболее распространено написание слов с употреблением *'ation'*, *'ition'*, *'sion'*, *'tion'*. Ниже приводятся соответствующие примеры.

e.g... *It was the realization of how close I had been to death.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>action</i>	действие, акция
<i>addition</i>	добавление, дополнение, прибавление
<i>collection</i>	коллекция
<i>connection</i>	связь, связывание, соединение
<i>contribution</i>	вклад
<i>creation</i>	создание; созидание
<i>decision</i>	решение; урегулирование
<i>direction</i>	руководство, управление
<i>education</i>	образование; обучение
<i>examination</i>	осмотр, обследование
<i>exhibition</i>	выставка, показ, демонстрация
<i>explanation</i>	разъяснение
<i>imagination</i>	воображение; фантазия
<i>information</i>	информация, сообщения, сведения
<i>operation</i>	деятельность, работа, приведение в действие
<i>organization</i>	организация, устройство, формирование
<i>production</i>	производство
<i>protection</i>	защита
<i>realization</i>	осуществление; выполнение; претворение в жизнь
<i>reduction</i>	снижение, понижение, сокращение

## -ish

### 1. Обозначение национальности или языка

Суффикс *-ish* употребляется для образования слов, обозначающих национальность, язык или характеризующих конкретную страну или регион. Например, *Irish* «ирландец» говорится о человеке, проживающем или родившемся в Ирландии, *Danish* означает «датский язык», а *the English* «англичане» – люди, родившиеся или проживающие в Англии.

e.g. *California inherited much of its law from the Spanish.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>British</i>	британец
<i>English</i>	английский язык
<i>Finnish</i>	финский язык
<i>Jewish</i>	еврейский язык, иврит
<i>Polish</i>	польский язык
<i>Scottish</i>	шотландский диалект
<i>Spanish</i>	испанский язык
<i>Swedish</i>	шведский язык
<i>Turkish</i>	турецкий язык

### 2. Указание на слабовыраженное качество или свойство

Суффикс *-ish* употребляется для образования новых прилагательных от уже существующих в языке. Прилагательные, образованные таким способом, указывают на наличие определенного качества или свойства, но в гораздо меньшей степени, чем это качество или свойство было присуще исходным понятиям. Например, *longish* означает «довольно длинный», *tallish* – «достаточно высокий», а *greenish* – «зеленоватый».

Обратите внимание, что слова, образованные таким способом, свойственны обиходной, разговорной речи и употребляются в неформальной обстановке.

**Орфографический комментарий:** конечный *'e'* меняется на *-ish*. В тех случаях, когда слово состоит из одного слога и оканчивается на *'d'*, *'g'*, *'t'*, *'b'* или *'n'* после одиночного гласного, буквы *'b'*, *'d'*, *'g'*, *'t'* или *'n'* при добавлении суффикса *-ish* удваиваются.

e.g. *After tea he wrote a longish letter to Hilda.*

*The early sky was a pale whitish blue.*

### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>biggish</i>	довольно большой, немалый
<i>blackish</i>	черноватый
<i>bluish</i>	голубоватый, синеватый
<i>darkish</i>	довольно темный, темноватый

<i>dullish</i>	глуповатый, туповатый
<i>fattish</i>	полноватый, склонный к тучности
<i>greenish</i>	зеленоватый
<i>largish</i>	довольно большой
<i>longish</i>	довольно длинный
<i>oldish</i>	староватый
<i>reddish</i>	красноватый
<i>smallish</i>	невеликий; меньший, чем надо
<i>tallish</i>	достаточно высокий
<i>whitish</i>	белесоватый, белесый
<i>youngish</i>	моложавый

### 3. Обозначение сходства людей или предметов

Суффикс **-ish** употребляется для образования прилагательных от существительных. Прилагательные, образованные таким способом, указывают на определенное сходство людей или предметов. Например, *boyish* «похожий на мальчишку» означает, что данный человек выглядит или ведет себя как мальчишка, а *foolish* «глуповатый, безрассудный» – ведущий себя как глупец.

**Орфографический комментарий:** конечная 'e' меняется на **-ish**. В тех случаях, когда слово состоит из одного слога и оканчивается на 'b', 'd', 'g', 't' или 'n' после одиночного гласного, буквы 'b', 'd', 'g', 't' или 'n' при добавлении суффикса **-ish** удваиваются.

*e.g. His boyish charm was irresistible.*

#### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>amateurish</i>	дилетантский, любительский, непрофессиональный; неумелый
<i>childish</i>	детский; юный, ребяческий, глупый
<i>foolish</i>	глупый; дурашливый; безрассудный

### 4. Обозначение приблизительного времени или возраста

Суффикс **-ish** употребляется для образования новых слов от существующих в языке слов, обозначающих время, дату или возраст. Слова, образованные таким способом, подчеркивают приблизительность таких временных характеристик.

Например, *fortyish* означает «в возрасте около сорока лет».

*e.g. Mrs Hoyland Leach was a florid, fortyish lady.*

#### Слова, имеющие иное значение:

<i>feverish</i>	лихорадочный возбужденный
<i>selfish</i>	эгоистичный, эгоистический
<i>sheepish</i>	застенчивый, робкий

### 1. Обозначение убеждений и соответствующего поведения

Суффикс **-ism** употребляется для образования существительных от слов, обозначающих определенные убеждения и связанное с такими убеждениями поведение. Например, *feminism* «феминизм» – это убеждение в том, что женщины должны иметь одинаковые права и возможности с мужчинами, а *pessimism* «пессимизм» – это убежденность в полном отсутствии перспектив.

*e.g. There was a definite air of optimism at the headquarters.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>atheism</i>	атеизм
<i>fascism</i>	фашизм
<i>feminism</i>	феминизм
<i>optimism</i>	оптимизм
<i>pessimism</i>	пессимизм

Суффикс **-ism** употребляется для образования новых существительных от уже имеющихся существительных и прилагательных. Слова, образованные таким способом, указывают на убеждения и связанное с ними поведение в отношении явлений и состояний, выраженных исходными словами. Например, *snobism* «цинизм» – это отношение к людям и явлениям, подчеркивающее их худшие стороны, а *modernism* «модернизм» – это система и приемы современного искусства и литературы.

*e.g. The Labour movement wanted more democracy, socialism and unity.*

#### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>alcoholism</i>	алкоголизм
<i>barbarism</i>	варварство
<i>extremism</i>	экстремизм
<i>heroism</i>	героизм
<i>hooliganism</i>	хулиганство
<i>humanism</i>	гуманизм
<i>professionalism</i>	профессионализм
<i>scepticism</i>	скептицизм
<i>terrorism</i>	терроризм
<i>vandalism</i>	вандализм

Обратите внимание, что **-ism** употребляется также для образования новых существительных от уже имеющихся в языке для описания видов дискриминации, основанной на понятиях и явлениях, выраженных исходными словами. Например, *sexism* «дискриминация по половому при-

знаку» – это убеждение в том, что лица определенного пола имеют более высокое умственное развитие, чем другого.

*e.g. Older women encouraged back to work still face ageism.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>ageism</i>	предубеждение против какой-либо возрастной группы ( <i>особ, дискриминация пожилых при найме на работу и т. п.</i> )
<i>racism</i>	расизм
<i>sexism</i>	дискриминация по половому признаку

**-ist**

**1. Обозначение человека, придерживающегося определенной веры или убеждений**

Суффикс **-ist** употребляется для образования слов, обозначающих человека, придерживающегося определенных убеждений или веры. Например, *atheist* «атеист» – это человек, отрицающий существование Бога, отказавшийся от религиозных верований, а *pacifist* «пацифист» – приверженец политического течения, осуждающего любые войны.

*e.g. He is a convinced atheist.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>atheist</i>	атеист
<i>fascist</i>	фашист
<i>feminist</i>	феминист(ка)
<i>optimist</i>	оптимист
<i>pacifist</i>	пацифист
<i>pessimist</i>	пессимист

Суффикс **-ist** употребляется для образования новых существительных от уже имеющихся прилагательных и существительных. Слова, образованные таким способом, обозначают убеждения и поведение, основанные на явлениях и понятиях, выраженных исходными словами. Например, *idealist* «идеалист» – это человек, который ведет себя в соответствии с избранными им идеалами, а *terrorist* «террорист» – это человек, избравший насилие для достижения своих политических целей.

*e.g. You don't have to be an idealist to realise that there's something wrong this society.*

*Mr Morris was always a perfectionist.*

**Примеры слов с данным значением:**

<i>activist</i>	активист
<i>extremist</i>	экстремист

<i>idealist</i>	идеалист
<i>realist</i>	реалист
<i>terrorist</i>	террорист

Обратите внимание, что **-ist** в этом значении употребляется также для образования новых существительных от некоторых существительных, имеющих в языке, для обозначения форм дискриминации, основанной на явлениях и понятиях, выраженных исходными словами. Например, *racist* «расист» — приверженец теории расизма, утверждающей необходимость установления господства «высших» рас над «низшими».

*e.g. The consequences of being a racist are serious.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>ageist</i>	сторонник дискриминации по возрасту
<i>racist</i>	расист
<i>sexist</i>	сторонник дискриминации по половому признаку

**2. Обозначение рода занятий или вида научной деятельности**

Суффикс **-ist** употребляется для образования новых существительных от уже имеющихся в языке. Вновь образованные слова обозначают занятия или научную деятельность, объектом которых являются понятия, выраженные исходными существительными. Например, *novelist* «писатель-романист» – это человек, который пишет романы, а *scientist* «ученый» – человек, работающий в определенной области науки.

*e.g. A good cartoonist can capture a face in a few lines.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>dentist</i>	зубной врач, дантист
<i>dramatist</i>	драматург
<i>economist</i>	экономист
<i>pharmacist</i>	аптекарь, фармацевт
<i>physicist</i>	физик
<i>scientist</i>	ученый
<i>tourist</i>	путешественник, турист
<i>typist</i>	машинистка

Суффикс **-ist** в таких значениях употребляется также для образования новых слов от существительных, оканчивающихся на **-ology**.

*e.g. ...an ancient burial site discovered by archaeologists.*

**Список слов, имеющих данное значение:**

<i>biologist</i>	биолог
<i>ecologist</i>	эколог
<i>meteorologist</i>	метеоролог
<i>psychologist</i>	психолог

### 3. Обозначение людей, играющих на музыкальных инструментах

Суффикс *-ist* также употребляется для образования новых существительных от существительных, обозначающих музыкальные инструменты. Слова, образованные таким способом, указывают на людей, играющих на данных музыкальных инструментах. Например, *guitarist* «гитарист» – это человек, играющий на гитаре, *a pianist* «пианист» – на пианино.

*e.g. His father, a violinist, obtained work in small orchestras.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>guitarist</i>	гитарист
<i>pianist</i>	пианист
<i>violinist</i>	скрипач

#### Слова, имеющие иное значение:

<i>chemist</i>	аптекарь, фармацевт
<i>cyclist</i>	велосипедист
<i>naturalist</i>	естествоиспытатель, натуралист
<i>specialist</i>	знаток, специалист

### -ity

Суффикс *-ity* употребляется для образования существительных от прилагательных. Существительные, образованные данным способом, указывают на состояние или условие, описанное исходным прилагательным. Например, *immunity* «неприкосновенность» – это состояние, при котором на человека не распространяются определенные законы и правила, от соблюдения которых он освобожден, а *anonymity* «анонимность» указывает на то, что имя автора или исполнителя неизвестно.

*e.g. The war had brought prosperity to Port Philip.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>abnormality</i>	ненормальность, неправильность, отклонение
<i>absurdity</i>	нелепость, абсурд, бессмыслица
<i>complexity</i>	сложность
<i>curiosity</i>	любопытность, любопытство
<i>equality</i>	равенство; паритетность, равноправие
<i>familiarity</i>	близкое общение, дружеские отношения
<i>formality</i>	формальная сторона, формальность
<i>generosity</i>	великодушие; благородство
<i>hostility</i>	враждебность
<i>intensity</i>	интенсивность; мощьность, сила, энергия

<i>originality</i>	оригинальность, подлинность
<i>popularity</i>	популярность, известность
<i>prosperity</i>	преуспевание, процветание
<i>security</i>	безопасность; надежность
<i>simplicity</i>	простота; несложность; упрощенность

#### Слова, имеющие иное значение:

<i>locality</i>	местность; район, участок
<i>majority</i>	большинство
<i>minority</i>	меньшинство
<i>publicity</i>	гласность, публичность

### -ize

#### 1. Обозначение действий и процессов

Суффикс *-ize* употребляется для образования глаголов от существительных. Эти глаголы обозначают действия, связанные с исходными существительными. Например, *apologize* «приносить извинения» означает высказывать сожаление по поводу ранее совершенного или сказанного, а *sympathize* «сочувствовать» означает разделять чьи-то чувства, переживания.

*e.g. He apologized for being late.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>apologize</i>	приносить извинения
<i>characterize</i>	характеризовать; служить отличительным признаком
<i>criticize</i>	критиковать
<i>emphasize</i>	придавать особое значение; подчеркивать;
<i>memorize</i>	запоминать; выучивать, заучивать наизусть
<i>summarize</i>	суммировать, резюмировать, подводить итог
<i>symbolize</i>	символизировать
<i>sympathize</i>	сочувствовать, благожелательно относиться

#### 2. Обозначение действий, приводящих к достижению определенного состояния

Суффикс *-ize* также употребляется для образования глаголов от существительных и прилагательных, которые описывают определенное состояние или условие. Глаголы, образованные таким способом, обозначают действия, приводящие к достижению данного состояния. Например, *terrorize* «терроризировать» означает угрожать человеку, а *tenderize* «придавать мягкую консистенцию мясу» означает отбивать (бифштекс) или выдерживать в уксусе (шашлык и т. п.).

*e.g. Forbes allowed his dog to terrorize the officer on duty.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>dramatize</i>	драматизировать; сгущать краски
<i>harmonize</i>	согласовывать, приводить к согласию; соразмерять
<i>hospitalize</i>	госпитализировать, помещать в больницу
<i>legalize</i>	легализовать, узаконивать; придавать законную силу
<i>modernize</i>	модернизировать, реконструировать
<i>neutralize</i>	обезвреживать; уничтожать
<i>stabilize</i>	стабилизировать, делать устойчивым

### 3. Использование суффиксов -ize и -ise

Суффикс **-ise** часто употребляется для образования новых слов в британском варианте английского языка, в отличие от **-ize**, свойственного американскому варианту. Однако некоторые глаголы всегда оканчиваются на **-ise**.

#### Список слов, имеющих суффикс -ise:

<i>advertise</i>	рекламировать, афишировать
<i>advise</i>	советовать, консультировать
<i>arise</i>	возникать, появляться
<i>devise</i>	разрабатывать, продумывать ( <i>планы, идеи</i> ); выдумывать, изобретать
<i>disguise</i>	изменять внешность, облик; утаивать
<i>improvise</i>	импровизировать, придумывать
<i>practise</i>	осуществлять, применять на практике
<i>promise</i>	обещать, давать обещание
<i>supervise</i>	наблюдать, надзирать; заведовать
<i>surprise</i>	изумлять, поражать, удивлять; нагрязнить неожиданно

#### Слова, имеющие иное значение:

<i>authorize</i>	уполномочивать, разрешать, санкционировать
<i>economize</i>	экономить
<i>fertilize</i>	удобрять, обогащать почву
<i>organize</i>	организовывать, планировать; устраивать
<i>realize</i>	осуществлять; выполнять, представлять себе
<i>scandalize</i>	возмущать, шокировать
<i>scrutinize</i>	внимательно изучать, тщательно исследовать
<i>specialize</i>	специализироваться, подробно останавливаться

## -less

### 1. Обозначение отсутствия какого-либо качества

Отрицательный суффикс **-less** употребляется для образования прилагательных от существительных. Прилагательные, образованные данным способом, обозначают отсутствие качеств, на которые указывают исходные слова. Например, *harmless* «безвредный», т.е. не причиняющий никакого вреда, а *meaningless* «бессмысленный; невыразительный» означает «лишенный всякого смысла, неразумный».

*e.g. Most people think of measles as harmless.*

*The injustice of it all left me speechless.*

Обратите внимание, что некоторые прилагательные, образованные таким способом, употребляются не в буквальном смысле. Например, *brainless* «безмозглый, тупой, глупый» не означает, что у человека отсутствует мозг, а лишь то, что его поведение достаточно глупое и он не отличается развитым интеллектом.

*e.g. 'You're brainless. You can't even count.'*

#### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>beltless</i>	без ремня
<i>characterless</i>	безвольный, бесхарактерный, мягкотелый
<i>childless</i>	бездетный
<i>endless</i>	бесконечный; беспредельный, бессчетный, бесчисленный
<i>harmless</i>	безвредный
<i>heartless</i>	безжалостный, бессердечный, жестокий, бездушный
<i>helpless</i>	беспомощный, беззащитный; безоружный
<i>hopeless</i>	безнадежный, неисправимый, безвыходный, безысходный
<i>lifeless</i>	безжизненный, неживой
<i>meaningless</i>	бессмысленный; невыразительный
<i>motherless</i>	лишенный матери
<i>motionless</i>	неподвижный, без движения
<i>powerless</i>	бессильный; беспомощный
<i>speechless</i>	безмолвный; молчаливый
<i>tactless</i>	бестактный
<i>thoughtless</i>	безрассудный, беспечный, необдуманный, бессмысленный
<i>useless</i>	бесполезный; никуда не годный

Прилагательные, образованные данным способом, могут употребляться для образования наречий, оканчивающихся на **-ly**.

*e.g. He had studied the text, and studied it endlessly.*

## 2. Обозначение наивысшей степени качества

Отрицательный суффикс *-less* употребляется также для образования прилагательных от существительных и глаголов. Эти прилагательные описывают признаки людей, предметов и явлений, количество или качества которых невозможно выразить в понятиях, обозначенных исходными словами. Например, *countless* «бессчетный, бесчисленный, многочисленный, неисчислимый, несчетный» – это нечто, не поддающееся счету, *a priceless* «бесценный» – это то, что невозможно оценить никакой суммой денег.

*e.g. ...sausages, pork pies, hamburgers, chips, ice cream, cakes and countless other products.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>countless</i>	многочисленный, неисчислимый, несчетный
<i>numberless</i>	бессчетный, бесчисленный
<i>priceless</i>	бесценный

## -ly

### 1. Образование наречий

Суффикс *-ly* употребляется для образования наречий от прилагательных. Наречия, образованные таким способом, выражают мысль о том, что какое-либо действие совершено так, как это описано исходным прилагательным. Например, если говорится, что кто-то «счастливо» *happily* улыбается, это означает, что улыбка человека излучает счастье и благополучие, а делать что-то «быстро» выражается соответствующим наречием *rapidly*.

**Орфографический комментарий:** при добавлении суффикса *-ly* конечная 'у' меняется на 'i'

*e.g. My sister was singing very happily.*

### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>badly</i>	скверно, дурно, плохо
<i>clearly</i>	четко, понятно
<i>easily</i>	легко
<i>equally</i>	равно, в равной степени
<i>exactly</i>	в точности; точно; как раз, совершенно, полностью, именно так
<i>finally</i>	в конечном счете, в конце концов
<i>frequently</i>	часто
<i>gradually</i>	исподволь, мало-помалу, понемногу, постепенно
<i>happily</i>	счастливо

<i>immediately</i>	немедленно, тотчас же, сразу
<i>naturally</i>	конечно, как и следовало ожидать, естественно
<i>obviously</i>	очевидно
<i>properly</i>	должным образом; как следует; правильно
<i>quickly</i>	быстро
<i>recently</i>	недавно
<i>seriously</i>	серьезно
<i>slowly</i>	медленно
<i>suddenly</i>	внезапно
<i>usually</i>	обычно

**! – Обратите внимание, что наречие, образованное от *good* «хороший», имеет форму *well* «хорошо».**

### 2. Образование прилагательных

Суффикс *-ly* употребляется для образования прилагательных от существительных и иногда от прилагательных. Слова, образованные таким способом, указывают на одушевленный или неодушевленный предмет, который обладает качеством или свойством, присущим исходному слову. Например, *lively* «активный, деятельный, энергичный» человек с энтузиазмом относится к жизни, а если об определенном человеке говорится, что он *friendly* «дружелюбный», значит, он ведет себя как ваш друг или хочет стать вашим другом.

*e.g. They were beautiful, lovely people.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>costly</i>	дорогой, дорогостоящий
<i>deadly</i>	смертельный; верный, точный
<i>elderly</i>	пожилой, почтенный
<i>friendly</i>	дружелюбный
<i>kindly</i>	добрый, щедрый; приятный
<i>lively</i>	активный, деятельный, энергичный
<i>lonely</i>	одинокий; страдающий от одиночества
<i>lovely</i>	красивый, прекрасный, привлекательный
<i>orderly</i>	аккуратный, опрятный

### 3. Указание на периодичность совершения действий

Суффикс *-ly* употребляется для образования новых слов от существительных, обозначающих определенные периоды времени. Слова, образованные таким способом, описывают периодичность совершения какого-либо действия. Например, *weekly shopping* «еженедельные покупки» совершаются один раз в неделю, а *a daily washing* «ежедневная стирка» означает, что возникает необходимость стирать белье каждый день.

**Орфографический комментарий:** прилагательное, образованное от существительного *day* «день», имеет форму *daily* «ежедневный».

e.g. *Kate visited him daily, sometimes twice daily.*  
...an excellent hourly train service to London.

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>daily</i>	ежедневно, ежедневный
<i>fortnightly</i>	двухнедельный; происходящий раз в две недели
<i>hourly</i>	ежечасно, ежечасный
<i>monthly</i>	ежемесячно, ежемесячный
<i>weekly</i>	еженедельно, еженедельный
<i>yearly</i>	ежегодно, ежегодный

## -ment

Суффикс **-ment** употребляется для образования существительных от глаголов. Существительные, образованные таким способом, обозначают процесс совершения действия: либо изготовления чего-то, либо конкретные результаты этого процесса. Например *achievement* «достижение» – это результат совершения каких-то действий. В свою очередь, *excitement* «возбуждение, волнение» – это эмоции, которые вы испытываете, когда взволнованы или потрясены каким-либо событием.

e.g. *The weather showed signs of improvement.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>accomplishment</i>	выполнение; завершение, исполнение
<i>achievement</i>	достижение
<i>advertisement</i>	реклама; анонс, заявление, извещение
<i>agreement</i>	соглашение, договор
<i>amusement</i>	развлечения, увеселения, забава
<i>announcement</i>	объявление, сообщение; извещение, уведомление
<i>argument</i>	довод, аргумент
<i>arrangement</i>	приведение в порядок, расположение, классификация, систематизация
<i>commitment</i>	обязательство
<i>development</i>	развитие
<i>discouragement</i>	разочарование, обескураживание, подавленность, упадок духа
<i>employment</i>	служба; занятие; работа ( <i>по найму</i> );
<i>entertainment</i>	развлекательное мероприятие; прием гостей; вечер; вечеринка
<i>excitement</i>	возбуждение, волнение

<i>improvement</i>	улучшение, усовершенствование
<i>involvement</i>	вовлеченность; участие
<i>management</i>	управление; заведование, руководство
<i>movement</i>	движение
<i>payment</i>	оплата, платеж
<i>punishment</i>	наказание
<i>replacement</i>	замена, замещение, подстановка
<i>requirement</i>	требование; необходимое условие
<i>retirement</i>	выход в отставку; уход на пенсию

## mis-

Отрицательная приставка **mis-** употребляется для образования новых глаголов и существительных от уже имеющихся в языке глаголов и существительных. Слова, образованные таким способом, описывают действия и результаты действий, осуществленных плохо, ошибочно, неправильно. Например, *mishear* «ослышаться, неправильно понять услышанное» означает, что сказанное кем-то не было слышано либо понято правильно, а *misunderstanding* означает «недоразумение, неправильное понимание».

e.g. *I was sure I had misheard the question.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>misbehave</i>	плохо вести себя
<i>misbehaviour</i>	плохое поведение; проступок
<i>miscalculate</i>	ошибаться в расчете; вычислять, подсчитывать неверно
<i>miscalculation</i>	ошибка в расчете; просчет
<i>misconduct</i>	дурное поведение; супружеская неверность; должностное преступление
<i>misdirect</i>	неверно, неправильно направлять; неправильно указать направление
<i>misfortune</i>	беда, неудача, несчастье; злоключение
<i>mishear</i>	ослышаться, неправильно понять услышанное
<i>misinform</i>	неправильно информировать; вводить в заблуждение
<i>misinformation</i>	дезинформация, ложь
<i>misinterpret</i>	ошибочно, неверно истолковывать
<i>misjudge</i>	составить себе неправильное, ошибочное суждение; недооценивать
<i>misjudgement</i>	неправильное, ошибочное суждение; недооценка
<i>misplace</i>	положить, поставить не на то место
<i>misunderstand</i>	неправильно понять
<i>misunderstanding</i>	недоразумение, неправильное понимание
<i>misuse</i>	неправильное использование; злоупотребление

**Слова, имеющие иное значение:**

<i>mischief</i>	вред; повреждение; убытки, ущерб
<i>misdeed</i>	преступление; злодеяние, правонарушение
<i>mistake</i>	оплошность, ошибка

**-ness**

Суффикс **-ness** употребляется для образования существительных от прилагательных для обозначения состояния или качества, описанного соответствующим прилагательным. Например, *happiness* «счастье» – это чувство и состояние полного, высшего удовлетворения.

**Орфографический комментарий:** при добавлении суффикса **-ness** конечная 'у' меняется на 'i'.

*e.g. He took advantage of my utter helplessness.*

**Примеры слов с данным значением:**

<i>awareness</i>	осведомленность
<i>awkwardness</i>	неловкость, неуклюжесть, неповоротливость
<i>bitterness</i>	горечь
<i>blindness</i>	слепота
<i>carelessness</i>	недобросовестность, нерадивость, небрежность
<i>consciousness</i>	сознательность
<i>deafness</i>	глухота
<i>effectiveness</i>	эффективность, действенность
<i>foolishness</i>	безрассудство, глупость
<i>friendliness</i>	дружелюбие, дружественность
<i>happiness</i>	счастье
<i>helplessness</i>	беспомощность, беззащитность; неловкость
<i>illness</i>	нездоровье; болезнь, заболевание
<i>kindness</i>	доброта; доброжелательность
<i>loneliness</i>	одиночество
<i>madness</i>	сумасшествие; бешенство
<i>nervousness</i>	нервность, нервозность
<i>rudeness</i>	грубость, невежливость
<i>sadness</i>	грусть, печаль, уныние
<i>ugliness</i>	уродство; непривлекательность
<i>weakness</i>	слабость, хрупкость; недостаточность; вялость; слабое место; склонность

**-ological, -ology**

Суффикс **-ology** употребляется для образования существительных, обозначающих область науки или какую-нибудь систему. Например, *biology* «биология» – комплекс наук о закономерностях органической жизни.

*e.g. He went to Manchester University in 1961 to study biology.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>biology</i>	биология
<i>ecology</i>	экология
<i>psychology</i>	психология
<i>sociology</i>	социология
<i>technology</i>	технология
<i>zoology</i>	зоология

При образовании прилагательных от таких существительных суффикс **-ology** меняется на **-ological**.

*e.g. Soak the garments overnight in lukewarm water and biological washing powder.*

**-or**

Суффикс **-or** употребляется для образования существительных от глаголов. Существительные, образованные данным способом, обозначают людей, выполняющих действия, выраженные исходными глаголами, как правило, потому, что это является их работой. Например, *supervisor* «руководитель, контролер» – это человек, который руководит или инспектирует работу других людей, а слово *actor* «актер» происходит от английского слова *act* «играть, исполнять роль», поэтому указывает на человека, занятием которого является исполнение ролей в театре и кино.

*e.g. He has become a frequent visitor to our house.*

**Список слов с данным значением:**

<i>actor</i>	актер
<i>advisor</i>	советник, консультант
<i>collector</i>	коллекционер
<i>competitor</i>	конкурент, соперник
<i>conductor</i>	кондуктор; проводник, гид, дирижер
<i>creator</i>	творец, создатель; автор, разработчик
<i>director</i>	директор, руководитель



<i>inspector</i>	инспектор
<i>instructor</i>	инструктор
<i>inventor</i>	изобретатель
<i>narrator</i>	рассказчик
<i>operator</i>	оператор, механик
<i>possessor</i>	владелец, хозяин
<i>protector</i>	защитник, покровитель
<i>sailor</i>	матрос, моряк
<i>spectator</i>	зритель, наблюдатель
<i>supervisor</i>	руководитель, контролер
<i>visitor</i>	посетитель; инспектор, контролер, ревизор

Суффикс **-or** употребляется также для образования существительных от глаголов для обозначения преимущественно неодушевленных предметов. Например, *calculator* «калькулятор» – это небольшое электронное устройство, предназначенное для математических вычислений.

*e.g. Pupils are expected to learn how to use a pocket calculator.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>calculator</i>	калькулятор
<i>escalator</i>	эскалатор
<i>reactor</i>	реактор
<i>refrigerator</i>	рефрижератор, холодильник

Обратите внимание, что для образования новых существительных с таким значением употребляется суффикс **-er**.

Подробнее о данном типе словообразования см. в рубрике **-er**.

## -ous

Суффикс **-ous** употребляется для образования прилагательных, обозначающих признаки одушевленных и неодушевленных предметов, наделенных характерными качествами. Например, *adventurous* «безрассудно смелый; авантюрного склада» означает, что носитель этого качества всегда готов рисковать и испытывать что-то новое, а *delicious food* «очень вкусная еда» означает блюда, имеющие очень аппетитные вид и запах.

**Орфографический комментарий:** существует много вариантов написания словообразовательного элемента **-ous**. Самыми распространенными из них являются 'eous', 'ious', 'uious'. Ниже приводятся примеры такого написания.

*e.g. She was superstitious and believed firmly in ghosts.  
I was furious and told them to get out of my house.*

#### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>advantageous</i>	благоприятный; выгодный; полезный
<i>ambitious</i>	честолюбивый
<i>anxious</i>	тревожный, беспокойный; сильно желающий
<i>cautious</i>	осторожный, осмотрительный, предусмотрительный
<i>conscious</i>	сознательный, осознанный; сознающий
<i>courageous</i>	бесстрашный, мужественный, отважный, смелый, храбрый
<i>curious</i>	любопытный; любознательный, пыливый
<i>dangerous</i>	опасный, рискованный
<i>enormous</i>	громадный; гигантский, обширный, огромный
<i>famous</i>	видный, выдающийся, знаменитый, известный, прославленный
<i>furious</i>	взбешенный, неистовый, яростный
<i>marvellous</i>	изумительный, удивительный
<i>mysterious</i>	таинственный; загадочный, непостижимый
<i>nervous</i>	нервный, нервозный, раздражительный
<i>obvious</i>	очевидный, явный, ясный
<i>previous</i>	предыдущий; предшествующий
<i>religious</i>	верующий, набожный, религиозный
<i>serious</i>	серьезный; глубокомысленный
<i>simultaneous</i>	одновременный, синхронный; совместный
<i>spacious</i>	просторный, обширный
<i>superstitious</i>	суеверный
<i>suspicious</i>	подозрительный
<i>various</i>	различный, разный, разнообразный

## -ship

### 1. Обозначение рода деятельности или должности

Суффикс **-ship** употребляется для образования новых существительных от существительных, обозначающих людей, занятых определенным видом деятельности или занимающих определенную должность. Например, *ownership* «собственность; владение» – это состояние, при котором человек владеет определенным имуществом.

*e.g. He was offered a professorship in mathematics.*

#### Примеры слов с данным значением:

<i>chairmanship</i>	должность председателя; председательство
<i>citizenship</i>	гражданство
<i>directorship</i>	должность директора

<i>leadership</i>	положение лидера, руководителя
<i>membership</i>	членство; звание члена
<i>ownership</i>	собственность; владение; прав собственности
<i>professorship</i>	должность профессора

## 2. Обозначение связи между двумя или более предметами и людьми

Суффикс **-ship** употребляется для образования новых существительных от уже имеющих в языке. Слова, образованные данным способом, указывают на связь между двумя или более предметами и людьми. Например, *friendship* «дружба» – это близкие отношения, основанные на взаимном доверии, общности интересов, *companionship* «товарищеские отношения, дружеское общение» – это состояние, при котором человек не чувствует себя одиноким.

*e.g. That evening a strong friendship between the two women began.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>companionship</i>	товарищеские отношения, дружеское общение
<i>friendship</i>	дружба
<i>partnership</i>	кровное родство; близость; сходство
<i>relationship</i>	отношение; связь

## 3. Обозначение морского транспорта и других транспортных средств

Суффикс **-ship** употребляется для образования новых существительных от уже имеющих в языке для обозначения морского транспорта и других транспортных средств. Например, *spaceship* – это «космический корабль».

*e.g. We are watching Earth's first spaceship setting off for the moon.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>spaceship</i>	космический корабль
<i>steamship</i>	пароход, паровое судно
<i>warship</i>	военный корабль

## un-

### 1. Употребление с прилагательными, наречиями и существительными

Приставка **un-** употребляется для образования новых существительных, прилагательных и наречий от уже имеющих в языке. Слова, образованные таким способом, указывают на наличие противоположного

качества по отношению к понятиям, выраженным исходными словами. Например, *unacceptable* «неприемлемый» означает мнение, что такое действие недопустимо и непозволительно, а *unfortunate* «несчастный; несчастливый; неудачный» означает отсутствие удачи и успеха как противопоставление счастливой и удачливой судьбе.

*e.g. What they have to tell us- may be intellectually shocking or emotionally unacceptable.*

### Список прилагательных с данным значением:

<i>unable</i>	неспособный
<i>unacceptable</i>	неприемлемый
<i>unaware</i>	незнающий, неподозревающий
<i>unbelievable</i>	невероятный, неправдоподобный
<i>uncertain</i>	неуверенный; сомневающийся
<i>uncomfortable</i>	неудобный; испытывающий неудобство, стесненный
<i>unconscious</i>	бессознательный, не осознающий
<i>unemployed</i>	безработный, незанятый; неиспользованный, свободный
<i>unfair</i>	несправедливый; пристрастный; незаслуженный; неправильный
<i>unfaithful</i>	не соответствующий действительности; неточный; неверный
<i>unfortunate</i>	несчастный; несчастливый, неудачный
<i>unhappy</i>	несчастливый
<i>unkind</i>	враждебный, злой, недобрый
<i>unlucky</i>	неудачный, несчастливый
<i>unnatural</i>	неестественный, ненормальный; чудовищный
<i>unnecessary</i>	излишний, лишний, ненужный
<i>unofficial</i>	неофициальный
<i>unpleasant</i>	неприятный
<i>unpredictable</i>	не могущий быть предсказанным; не поддающийся прогнозированию
<i>unrealistic</i>	нереалистичный; нереальный
<i>unsafe</i>	ненадежный, опасный
<i>unsuccessful</i>	безуспешный, неудачный
<i>untidy</i>	неопрятный, неаккуратный; в беспорядке (о комнате)
<i>unusual</i>	необычный
<i>unwell</i>	нездоровый
<i>unwilling</i>	нерасположенный, несклонный

### Список существительных и наречий с данным значением:

<i>unacceptably</i>	неприемлемо
<i>unacceptability</i>	неприемлемость

<i>uncertainly</i>	неопределенно
<i>uncertainty</i>	неопределенность
<i>unfairly</i>	несправедливо
<i>unfairness</i>	несправедливость
<i>unhappily</i>	несчастливо
<i>unhappiness</i>	несчастье
<i>unhelpfully</i>	бесполезно
<i>unhelpfulness</i>	бесполезность
<i>unpredictably</i>	непредсказуемо
<i>unpredictability</i>	непредсказуемость
<i>untidily</i>	неопрятно
<i>untidiness</i>	неопрятность
<i>unwillingly</i>	неохотно
<i>unwillingness</i>	неохота, нежелание

## 2. Употребление с причастиями

Приставка **un-** употребляется для образования прилагательных от причастий для описания действий, которые не произошли до настоящего времени. Например, *unbeaten* означает «небитый, не испытанный поражения, непобежденный, непревзойденный», а *unsmiling* означает «неулыбающийся; неулыбчивый».

e.g. *The passage contains my unrehearsed and largely unprepared remarks.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>unchanging</i>	неизменный, непреложный, постоянный
<i>undamaged</i>	неповрежденный
<i>undemanding</i>	нетребовательный
<i>unexpected</i>	неожиданный, непредвиденный; внезапный, непредсказуемый
<i>unfinished</i>	незавершенный, незаконченный
<i>unharmd</i>	невредимый, нетронутый; неповрежденный, целый
<i>uninterrupted</i>	непрерываемый, непрерывный, непрерывный
<i>unorganized</i>	неорганизованный; спонтанный, незапланированный
<i>unpainted</i>	неокрашенный, неокрашенный
<i>unprepared</i>	неподготовленный, неготовый; без подготовки
<i>unprinted</i>	ненапечатанный
<i>untaught</i>	необученный; невежественный, неопытный
<i>untested</i>	непроверенный
<i>unwritten</i>	незаписанный; неписанный

Прилагательные, образованные данным способом, употребляются для образования наречий, оканчивающихся на *-ly*.

Подробнее о наречиях, оканчивающихся на *-ly*, см. в рубрике *-ly*.  
e.g. *He stared at me unblinkingly.*

## 3. Употребление с глаголами

Приставка **un-** употребляется для образования новых глаголов от уже имеющихся в языке. Глаголы, образованные таким способом, указывают на смену действия, обозначенного исходным глаголом, на противоположное. Так, *uncover* «снимать (напр., крышку); открывать (лицо)» означает убирать то, чем был накрыт соответствующий предмет, или то, что его скрывало.

e.g. *Whatever is now covered up will be uncovered.*

*He reached into the lunch bag and took out the second sandwich and unwrapped it.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>undo</i>	открывать; расстегивать (об одежде); портить; уничтожать сделанное
<i>undress</i>	раздеться
<i>unlock</i>	отпирать; открывать
<i>unwrap</i>	развертывать

## -ure

Суффикс **-ure** употребляется для образования существительных от глаголов. Существительные, образованные таким способом, имеют отношение к действиям и состояниям, описанным исходными глаголами. Например, *departure* «отъезд; уход» означает отбытие в другое место, а *composure* означает состояние спокойствия, хладнокровия, самообладания и уравновешенности.

e.g. *The meeting was a failure.*

### Список слов с данным значением:

<i>closure</i>	закрытие
<i>departure</i>	отъезд; уход
<i>disclosure</i>	обнаружение, открытие; разоблачение, раскрытие
<i>expenditure</i>	расходование, трата денег
<i>exposure</i>	выставление, оставление (на солнце, под дождем и т. п.); разоблачение
<i>failure</i>	неспособность, несостоятельность
<i>mixture</i>	перемешивание, смешивание, смесь
<i>pleasure</i>	желание, воля; склонность, расположенность

**Слова, имеющие иное значение:**

<i>adventure</i>	приключение, рискованное предприятие; риск; авантюра
<i>architecture</i>	архитектура, зодчество
<i>creature</i>	создание, творение
<i>culture</i>	культура
<i>feature</i>	особенность, характерная черта; деталь, признак, свойство; свойства, особенности, общий вид
<i>figure</i>	фигура ( <i>физический облик человека</i> ); телосложение; внешние очертания, форма тела
<i>furniture</i>	мебель, обстановка
<i>gesture</i>	жест, телодвижение; поступок
<i>moisture</i>	влажность
<i>nature</i>	природа; вселенная; сущность, основное свойство
<i>picture</i>	картина; рисунок
<i>pressure</i>	давление; сжатие, стискивание
<i>signature</i>	подпись

**-y**

**Указание на сходные свойства**

Суффикс -y употребляется для образования прилагательных от существительных. Прилагательные, образованные данным способом, описывают людей и предметы, которые характеризуются понятиями, выраженными исходными существительными. Например, *dirty* означает «грязный, запачканный», а *smoky room* «накуренная комната, дымное помещение» означает, что комната полна дыма.

**Орфографический комментарий:** конечная 'e' заменяется на 'y'. В случаях, когда односложное слово заканчивается на 'b', 'd', 'g', 'n' или 't', перед которыми стоит одиночный гласный, при добавлении -y 'b', 'd', 'g', 'n' или 't' удваиваются.

e.g. *Castle saw a stack of dirty dishes in the sink.*

**Примеры слов с данным значением:**

<i>bloody</i>	окровавленный; кровавый
<i>bushy</i>	покрытый кустарником
<i>cloudy</i>	облачный, покрытый облаками
<i>dirty</i>	грязный, запачканный
<i>dusty</i>	пыльный
<i>fatty</i>	упитанный, полный
<i>foggy</i>	туманный

<i>grassy</i>	покрытый травой, травяной; травянистый
<i>hairly</i>	покрытый волосами, волосатый
<i>itchy</i>	вызывающий зуд; зудящий
<i>mighty</i>	могущественный; могучий, мощный, сильный
<i>muddy</i>	грязный, перепачканный
<i>rainy</i>	дождливый
<i>sunny</i>	солнечный
<i>thirsty</i>	томимый жаждой, испытывающий жажду
<i>worthy</i>	достойный; заслуживающий

**СЛУЧАИ НЕСОВПАДЕНИЯ ФОРМ ОТРИЦАТЕЛЬНОГО СЛОВООБРАЗОВАНИЯ**

- 1) inability (n) – unable (adj)
- 2) disbelief (n) – disbelieve (v) – unbelievable (adj)
- 3) exchange (n) – exchange (v) – unchangeable (adj)
- 4) discomfort (n) – uncomfortable (adj) – uncomfortably (adj)
- 5) discomfort (n) – uncomfortable (adj)
- 6) inequality (n) – unequal (adj)
- 7) ingratitude (n) – ungrateful (adj)
- 8) injustice (n) – unjust (adj)
- 9) displeasure (n) – displease (v) – unpleasant (adj) – displeased (adj)
- 10) impropriety (n) – inappropriate (adj)
- 11) disrespect (n) – disrespect (v) – unrespectable (adj)
- 12) dissatisfaction (n) – dissatisfy (v) – unsatisfactory (adj) – dissatisfied (adj)
- 13) instability (n) – unstable (adj)

# ТАБЛИЦА СЛОВООБРАЗОВАНИЯ

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>А</b>				
1.	(in)ability [(in)əˈbɪlɪti]	enable [ɪˈneɪbl]	(un)able [(ʌn)ˈeɪbl]	
2.	absence [ˈæbsəns]		absent [ˈæbsənt]	
3. academician [əkædəˈmɪʃn]	academy [əˈkædəmɪ]		academic [əˈkædəmɪk]	
4.	acceptance [əkˈseptns]	accept [əkˈsept]	(un)acceptable [(ʌn)əkˈseptəbl]	
5.	access [ˈækses]		(in)accessible [(in)əkˈsesɪbl]	(in)accessibly [(in)əkˈsesɪbli]
6. accident [ˈæksɪdənt]			accidental [ækstɪˈdentl]	accidentally [ækstɪˈdentli]
7.	accommodation [əkɒməˈdeɪʃn]	accommodate [əˈkɒmədeɪt]		
8.	accompaniment [əˈkɒmpnɪmənt]	accompany [əˈkɒmpni]	accompanying [əˈkɒmpnɪŋ]	
			accompanied [əˈkɒmpnɪd]	
9.	accomplishment [əˈkɒmplɪʃmənt]	accomplish [əˈkɒmplɪʃ]	accomplished [əˈkɒmplɪʃt]	
10. accountant [əˈkaʊntənt]	accountancy [əˈkaʊntənsɪ]	account for [əˈkaʊnt]		
11.	(in)accuracy [(in)ˈækjʊərəsɪ]		(in)accurate [(in)ˈækjʊrət]	(in)accurately [(in)ˈækjʊrətli]
12. accuser [əˈkjʊzə]	accusation [ækjuˈzeɪʃn]	accuse [əˈkjuz]		
13.	achievement [əˈtʃi:vmənt]	achieve [əˈtʃi:v]	(un)achievable [(ʌn)əˈtʃi:vəbl]	
14. acquaintance [əˈkweɪntns]	acquaintance [əˈkweɪntns]	acquaint [əˈkweɪnt]	(un)acquainted [(ʌn)əˈkweɪntɪd]	
15.	acquisition [ækwiˈzɪʃn]	acquire [əˈkwaɪə]		
16. actor [ˈæktə]	act [ækt]	act [ækt]	(in)active [(in)ˈæktɪv]	
actress [ˈæktɪs]	(in)action [(in)ˈækfən]		actual [ˈæktʃuəl]	actually [ˈæktʃuəli]
	(in)activity [(in)ækˈtɪvɪti]			
17. addict [ˈædɪkt]	addiction [əˈdɪkʃn]		addicted [əˈdɪktɪd]	
18.	addition [əˈdɪʃn]	add [æd]	additional [əˈdɪʃnəl]	additionally [əˈdɪʃnli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>А</b>					
ab...	1.	(не)способность (не)умение	давать право, возможность	(не)способный	
absen...	2.	отсутствие		отсутствующий (в к-л месте)	
academ...	3. академик	академия		академический	
accept	4.	принятие (ч-л)	принимать	(не)приемлемый	
access	5.	доступ		(не)доступный	(не)доступно
accident	6. несчастный случай, авария			случайный неожиданный	случайно неожиданно
accommodat...	7.	помещение пристанище	устраивать размещать		
accompan...	8.	аккомпанемент	сопровождать	сопровождающий, сопутствующий	
				в сопровождении (к-л)	
accomplish	9.	выполнение завершение	выполнять завершать	выполненный завершенный	
account	10. бухгалтер	бухгалтерское дело	объяснять; отчитываться		
accura...	11.	(не)точность		(не)точный	(не)точно
accus...	12. обвинитель	обвинение	обвинить		
achiev...	13.	достижение	достигать добиваться	(не)достижимый	
aquaint	14. знакомый	знакомство	знакомить	(не)знакомый	
acqui...	15.	приобретение	приобретать (знания, навыки)		
act	16. актер	акт (в пьесе)	действовать	(не)активный (не)энергичный	
	актриса	(без)действие		подлинный действительный	на самом деле, факти- чески
		(без)деятель- ность, пассивность			
addict	17. наркоман	пагубная привычка		склонный (к ч-л дурному)	
add	18.	прибавление дополнение	прибавлять добавлять	дополнительный добавочный	дополнительно, кроме того

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>A</b>				
19. admirer [əd'maɪərə]	admiration [ædmə'reɪʃn]	admire [əd'maɪə]	admirable [ˈædmərəbl]	admiringly [əd'maɪərɪŋli]
20.	admission [əd'mɪʃn]	admit [əd'mɪt]	(un)admitted [(ʌn)əd'mɪtɪd]	admittedly [(ʌn)əd'mɪtɪdli]
21.	(dis)advantage [(dis)əd'vɑ:vtɪdʒ]	advantageous [ædvən'teɪdʒəs]		
22. adventurer [əd'ventʃərə]	adventure [əd'ventʃə]		adventurous [əd'ventʃərəs]	
23. advertiser [ˈædvətaɪzə]	advertising [ˈædvətaɪzɪŋ]	advertise [ˈædvətaɪz]	advertising [ˈædvətaɪzɪŋ]	
ad(vertisement) [əd'vɑ:tɪsmənt]				
24. adviser/or [əd'vaɪzə]	advice [əd'vaɪs]	advise [əd'vaɪz]	(in)advisable [(ɪn)əd'vaɪzəbl]	
25.	affection [ə'fekʃn]		affectionate [ə'fekʃnɪt]	affectionately [ə'fekʃnɪtli]
26. agent [ˈeɪdʒənt]	agency [ˈeɪdʒənsɪ]			
27. aggressor [əg'resə]	aggression [əg'reʃn]		aggressive [əg'resɪv]	
28.	(dis)agreement [(dis)ə'grɪ:mənt]	(dis)agree [(dis)ə'grɪ:]	(dis)agreeable [(dis)ə'grɪ:əbl]	
29.	agriculture [ægrɪ'kʌltʃə]		agricultural [ægrɪ'kʌltʃrəl]	
30.	allowance [ə'lauəns]	allow [ə'lau]	(un)allowable [ə'lauəbl]	
31.	alphabet [ˈælfəbet]		alphabetic(al) [ælfə'bɛtɪk(l)]	alphabetically [ælfə'bɛtɪkli]
32. amateur [ˈamətə]			amateurish [ˈamətərɪʃ]	
33.	amazement [ə'meɪzmənt]	amaze [ə'meɪz]	amazing [ə'meɪzɪŋ]	amazingly [ə'meɪzɪŋli]
			amazed [ə'meɪzd]	
34.	ambition [æm'bɪʃn]		ambitious [æm'bɪʃəs]	ambitiously [æm'bɪʃəsli]
35.	amusement [ə'mju:zmənt]	amuse [ə'mju:z]	amusing [ə'mju:zɪŋ]	
36.	analysis [ə'nælɪsɪs]	analyse [ˈænəlaɪz]	analytical [ænə'lɪtɪkl]	
37.	anger [ˈæŋgə]		angry [ˈæŋgrɪ]	angrily [ˈæŋgrɪli]
38. announcer [ə'naʊnsə]	announcement [ə'naʊnsmənt]	announce [ə'naʊns]	(un)announced [(ʌn)ə'naʊnst]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>A</b>					
admir...	19. воздыхатель поклонник	восхищение восторг	восторгаться восхищаться	восхитительный восхищенный	восхищенно
admi...	20.	признание; допуск вход; прием (на учебу)	признавать; допускать; принимать (на учебу)	(обще)признанный	по общему признанию
advanta- ge	21.	преимущество; недостаток		выгодный благоприятный	
adventur ...	22. авантюрист проходимец	приключение авантюра		авантюрный; предпринимчивый	
advertis ...	23. рекламода- тель	рекламный бизнес	рекламиро- вать	рекламный	
	рекламное объявление				
advi...	24. советник консультант	совет(ы)	советовать	(не)целесооб- разный	
affection	25.	привязанность любовь		любящий нежный	с любовью, нежно
agen...	26. агент	агентство			
aggress ...	27. агрессор	агрессия		агрессивный	
agree	28.	(не)согласие; договор	(не) согла- шаться; (не) договориться	(не)согласный; (не)приятный; (не)приемлемый	
agricul- tur...	29.	земледелие, сельское х-во		земледел- ский сельскохозяй- ственный	
allow	30.	поправка скидка; денеж. пособие	позволять допускать	(не)позвожительный (не)допустимый	
alphabet	31.	алфавит		алфавитный	в алфавитном порядке
amateur	32. любитель непрофесси- онал			любительский	
amaz...	33.	изумление удивление	поражать изумлять	поражительный изумленный	поражительно
ambitio...	34.	амбиция стремление		пораженный изумленный	
amus...	35.	развлечение увеселение	развлекать забавлять	амбициозный	амбициозно
analys...	36.	анализ	анализиро- вать	забавный смешной	
ang...	37.	гнев ярость		аналитический	
announ- ce	38. диктор	объявление сообщение	объявлять сообщать	сердитый	сердито
				(не)объявленный	

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>A</b>				
39.	annoyance [əˈnɔɪəns]	annoy [əˈnɔɪ]	annoyed [əˈnɔɪəd]	
			annoying [əˈnɔɪɪŋ]	annoyingly [əˈnɔɪɪŋli]
40.	anticipation [æntɪsɪˈpeɪʃn]	anticipate [ænˈtɪsɪpeɪt]	(un)anticipated [(ʌn)ænˈtɪsɪpeɪtɪd]	
41.	anxiety [æŋˈzaiəti]		anxious [ˈæŋkʃəs]	anxiously [ˈæŋkʃəsli]
42.	apology [əˈpɒlədʒi]	apologise/ze [əˈpɒlədʒaɪz]	apologetic [əˈpɒlədʒətɪk]	apologetically [əˈpɒlədʒətɪkli]
43.	(dis)appearance [(dɪs)əˈpiərəns]	(dis)appear [(dɪs)əˈpiə]	(dis)appearing [(dɪs)əˈpiəriŋ]	
44.	appetizer [ˈæptɪzaɪzə]	appetite [ˈæptɪtaɪt]	(un)appetizing [(ʌn)ˈæptɪzaɪzɪŋ]	(un)appetizingly [(ʌn)ˈæptɪzaɪzɪŋli]
45.	applause [əˈplɔːz]	applaud [əˈplɔːd]		
46.	applicant [ˈæplɪkənt]	application [æplɪˈkeɪʃn]	apply [əˈplai]	
47.	appointment [əˈpɔɪntmənt]	appoint [əˈpɔɪnt]	appointed [əˈpɔɪntɪd]	
48.	appreciation [əˈpriːʃiˈeɪʃn]	appreciate [əˈpriːʃiːt]	appreciative [əˈpriːʃiːv]	
49.	(dis)approval [(dɪs)əˈpruːvəl]	(dis)approve [(dɪs)əˈpruːv]	(dis)approved [(dɪs)əˈpruːvd]	(dis)approvingly [(dɪs)əˈpruːvɪŋli]
50.	architect [ˈɑːkɪtəkt]	architecture [ˈɑːkɪtəktʃə]	architectural [ɑːkɪˈtektʃrəl]	
51.	argument [ˈɑːɡjʊmənt]	argue [ˈɑːɡju]		
52.	arms [ɑːms]	(dis)armament [(dɪs)ɑːməmənt]	(dis)arm [(dɪs)ɑːm]	
53.	(dis)arrangement [(dɪs)əˈreɪndʒmənt]	(dis)arrange [(dɪs)əˈreɪndʒ]		
54.	arrival [əˈraɪvl]	arrive [əˈraɪv]		
55.	artist [ˈɑːtɪst]		artistic [ɑːˈtɪstɪk]	artistically [ɑːˈtɪstɪkli]
56.	assistant [əˈsɪstənt]	assistance [əˈsɪstəns]	assist [əˈsɪst]	
57.	assurance [əˈʃʊərəns]	assure [əˈʃʊə]	assured [əˈʃʊəd]	assuredly [əˈʃʊədli]
58.	astonishment [əˈstɒnɪʃmənt]	astonish [əˈstɒnɪʃ]	astonished [əˈstɒnɪʃd]	
			astonishing [əˈstɒnɪʃɪŋ]	astonishingly [əˈstɒnɪʃɪŋli]
59.	astronomer [əˈstrɒnəmə]	astronomy [əˈstrɒnəmi]	astronomical [æstrəˈnɒmɪkl]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>A</b>					
annoy	39.	досада раздражение	докучать надоедать	раздосадованный	
				раздражающий надоедливый	раздражающе надоедливо
anticipat ...	40.	предвкушение предчувствие	предвкушать предчувствовать	(не)предвиденный	
anxi...	41.	тревога; рвение стремление		обеспокоенный; стремящийся	с волнением, тревожно
apolog...	42.	извинение	извиняться, просить прощения	извиняющийся	извиняясь, с извинениями
appear	43.	появление исчезновение; внешность	появляться исчезать; казаться	появляющийся; исчезающий	
appeti...	44. закуска	аппетит		(не)аппетитный	(не)аппетитно
applau...	45.	аплодисменты	аплодировать		
appl...	46. кандидат претендент	заявление заявка	подавать заявление		
appoint	47.	встреча свидание	назначать (место, время)	назначенный заранее	
appreciat ...	48.	высокая оценка, признательность	высоко ценить	признательный ценящий	
approv...	49.	(не)одобрение	(не)одобрять	(не)одобрительный	(не)одобрительно
architect	50. архитектор	архитектура		архитектурный	
argu...	51.	спор	спорить		
arm	52. оружие	разоружение вооружение	вооружать; разоружать	вооруженный; разоруженный	
arrange	53.	(бес)порядок	приводить в (бес)порядок		
arriv...	54.	прибытие приезд	прибывать приезжать		
artist	55. художник			артистический	артистично
assist	56. помощник ассистент	помощь	помогать		
	57.	уверение заверение	уверять заверять	уверенный	конечно несомненно
astonish	58.	изумление удивление	поражать изумлять	пораженный изумленный	
				поразительно изумительный	поразительно изумительно
astronom ...	59. астроном	астрономия		астрономический	





Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>В</b>				
1. babysitter [ˈbeɪbɪsɪtə]	babysitting [ˈbeɪbɪsɪtɪt]	babysit [ˈbeɪbɪsɪt]		
2. bankrupt [ˈbæŋkrɑːpt]	bankruptcy [ˈbæŋkrɑːptɪ]	bankrupt [ˈbæŋkrɑːpt]	bankrupt [ˈbæŋkrɑːpt]	
3.	base [ˈbeɪs]	base [ˈbeɪs]	basic [ˈbeɪsɪk]	basically [ˈbeɪsɪklɪ]
			baseless [ˈbeɪsləs]	
4.	bath [ˈbɑːθ]	bathe [ˈbeɪð]		
5.		bear-bore-born [ˈbeə]	unbearable [ʌnˈbeərəbl]	unbearably [ʌnˈbeərəblɪ]
6. beautician [bjuːˈtɪʃn]	beauty [ˈbjuːtɪ]	beautify [ˈbjuːtɪfaɪ]	beautiful [ˈbjuːtɪfəl]	beautifully [ˈbjuːtɪfəlɪ]
7.	(mis)behaviour [(mɪs)brɪˈheɪvjə]	(mis)behave [(mɪs)brɪˈheɪv]		
8. beginner [brɪˈɡɪnə]	beginning [brɪˈɡɪnɪŋ]	begin-began- begun		
9. Belarus [beləˈrus]			Belarussian [beləˈrusjən]	
10. believer [brɪˈliːvə]	(dis)belief [(dɪs)brɪˈliːf]	(dis)believe [(dɪs)brɪˈliːv]	(un)believable [(ʌn)brɪˈliːvəbl]	(un)believably [(ʌn)brɪˈliːvəblɪ]
11. belongings [brɪˈlɒŋɪŋz]		belong [brɪˈlɒŋ]		
12.	benefit [ˈbenɪfɪt]	benefit [ˈbenɪfɪt]	beneficial [benɪˈfɪʃl]	beneficially [benɪˈfɪʃlɪ]
13. biologist [baɪˈɒlədʒɪst]	biology [baɪˈɒlədʒɪ]		biological [baɪəˈlɒdʒɪkl]	biologically [baɪəˈlɒdʒɪklɪ]
14.		blacken [blækən]	black [blæk]	
15. blood [blʌd]	bleeding [ˈbliːdɪŋ]	bleed-bled-bleed [ˈbliːd]	bloodless [ˈblʌdləs]	
			bloody [ˈblʌdɪ]	
16. boaster [ˈbəʊstə]		boast [ˈbəʊst]	boastful [ˈbəʊstfəl]	boastfully [ˈbəʊstfəlɪ]
17.	boredom [ˈbɔːdəm]	bore [bɔː]	bored [bɔːd]	
			boring [ˈbɔːrɪŋ]	
18.	bother [ˈbɒðə]	bother [ˈbɒðə]	bothered [ˈbɒðəd]	
			bothersome [ˈbɒðəsm]	
19.	breadth [bredθ]	broaden [brɔːdn]	broad [brɔːd]	broadly [brɔːdlɪ]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>В</b>					
babysit	1. приходящая няня	работа приходящей няни	работать приходящей няней		
bankrupt	2. банкрот	банкротство	обанкротиться	обанкротившийся	
bas...	3.	основа основание	основывать базировать	главный основной	в основном, по существу
				необоснованный	
bath	4.	ванна купание	купаться		
bear	5.		носить; переносить	невыносимый	невыносимо
beaut...	6. косметолог	красавица	украшать	красивый	красиво
behav...	7.	(плохое) поведение	вести себя (плохо)		
begin	8. новичок	начало	начинать		
Belarus	9. Беларусь			белорусский	
belie...	10. верующий	вера; недоверие	(не) верить; (не) доверять	(не)вероятный	(не)вероятно
belong	11. пожитки вещи		принадлежать		
benefi...	12.	польза благо; прибыль выгода	приносить пользу, выгоду	благотворный; выгодный	благотворно
biolog...	13. биолог	биология		биологический	биологически
black	14.		почернеть	черный	
bl...	15. кровь	кровотечение	кровоточить	бескровный обескровленный кровавленный кровавый	
boast	16. хвастун		хвастаться	хвастливый	хвастливо
bor...	17.	скука	надоесть наскучить	заскучавший скучный	
bother	18.	беспокойство хлопоты	надоедать докучать	встревоженный обеспокоенный	
				надоедливый докучливый	
br...	19.	ширина широта	расширять	широкий	широко



Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>C</b>				
1.	(mis)calculation [(mis)kælkjuːleɪʃn]	(mis)calculate [(mis)ˈkælkjuleɪt]		
2.	(in)capability [(in)keɪpəˈbɪlɪti]		(in)capable [(in)ˈkeɪpəbl]	
3.	care [keə]		careful [ˈkeəfəl]	carefully [ˈkeəfəli]
	carelessness [ˈkeələsnɪs]		careless [ˈkeələs]	carelessly [ˈkeələsli]
4.	casualty(-ies) [ˈkæʒuəlti]		casual [ˈkæʒuəl]	casually [ˈkæʒuəli]
5.	catastrophe [kəˈtæstrəfi]		catastrophic [kætəˈstrɒfɪk]	catastrophically [kætəˈstrɒfɪkli]
6.	caution [kəʊʃn]		(in)cautious [(in)ˈkɔːʃəs]	(in)cautiously [(in)ˈkɔːʃəsli]
7. celebrity [sɪˈlebrɪti]	celebration [selɪˈbreɪʃn]	celebrate [ˈselɪbreɪt]	celebrated [ˈselɪbreɪtɪd]	
8.	centre [ˈsentə]		central [ˈsentrəl]	
9.	(un)certainty [(ʌn)ˈsəːntɪti]		(un)certain [(ʌn)ˈsəːtɪn]	certainly [ˈsəːtɪnli]
10. champion [ˈtʃæmpɪən]	championship [ˈtʃæmpɪənʃɪp]			
11.	(ex)change [(ɪks)ˈtʃeɪndʒ]	(ex)change [ˈtʃeɪndʒ]	(un)changeable [(ʌn)ˈtʃeɪndʒəbl]	
12. character [ˈkærɪktə]	characteristic [kærɪktəˈrɪstɪk]	characteris/ze [ˈkærɪktəraɪz]	(un)characteristic [(ʌn)kærɪktəˈrɪstɪk]	(un)characteristically
13.	charity [ˈtʃærɪti]		charitable [ˈtʃærɪtəbl]	
14.	cheapness [ˈtʃiːpnɪs]	cheapen [tʃiːpən]	cheap [tʃiːp]	cheaply [ˈtʃiːpli]
15.	cheer [tʃiə]	cheer up [ˈtʃiə]	cheerful [ˈtʃiəfəl]	cheerfully [ˈtʃiəfəli]
			cheerless [ˈtʃiəlsɪs]	cheerlessly [ˈtʃiəlsɪsli]
16. chemist [ˈkemɪst]	chemistry [ˈkemɪstri]		chemical [ˈkemɪkl]	chemically [ˈkemɪkli]
17. child [ˈtʃaɪld]	childhood [ˈtʃaɪldhʊd]		childish [ˈtʃaɪldɪʃ]	
children [ˈtʃɪldrən]			childless [ˈtʃaɪldlɪs]	
18.	choice [tʃɔɪs]	choose-chose- chosen		
19. citizen [ˈsɪtɪzn]	citizenship [ˈsɪtɪznʃɪp]			
20.	clarity [ˈklærɪti]	clarify [ˈklærɪfaɪ]		

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>C</b>					
calculat...	1.	подсчет расчет; просчет	рассчитывать; просчитаться		
capab...	2.	(не)способность		(не)способный	
care	3.	забота попечение		заботливый	заботливо
		беззаботность беспечность		беззаботный беспечный	беззаботно беспечно
casual	4.	несчастный случай, авария; людские потери (pl)		случайный, непреднамеренный; небрежный	случайно, непреднамеренно; небрежно
catastroph...	5.	катастрофа		катастрофический	катастрофически
cautio...	6.	осторожность, осмотрительность		(не)осторожный (не)осмотрительный	(не)осторожно (не)осмотрительно
celebr...	7. знаменитость (о человеке)	празднование торжество	праздновать	знаменитый прославленный	
centr...	8.	центр		центральный	
certain	9.	(не)уверенность		(не)уверенный	конечно
champion	10. чемпион	чемпионат; звание чемпиона			
change	11.	обмен; сдача	обменять; изменить	переменчивый; неизменный	
character	12. герой персонаж	характерная черта, особенность	характеризовать	(не) характерный (не)типичный	(не) характерно (не)типично
charit...	13.	благотворительность		благотворительный	
cheap	14.	дешевизна	дешеветь	дешевый	дешево
cheer	15.	ободрение поддержка	подбодрить поддержать	бодрый неунывающий	бодро
				безрадостный унылый	уныло
chemi...	16. химик	химия		химический	химически
child	17. ребенок	детство		инфантильный ребячливый	
	дети			бездетный	
cho...	18.	выбор	выбирать		
citizen	19. гражданин	гражданство			
clari...	20.	прозрачность; ясность	делать прозрачным; высветить		

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>C</b>				
1.	(mis)calculation [(mis)kælkjuːleɪʃn]	(mis)calculate [(mis)ˈkælkjuleɪt]		
2.	(in)capability [(in)keɪpəˈbɪlɪti]		(in)capable [(in)ˈkeɪpəbl]	
3.	care [keə]		careful [ˈkeəfəl]	carefully [ˈkeəfəli]
	carelessness [ˈkeələsnɪs]		careless [ˈkeələs]	carelessly [ˈkeələsli]
4.	casualty(-ies) [ˈkæʒuəlɪti]		casual [ˈkæʒuəl]	casually [ˈkæʒuəli]
5.	catastrophe [kəˈtæstrəfi]		catastrophic [kætəˈstrɒfɪk]	catastrophically [kætəˈstrɒfɪkli]
6.	caution [kəʊʃn]		(in)cautious [(in)ˈkɔːʃəs]	(in)cautiously [(in)ˈkɔːʃəsli]
7. celebrity [sɪˈlebrɪti]	celebration [selɪˈbreɪʃn]	celebrate [ˈselɪbreɪt]	celebrated [ˈselɪbreɪtɪd]	
8.	centre [ˈsentə]		central [ˈsentrəl]	
9.	(un)certainty [(ʌn)ˈsəːntɪti]		(un)certain [(ʌn)ˈsəːtɪn]	certainly [ˈsəːtɪnli]
10. champion [ˈtʃæmpɪən]	championship [ˈtʃæmpɪənʃɪp]			
11.	(ex)change [(ɪks)ˈtʃeɪndʒ]	(ex)change [ˈtʃeɪndʒ]	(un)changeable [(ʌn)ˈtʃeɪndʒəbl]	
12. character [ˈkærɪktə]	characteristic [kærɪktəˈrɪstɪk]	characteris/ze [ˈkærɪktəraɪz]	(un)characteristic [(ʌn)kærɪktəˈrɪstɪk]	(un)characteristically
13.	charity [ˈtʃærɪti]		charitable [ˈtʃærɪtəbl]	
14.	cheapness [ˈtʃiːpnɪs]	cheapen [tʃiːpən]	cheap [tʃiːp]	cheaply [ˈtʃiːpli]
15.	cheer [tʃiə]	cheer up [ˈtʃiə]	cheerful [ˈtʃiəfəl]	cheerfully [ˈtʃiəfəli]
			cheerless [ˈtʃiəlsɪs]	cheerlessly [ˈtʃiəlsɪsli]
16. chemist [ˈkemɪst]	chemistry [ˈkemɪstri]		chemical [ˈkemɪkl]	chemically [ˈkemɪkli]
17. child [ˈtʃaɪld]	childhood [ˈtʃaɪldhʊd]		childish [ˈtʃaɪldɪʃ]	
children [ˈtʃɪldrən]			childless [ˈtʃaɪldlɪs]	
18.	choice [tʃɔɪs]	choose-chose- chosen		
19. citizen [ˈsɪtɪzn]	citizenship [ˈsɪtɪznʃɪp]			
20.	clarity [ˈklærɪti]	clarify [ˈklærɪfaɪ]		

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>C</b>					
calculat...	1.	подсчет расчет; просчет	рассчитывать; просчитаться		
capab...	2.	(не)способность		(не)способный	
care	3.	забота попечение		заботливый	заботливо
		беззаботность беспечность		беззаботный беспечный	беззаботно беспечно
casual	4.	несчастный случай, авария; людские потери (pl)		случайный, непреднамеренный; небрежный	случайно, непреднамеренно; небрежно
catastroph...	5.	катастрофа		катастрофический	катастрофически
cautio...	6.	осторожность, осмотрительность		(не)осторожный (не)осмотрительный	(не)осторожно (не)осмотрительно
celebr...	7. знаменитость (о человеке)	празднование торжество	праздновать	знаменитый прославленный	
centr...	8.	центр		центральный	
certain	9.	(не)уверенность		(не)уверенный	конечно
champion	10. чемпион	чемпионат; звание чемпиона			
change	11.	обмен; сдача	обменять; изменить	переменчивый; неизменный	
character	12. герой персонаж	характерная черта, особенность	характеризовать	(не) характерный (не)типичный	(не) характерно (не)типично
charit...	13.	благотворительность		благотворительный	
cheap	14.	дешевизна	дешеветь	дешевый	дешево
cheer	15.	ободрение поддержка	подбодрить поддержать	бодрый неунывающий	бодро
				безрадостный унылый	уныло
chemi...	16. химик	химия		химический	химически
child	17. ребенок	детство		инфантильный ребячливый	
	дети			бездетный	
cho...	18.	выбор	выбирать		
citizen	19. гражданин	гражданство			
clari...	20.	прозрачность; ясность	делать прозрачным; высветить		

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>C</b>				
21.	classification [klæsɪfɪˈkeɪʃn]	classify [ˈklæsɪfaɪ]		
22.	climate [ˈklaɪmɪt]		climatic [klaɪˈmæɪtɪk]	
23. climber [ˈklaɪmə]	climbing [ˈklaɪmɪŋ]	climb [ˈklaɪm]		
24.	closure [ˈkləʊzə]	close [ˈkləʊz]	close [ˈkləʊz]	closely [ˈkləʊzli]
25. cloud [ˈklaʊd]			cloudy [ˈklaʊdi]	
			cloudless [ˈklaʊdləs]	
26.	clumsiness [ˈklʌmzɪnɪs]		clumsy [ˈklʌmzi]	clumsily [ˈklʌmzɪli]
27.	coincidence [kəʊˈɪnsɪdəns]	coincide [kəʊnˈsaɪd]		
28. collector [kəˈlektə]	collection [kəˈleɪʃn]	collect [kəˈlekt]		
29. colour [ˈkʌlə]			coloured [ˈkʌləd]	
			colourful [ˈkʌləfəl]	colourfully [ˈkʌləfəli]
			colourless [ˈkʌlələs]	colourlessly [ˈkʌlələsli]
30.	combination [kəmbrɪˈneɪʃn]	combine [kəmˈbaɪn]	combined [kəmˈbaɪnd]	
31.	income [ˈɪŋkʌm]	come-came-come		
32.	(dis)comfort [(dɪsˈ)kʌmfət]		(un)comfortable [(unˈ)kʌmfətəbl]	(un)comfortably [(unˈ)kʌmfətəbli]
33.	communication [kəmjuːnɪˈkeɪʃn]	communicate [kəˈmjʊːnɪkeɪt]	(un)communicative [(ʌn)kəˈmjʊːnɪkətɪv]	
34.	comparison [kəmˈpærɪsən]	compare [kəmˈpeə]	comparative [kəmˈpærətɪv]	comparatively [kəmˈpærətɪvli]
35.	compensation [kɒmpənˈseɪʃn]	compensate [ˈkɒmpənsert]		
36.	(in)competence [(ɪnˈ)kɒmpɪtəns]		(in)competent [(ɪnˈ)kɒmpɪtənt]	(in)competently [(ɪnˈ)kɒmpɪtəntli]
37. competitor [kəmˈpetɪtə]	competition [kɒmpɪˈtɪʃn]	compete [kəmˈpɪt]	(un)competitive [(ʌn)kəmˈpetɪtɪv]	
38.	complaint [kəmˈpleɪnt]	complain [kəmˈpleɪn]		
39.	completion [kəmˈpliːʃn]	complete [kəmˈpliːt]	(in)complete [(ɪn)kəmˈpliːt]	completely [kəmˈpliːtli]
40.	complexity [kəmˈpleksɪti]		complex [ˈkɒmpleks]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>C</b>					
classif...	21.	классификация	классифицировать		
climat...	22.	климат		климатический	
climb	23. альпинист	альпинизм	заниматься альпинизмом		
clos...	24.	закрытие (школ, предприятий)	закрыть	близкий	близко; пристально
cloud	25. облако			облачный	
				безоблачный	
clums...	26.	неуклюжесть, неповоротливость		неуклюжий, неповоротливый	неуклюже, неповоротливо
coincide	27.	совпадение	совпадать		
collect	28. коллекционер	коллекция	коллекционировать		
colour	29. цвет			цветной раскрашенный	
				красочный яркий	красочно ярко
				бесцветный	бесцветно
combin...	30.	комбинация сочетание	комбинировать	комбинированный	
come	31.	доход	приходить		
comfort	32.	(дис)комфорт; утешение		(не)удобный	(не)удобно
commu-nicat...	33.	общение связь	общаться, поддерживать связь	(не)общительный	
compar...	34.	сравнение	сравнивать	сравнительный	сравнительно
compen-sat...	35.	компенсация	компенсировать		
compe-ten...	36.	(не)компетентность		(не)компетентный	(не)компетентно
compet...	37. конкурент, соперник; участник соревнования	конкуренция соревнование	конкурировать; соперничать	конкурирующий соперничающий неконкретно способный	
complain	38.	жалоба	жаловаться		
complet...	39.	завершение окончание	завершить окончить	(не)завершенный (не)оконченный	совершенно полностью
complex	40.	сложность запутанность		сложный запутанный	

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>С</b>				
41.	complication [kɒmplɪˈkeɪʃn]	complicate [ˈkɒmplɪkeɪt]	(un)complicated [(ʌn)ˈkɒmplɪkeɪtɪd]	
42.	composition [kɒmpəˈzɪʃn]	compose [kəmˈpəʊz]		
43.	(in)comprehension [(ɪn)kɒmpriˈhenʃn]	comprehend [kɒmpriˈhend]	(in)comprehensible [(ɪn)kɒmpriˈhensɪbl]	
44.	compulsion [kəmˈpʌlʃn]		compulsory [kəmˈpʌlsəri]	
45.	concentration [kɒnsənˈtreɪʃn]	concentrate [ˈkɒnsntreɪt]	concentrated [ˈkɒnsntreɪtɪd]	
46.	conclusion [kənˈkluːʒn]	conclude [kənˈkluːd]	(in)conclusive [(ɪn)kənˈkluːsɪv]	
47.	confidence [ˈkɒnfɪdəns]	confide [kənˈfaɪd]	confident [ˈkɒnfɪdənt]	confidently [ˈkɒnfɪdəntli]
			confidential [kɒnfiˈdenʃl]	confidentially [kɒnfiˈdenʃli]
48.	confirmation [kɒnfəˈmeɪʃn]	confirm [kənˈfə:m]	(un)confirmed [(ʌn)kənˈfə:mɪd]	
49.	confusion [kənˈfjuːʒn]	confuse [kənˈfjuːz]	confused [kənˈfjuːzɪd]	confusedly [kənˈfjuːzɪli]
			confusing [kənˈfjuːzɪŋ]	
50.	congratulation [kɒngræˈtʃuːleɪʃn]	congratulate [kənˈgræʃuleɪt]		
51.	(dis)connection [(dɪs)kəˈneɪkʃn]	(dis)connect [(dɪs)kəˈnekt]	(dis)connected [(dɪs)kəˈnektɪd]	
52. conqueror [ˈkɒŋkrə]	conquest [ˈkɒŋkwɛst]	conquer [ˈkɒŋkə]		
53.	consciousness [ˈkɒnʃəsɪs]		(un)conscious [(ʌn)ˈkɒnʃəs]	(un)consciously [(ʌn)ˈkɒnʃəsli]
54.	consequence [ˈkɒnsɪkwəns]		consequent [ˈkɒnsɪkwənt]	consequently [ˈkɒnsɪkwəntli]
55.	consideration [kənsɪdəˈreɪʃn]	consider [kənˈsɪdə]	(in)considerable [(ɪn)kənˈsɪdrəbl]	(in)considerably [(ɪn)kənˈsɪdrəbli]
56. consultant [kənˈsʌltənt]	consultation [kɒnsəlˈteɪʃn]	consult [kənˈsʌlt]	consulting [kənˈsʌltɪŋ]	
57. consumer [kənˈsjʊ:mə]	consumption [kənˈsʌmpʃn]	consume [kənˈsjʊ:m]	consumable [kənˈsjʊ:məbl]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>С</b>					
complicat...	41.	осложнение (после болезни)	осложнять запутывать	(не)сложный; (не)осложненный (о болезни)	
compos...	42.	сочинение (литер-е, музыкальное)	сочинять		
comprehen...	43.	(не)понимание	(не)понимать (не)постигать	(не)понятный, (не)вразумительный	
compuls...	44.	принуждение		принудительный обязательный	
concentrat...	45.	концентрация, сосредоточенность	концентрировать(ся), сосредотачивать(ся)	сконцентрированный, сосредоточенный	
conclu...	46.	вывод	прийти к выводу, заключению	заключительный (не)убедительный	
confide	47.	доверие; уверенность	доверять	уверенный	уверенно
				доверчивый; конфиденциальный	доверчиво; конфиденциально
confirm	48.	подтверждение	подтверждать	(не)подтвержденный	
confus...	49.	смущение замешательство	смущать	смущенный	смущенно
				приводящий в замешательство	
congratulat...	50.	поздравление	поздравлять		
connect	51.	связь соединение; отключение	связывать, соединять; разъединять	соединенный; разъединенный	
conque...	52. завоеватель	завоевание покорение	завоевывать покорять		
conscious	53.	сознание		(не)осознающий (не)понимающий	(не)осознанно (не)понимающе
consequen...	54.	(по)следствие		(по)следовательный, следующий	следовательно, в результате
consider	55.	принятие во внимание	принимать во внимание, учитывать	(не)значительный, (не)большой	(не)значительно
consult	56. консультант	консультация	консультировать	консультирующий	
consum...	57. потребитель	потребление	потреблять	потребительский	

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>С</b>				
58. container [kən`teɪnə]		contain [kən`teɪn]		
59. continent [`kɒntɪnənt]			continental [kɒntri`nɛntl]	
60.	continuation [kəntɪnju`eɪfn]	continue [kən`tɪnju]	continual [kən`tɪnjuəl]	continually [kən`tɪnjuəli]
61.	contradiction [kɒntrə`dɪkʃn]	contradict [kɒntrə`dɪkt]	contradictory [kɒntrə`dɪktri]	
62.	contribution [kɒntri`bjʊ:ʃn]	contribute [kən`tribju:t]		
63.	(in)convenience [(ɪn)kən`vi:niəns]		(in)convenient [(ɪn)kən`vi:niənt]	(in)conveniently [(ɪn)kən`vi:niəntli]
64.	conviction [kən`vɪkʃn]	convince [kən`vɪns]	(un)convinced [(ʌn)kən`vɪnst]	
			(un)convincing [(ʌn)kən`vɪnsɪŋ]	(un)convincingly [(ʌn)kən`vɪnsɪŋli]
65. cook [kʊk]	cookery [`kʊkəri]	cook [kʊk]	(un)cooked [(ʌn)`kʊkt]	
cooker [`kʊkə]		overcook undercook	overcooked undercooked	
66.	cooperation [kəʊpə`reɪʃn]	cooperate [kəʊ`pɒrəɪt]	cooperative [kəʊ`pɒrətɪv]	cooperatively
67.	correction [kə`rekʃn]	correct [kə`rekt]	(in)correct [(ɪn)kə`rekt]	(in)correctly [(ɪn)kə`rektli]
68. correspondent [kɒrɪs`pɒndənt]	correspondence [kɒrɪs`pɒndəns]	correspond [kɒrɪs`pɒnd]	corresponding [kɒrɪs`pɒndɪŋ]	correspondingly [kɒrɪs`pɒndɪŋli]
69.	courage [`kærɪdʒ]		courageous [kə`reɪdʒəs]	courageously [kə`reɪdʒəsli]
	discouragement [dɪs`kærɪdʒmənt]	discourage [dɪs`kærɪdʒ]	discouraged [dɪs`kærɪdʒd]	
			discouraging [dɪs`kærɪdʒɪŋ]	discouragingly [dɪs`kærɪdʒɪŋli]
	encouragement [ɪn`kærɪdʒmənt]	encourage [ɪn`kærɪdʒ]	encouraged [ɪn`kærɪdʒd]	
			encouraging [ɪn`kærɪdʒɪŋ]	encouragingly [ɪn`kærɪdʒɪŋli]
70.	courtesy [`kə:təstɪ]		(dis)courteous [(dɪs)`kə:ttəs]	(dis)courteously [(dɪs)`kə:ttəsli]
71. creator [kri`eɪtə]	creation [kri`eɪʃn]	create [kri`eɪt]	creative [kri`eɪtɪv]	creatively [kri`eɪtɪvli]
creature [`kri:tʃə]				
72.	credit [`kredit]	credit [`kredit]	(in)credible [(ɪn)`kredɪbl]	(in)credibly [(ɪn)`kredɪbli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>С</b>					
contain	58. контейнер		содержать		
continent	59. континент			континентальный	
continu...	60.	продолжение	продолжать	непрерывный, повторяющийся снова и снова	непрерывно, снова и снова, все время
contradict	61.	противоречие	противоречить	противоречивый	
contribution...	62.	пожертвование, взнос	жертвовать		
convenience...	63.	(не)удобство		(не)удобный, (не)подходящий	(не)удобно
conviction...	64.	убежденность, уверенность	убеждать, уверять	(не)убежденный, (не)уверенный	
				(не)убедительный	(не)убедительно
cook	65. повар	кулинария	готовить (еду)	(не)готовый	
	кухонная плита		пережарить, недожарить	пережаренный, недожаренный	
cooperation...	66.	сотрудничество, взаимодействие	сотрудничать, взаимодействовать	сотрудничающий, совместный	совместно
correct	67.	исправление, правка	исправлять, править	(не)правильный	(не)правильно
correspond	68. корреспондент	корреспонденция; соответствие	переписываться; соответствовать	соответствующий	соответственно
courage...	69.	мужество		мужественный	мужественно
		обескураженность, уныние	обескураживать, отбивать охоту	обескураженный	
				обескураживающий, расхололавающий	обескураживающе, расхололавающе
		поощрение, поддержка	поощрять, поддерживать	поощряемый	
				поощряющий, ободряющий	поощрительно, ободряюще
courte...	70.	любезность, учтивость		(не)любезный, (не)учливый	(не)любезно, (не)учливо
creat...	71. творец	творение	творить	творческий	творчески
		существо, (тварное) создание			
credit	72.	вера, доверие	верить, доверять	(не)вероятный, (не)правдоподобный	(не)вероятно, (не)правдоподобно





Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>D</b>				
1.	danger [ˈdeɪndʒə]	endanger [(ɪn)ˈdeɪndʒə]	dangerous [ˈdeɪndʒrəs]	dangerously [ˈdeɪndʒrəslɪ]
			endangered [(ɪn)ˈdeɪndʒəd]	
2.	darkness [ˈdɑːknɪs]	darken [ˈdɑːkn]	dark [ˈdɑːk]	darkly [ˈdɑːklɪ]
3.	day [ˈdeɪ]		daily [ˈdeɪlɪ]	daily [ˈdeɪlɪ]
4.	deafness [ˈdefnɪs]	deafen [defn]	deaf [def]	deafly [ˈdeflɪ]
			deafening [ˈdefnɪŋ]	
5.	death [deθ]	die [ˈdaɪ]	dead [ded]	
			deadly [ˈdedlɪ]	deadly [ˈdedlɪ]
6. dealer [ˈdiːlə]	dealings [ˈdiːlɪŋs]	deal-dealt-dealt		
7. debtor [ˈdetə]	debt [det]		indebted [(ɪn)ˈdetɪd]	
8. deceiver [dɪˈsiːvə]	deception [dɪˈsepʃn]	deceive [dɪˈsiːv]	deceptive [dɪˈseptɪv]	
9.	decency [ˈdiːsnɪ]		decent [ˈdiːsnt]	decently [ˈdiːsntlɪ]
10.	decision [dɪˈsɪʒn]	decide [dɪˈsaɪd]	(in)decisive [(ɪn)dɪˈsaɪsɪv]	(in)decisively [(ɪn)dɪˈsaɪsɪvli]
11.	declaration [dekləˈreɪʃn]	declare [dɪˈkleə]		
12. decorator [dekəˈrɛtə]	decoration [dekəˈreɪʃn]	decorate [ˈdekəreɪt]	decorative [ˈdekretɪv]	
			decorated [ˈdekəreɪtɪd]	
13.	deduction [dɪˈdʌkʃn]	deduce [dɪˈdjuːs]		
14. defender [dɪˈfendə]	defence [dɪˈfens]	defend [dɪˈfend]	defenceless [dɪˈfensləs]	
15.	definition [defrɪˈnɪʃn]	define [dɪˈfaɪn]	(in)definite [(ɪn)ˈdefɪnɪt]	(in)definitely [(ɪn)ˈdefɪnɪtli]
16. delegate [ˈdelɪɡɪt]	delegation [delɪˈɡeɪʃn]			
17.	delicacy [ˈdelɪkəsi]		delicious [dɪˈlɪʃəs]	
			delicate [ˈdelɪkɪt]	
18.	delight [dɪˈlaɪt]	delight [dɪˈlaɪt]	delighted [dɪˈlaɪtɪd]	
			delightful [dɪˈlaɪtʃəl]	delightfully [dɪˈlaɪtʃəl]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>D</b>					
danger	1.	опасность	угрожать, подвергать опасности	опасный	опасно
				вымирающий	
dark	2.	темнота	потемнеть; делать темным	темный	темно
da...	3.	день		ежедневный	ежедневно
deaf	4.	глухота	оглушить	глухой	глухо
				оглушительный	
d...	5.	смерть	умирать	мертвый	
				смертельный	смертельно
deal	6. дилер, агент по продажам	деловые отношения; сделки	иметь дело с, заниматься		
debt	7. должник	долг		в долгу, должный (к-л)	
dece...	8. обманщик	обман	обманывать	обманчивый	
decen...	9.	приличие; благопристойность		приличный; благопристойный	прилично; благопристойно
deci...	10.	решение	решать	(не)решительный	(не)решительно
declar...	11.	декларация; объявление	декларировать; объявлять		
decorat...	12. декоратор	украшение убранство	декорировать украшать	декоративный	
				украшенный убранный	
deduc...	13.	умозаключение вывод	делать вывод		
defen...	14. защитник	защита оборона	защищать оборонять	беззащитный	
defin...	15.	дефиниция определение	определять, давать определение	(не)определенный	(не)определенно
delegat...	16. делегат	делегация			
delic...	17.	деликатность; деликатес		очень вкусный; восхитительный	
				деликатный; тонкий; слабый	
delight	18.	восхищение восторг	восхищаться восторгаться	восхищенный, в восторге	
				восхитительный	восхитительно

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>D</b>				
19.	delivery [di`lɪvəri]	deliver [di`lɪvər]		
20. democrat [`deməkɹæt]	democracy [di`mɒkrəsi]		(un)democratic [[ʌn]demə`krætɪk]	
21.	demolition [demə`lɪʃn]	demolish [di`mɒlɪʃ]		
22. demonstrator [`demənstreɪtə]	demonstration [demən`streɪʃn]	demonstrate [`demənstretə]		
23.	denial [di`naɪəl]	deny [di`naɪ]	undeniable [ʌndɪ`naɪəbl]	undeniably [ʌndɪ`naɪəblɪ]
24.	density [`densɪtɪ]		dense [dens]	densely [`densli]
25.	departure [di`pɑ:tʃə]	depart [di`pɑ:t]		
26.	(in)dependence [[ɪn]di`pendəns]	depend [di`pend]	(in)dependent [[ɪn]di`pendənt]	independently [ɪndɪ`pendəntli]
27.	depression [di`presʃn]	depress [di`pres]	depressed [di`prest]	
			depressing [di`presɪŋ]	depressingly [di`presɪŋli]
28.	deprivation [deprɪ`veɪʃn]	deprive [di`praɪv]	deprived [di`praɪvd]	
29.	depth [depθ]	deepen [di:pɪn]	deep [di:p]	deeply [`di:pli]
30.	description [di`skɹɪpʃn]	describe [di`skraɪb]	indescribable [ɪndɪ`skraɪəbl]	indescribably [ɪndɪ`skraɪəblɪ]
31.	desire [di`zaɪə]	desire [di`zaɪə]	(un)desirable [[ʌn]di`zaɪərəbl]	(un)desirably [[ʌn]di`zaɪərəblɪ]
32.	despair [di`speə]		desperate [`desprɪt]	desperately [`desprɪtli]
33.	destruction [di`strʌkʃn]	destroy [di`strɔɪ]	destructive [di`strʌktɪv]	destructively [di`strʌktɪvlɪ]
34.	determination [dɪtə:mɪ`neɪʃn]	determine [di`tə:mɪn]	determined [di`tə:mɪnd]	
35.	development [di`veləpmənt]	develop [di`veləp]	(un)developed [[ʌn]di`veləpt]	
			developing [di`veləpɪŋ]	
36.	devotion [di`vəʊʃn]	devote [di`vəʊt]	devoted [di`vəʊtɪd]	devotedly [di`vəʊtɪdli]
37.	diagnosis [daɪəg`nɒsɪs]	diagnose [`daɪəgnəʊz]		
38.	(in)difference [[ɪn]dɪfrəns]	differ [`dɪfə]	(in)different [[ɪn]dɪfrənt]	(in)differently [[ɪn]dɪfrəntli]
39.	difficulty [`dɪfɪkəltɪ]		difficult [`dɪfɪkəlt]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>D</b>					
deliver	19.	доставка	доставлять		
democra...	20. демократ	демократия		(не)демократический	
demolish	21.	разрушение; снос	разрушать; сносить		
demonstrat...	22. участник демонстрации	демонстрация	участвовать в демонстрации		
den...	23.	отрицание опровержение	отрицать опровергать	непроверяемый	непроверяемо
dens...	24.	плотность густота		плотный густой	плотно густо
depart	25.	отправление отбытие	отправляться отбывать		
depend	26.	(не)зависимость	зависеть	(не)зависимый	независимо
depress	27.	депрессия	подавлять угнетать	подавленный унылый	
				гнетущий, наводящий уныние	угнетающе; тоскливо
depriv...	28.	лишение утрата отнятие	лишать отбирать отнимать	лишенный (ч-л)	
de...	29.	глубина	углубить	глубокий	глубоко
descri...	30.	описание	описывать	неописуемый	неописуемо
desir...	31.	сильное желание	сильно желать, хотеть	(не)желательный	(не)желательно
desp...	32.	отчаяние		(находящийся) в отчаянии	отчаянно
destr...	33.	разрушение	разрушать	разрушительный	разрушительно
determin...	34.	решимость решительность	решаться, делать выбор	полный решимости	
develop	35.	развитие	развиваться	(не)развитый	
				развивающийся	
devot...	36.	преданность	посвящать, отдавать себя целиком	преданный	преданно самозабвенно
diagnos...	37.	диагноз	диагностировать		
differ	38.	(без)различие	различаться, отличаться	(без)различный	(без)различно
difficult	39.	трудность		трудный	

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>D</b>				
40. director [di`rektə]	direction [di`rekʃn]	direct [di`rekt]	(in)direct [(in)di`rekt]	directly [di`rektli]
directory [di`rektri]				
41. dirt [dɑ:t]			dirty [`dɑ:tɪ]	dirtyly [`dɑ:tɪli]
42.	disappointment [disə`pɔɪntmənt]	disappoint [disə`pɔɪnt]	disappointed [disə`pɔɪntɪd]	
			disappointing [disə`pɔɪntɪŋ]	disappointingly [disə`pɔɪntɪŋli]
43.	disaster [di`zɑ:stə]		disastrous [di`zɑ:stɹəs]	
44.	disclosure [dis`kləʊʒə]	disclose [dis`kləʊz]		
45. discoverer [dis`kʌvərə]	discovery [dis`kʌvəri]	discover [dis`kʌvə]		
46.	discussion [dis`kʌʃn]	discuss [dis`kʌs]		
47.	disgrace [dis`greɪs]	disgrace [dis`greɪs]	disgraceful [dis`greɪsfəl]	disgracefully [dis`greɪsfəli]
48.	dismissal [dis`mɪsl]	dismiss [dis`mɪs]		
49.	distance [`distəns]		distant [`distənt]	distantly [`distəntli]
50.	distaste [dis`teɪst]		distasteful [dis`teɪstfəl]	distastefully [dis`teɪstfəli]
51. distributor [dis`trɪbjʊ:tə]	distribution [distri`bjʊ:ʃn]	distribute [dis`trɪbjʊ:t]		
52. disturber [dis`tə:bə]	disturbance [dis`tə:bəns]	disturb [dis`tə:b]	disturbed [dis`tə:bd]	
53.	division [di`vɪʒn]	divide [di`vaɪd]	(un)divided [(An)di`vaɪdɪd]	
54.	divorce [di`vɔ:s]	divorce [di`vɔ:s]	divorced [di`vɔ:st]	
55.	dizziness [`dɪzɪnis]		dizzy [`dɪzi]	
56.	(mis)deed [(mis)`di:d]	undo [ʌn`du:]	undone [ʌn`dʌn]	indeed [ɪn`di:d]
		redo [ri`du:]		
57. document [`dɒkjʊmənt]			documentary [dɒkjʊ`mentri]	
documentary [dɒkjʊ`mentri]				
58.		domesticate [də`mestikeɪt]	domestic [də`mestɪk]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>D</b>					
direct	40. директор; режиссер; справочник	направление	направлять; руководить	(не)прямой	прямо; сразу, тотчас
dirt	41. грязь			грязный	грязно
disappoint	42.	разочарование	разочаровывать	разочарованный	
				разочаровывающий	разочарованно
disast...	43.	бедствие; несчастье		бедственный (по)гибельный	
disclos...	44.	разоблачение; раскрытие	разоблачать; раскрывать		
discover	45. первооткрыватель, исследователь	открытие; обнаружение	открывать; обнаруживать		
discuss	46.	дискуссия; спор	дискутировать; спорить		
disgrace	47.	позор; бесчестье	позорить; бесчестить	позорный; бесчестный	позорно; постыдно
dismiss	48.	увольнение	увольнять		
distan...	49.	расстояние		далекий; удаленный	вдалеке, на расстоянии
distaste	50.	неприязнь; отвращение		отвратительный; тошнотворный	отвратительно
distribut...	51. агент по продажам, дистрибьютор	распространение; задача, распределение	распространять; распределять		
disturb	52. нарушитель спокойствия	волнение; беспорядки	причинять; беспокоить	потрясенный; обеспокоенный	
divi...	53.	разделение	делить	(не)разделенный	
divorce	54.	развод	разводиться; расторгать брак	разведенный	
dizz...	55.	головокружение		чувствующий головокружение	
d...	56.	поступок; (зло)деяние	расстегивать; развязывать	расстегнутый; развязанный	действительно, на самом деле, по-настоящему
			переделывать		
document	57. документ			документальный	
	документальный фильм				
domestic	58.		одомашнивать; приручать	домашний	



Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>Е</b>				
1.	eagerness [ˈi:gənɪs]		eager [ˈi:gə]	
2. Easter [ˈi:stə]	east [ˈi:st]		eastern [ˈi:stn]	
3.	ease [ˈi:z]		(un)easy [(ʌn)ˈi:zi]	(un)easily [(ʌn)ˈi:zli]
4. eater [ˈi:tə]		eat-ate-eaten	eatable [ˈi:təbl]	
			(in)edible [(ɪn)ˈedɪbl]	
5. ecologist [rˈkɒlədʒɪst]	ecology [rˈkɒlədʒɪ]		ecological [i:kəˈlɒdʒɪkl]	ecologically [i:kəˈlɒdʒɪkli]
6. economist [rˈkɒnəmɪst]	economics [ekəˈnɒmɪks]	economis/ze [rˈkɒnəmaɪz]	economic [ekəˈnɒmɪk]	
	economy [rˈkɒnəmi]		(un)economical [(ʌn)ekəˈnɒmɪkl]	(un)economically [(ʌn)ekəˈnɒmɪkli]
7. editor [ˈɛdɪtə]		edit [ˈɛdɪt]		
edition [rˈdɪʃn]				
8.	education [edjuˈkeɪʃn]	educate [ˈɛdʒukeɪt]	(un)educated [(ʌn)ˈɛdʒukeɪtrɪd]	
9.	effect [ɪˈfekt]	affect [əˈfekt]	(in)effective [(ɪn)ɪˈfektɪv]	(in)effectively [(ɪn)ɪˈfektɪvli]
10.	(in)efficiency [(ɪn)ɪˈfɪʃnsɪ]		(in)efficient [(ɪn)ɪˈfɪʃnt]	(in)efficiently [(ɪn)ɪˈfɪʃntli]
11. elector [rˈlektə]	election [rˈlektʃn]	elect [rˈlekt]		
12. electrician [ɪlekˈtrɪʃn]	electricity [ɪlekˈtrɪsɪti]		electric [rˈlektɪrɪk]	
13.	elegance [ˈelɪgəns]		elegant [ˈelɪgənt]	elegantly [ˈelɪgəntli]
14.	element [ˈelɪmənt]		elementary [elɪˈmentri]	
15.	embarrassment [ɪmˈbærəsmənt]	embarrass [ɪmˈbærəs]	embarrassed [ɪmˈbærəst]	
			embarrassing [ɪmˈbærəsɪŋ]	
16.	emergence [rˈmɛə:dʒns]	emerge [rˈmɛə:dʒ]		
	emergency [rˈmɛə:dʒnsɪ]			
17.	emotion [rˈməʊʃn]		emotional [rˈməʊʃnəl]	emotionally [rˈməʊʃnəli]
18.	emphasis [ˈɛmfəʃɪs]	emphasis/ze [ˈɛmfəsaɪz]	emphatic [ɪmˈfætɪk]	emphatically [ɪmˈfætɪkli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>Е</b>					
eager	1.	пыл рвение		стремящийся	
east	2. Пасха	восток		восточный	
east...	3.	легкость; непри- нужденность		(не)легкий	(не)легко
e...	4. едок		есть кушать	съедобный (неиспорченный)	
				(не)съедобный (то, что вообще съедобно)	
ecolog...	5. эколог	экология		экологический	экологически
эконом...	6. экономист	экономика (как наука)	экономить	экономический (связано с торгов- лей промышлен- ностью, денежн. обращением)	
		экономика; экономность		(не)экономный	(не)экономно
edit	7. редактор		редактиро- вать		
	издание				
educat...	8.	образование	давать обра- зование	(не)образован- ный	
	9.	эффект впечатление	влиять воздейство- вать	(не)эффектив- ный	(не)эффек- тивно
efficien...	10.	спорка (не)расторпо- ность		(не)расторпо- ный, (не)умелый	(не)расторпо- но, (не)умело
elect	11. избиратель выборщик	выборы	выбирать избирать		
electric	12. электрик	электричество		электрический	
elegan...	13.	элегантность		элегантный	элегантно
element	14.	стихия; элемент; азы основы (pl)		элементарный; начальный	
embar- rass	15.	замешательство смущение	смущать, приводить в замешатель- ство	смущенный, сбитый с толку	
				смущающий загруднительный	
emerge	16.	выход появление	появиться показаться		
		крайняя не- обходимость, непредвиденный случай			
emotion	17.	эмоция чувство		эмоциональный	эмоционально
empha...	18.	ударение подчеркивание	подчерки- вать, прида- вать значение	настойчивый категорический	настойчиво категори- чески

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>Е</b>				
19. employee [ɪmˈplɔɪːi:]	(un)employment [(ʌn)ɪmˈplɔɪmənt]	employ [ɪmˈplɔɪ]	(un)employed [(ʌn)ɪmˈplɔɪd]	
employer [ɪmˈplɔɪə]				
21.	end [end]	end [end]	endless [ˈendləs]	endlessly [ˈendləslɪ]
22.	energy [ˈenədʒɪ]		energetic [enəˈdʒetɪk]	energetically [enəˈdʒetɪklɪ]
23.	engagement [ɪnˈgeɪdʒmənt]	engage [ɪnˈgeɪdʒ]	engaged [ɪnˈgeɪdʒd]	
24. engineer [endʒɪˈnɪə]	engineering [endʒɪˈnɪərɪŋ]			
engine [ˈendʒɪn]				
25.	enjoyment [ɪnˈdʒɔɪmənt]	enjoy [ɪnˈdʒɔɪ]	enjoyable [ɪnˈdʒɔɪəbl]	
26. entrant [ˈentrənt]	entrance [ˈentrəns]	enter [ˈentə]		
entry [ˈentri]				
27.	enterprise [ˈentəpraɪz]		enterprising [ˈentəpraɪzɪŋ]	
28.	entertainment [entəˈteɪnmənt]	entertain [entəˈteɪn]	entertaining [entəˈteɪnɪŋ]	
29. enthusiast [ɪnˈθjuːzɪæst]	enthusiasm [ɪnˈθjuːzɪəzəm]		enthusiastic [ɪnθjuːzɪˈæstɪk]	enthusiastically [ɪnθjuːzɪˈæstɪklɪ]
30. environment [ɪnˈvaɪrənmənt]			environmental [ɪnˈvaɪrənməntl]	environmentally friendly [ɪnˈvaɪrənməntli]
31.	envy [ˈenvɪ]	envy [ˈenvɪ]	envious [ˈenviəs]	enviously [ˈenviəsli]
32. equal [ˈiːkwəl]	(in)equality [(ɪn)ˈiːkwəlɪti]	equalize [ˈiːkwəlaɪz]	(un)equal [ˈiːkwəl]	equally [ˈiːkwəl]
33. equipment [ɪˈkwɪpmənt]		equip [ɪˈkwɪp]		
34.	error [ˈerə]	err [əː]	erroneous [ɪˈrəʊniəs]	erroneously [ɪˈrəʊniəsli]
35. erudite [ˈerudɪt]	erudition [erʊˈdɪʃn]			
36. eruption [ɪˈrʌpʃn]		erupt [ɪˈrʌpt]		

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>Е</b>					
employ	19. рабочий, служащий (по найму)	безработица; занятость	нанимать, предоставлять работу; использовать	работающий; безработный	
	наниматель; работодатель				
end	21.	конец	заканчивать	(бес)конечный	(бес)конечно
energ...	22.	энергия		энергичный; активный	энергично; активно
engage	23.	дело; занятие; помолвка	заниматься (ч-л); быть помолвленным	занятой (ч-л); помолвленный	
engine	24. инженер	инженерное дело			
	двигатель				
enjoy	25.	удовольствие; наслаждение	получать удовольствие; наслаждаться	приятный; доставляющий удовольствие	
ent...	26. абитуриент	вход	входить		
	вход; статья, вступление, список				
enterpris...	27.	предприятие; предприимчивость		предприимчивый	
entertain	28.	представление; прием (гостей)	развлекать; принимать гостей	занимательный; забавный	
enthusias...	29. энтузиаст	энтузиазм		полный энтузиазма	с энтузиазмом
environment	30. окружающая среда			связанный с окружающей средой	не наносящий вреда окружающей среде; экологически безопасный
env...	31.	зависть	завидовать	завистливый; завидующий	завистливо
equal	32. ровня	(не)равенство	равняться, быть равным	(не)равный	равно
equip	33. оснащение; оборудование		оснастить; оборудовать		
err	34.	ошибка	ошибаться	ошибочный	ошибочно
erudit...	35. эрудит	эрудиция			
erupt	36. извержение (вулкана)		извергаться (о вулкане)		

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>Е</b>				
37.	escape [rˈskeɪp]	escape [rˈskeɪp]	inescapable [ɪnɪˈskeɪpəbl]	inescapably [ɪnɪˈskeɪpəblɪ]
38.	essence [esns]		(in)essential [[ɪn]rˈsenʃl]	(in)essentially [[ɪn]rˈsenʃlɪ]
39.	establishment [ɪˈstæblɪʃmənt]	establish [ɪˈstæblɪʃ]	established [ɪˈstæblɪʃt]	
40.	estimation [estiˈmeɪʃn]	(over/under) estimate [ˈestɪmət]		
41. European [juərəˈpiən]			European [juərəˈpiən]	
Europe [ˈjuərəp]				
42. evidence [ˈeɪdəns]			evident [ˈeɪdənt]	evidently [ˈeɪdəntli]
43.	exaggeration [ɪgzædʒəˈreɪʃn]	exaggerate [ɪgzædʒəreɪt]	exaggerated [ɪgzædʒəreɪtɪd]	
44. examinee [ɪgzæmɪˈniː]	exam(ination) [ɪgzæm(rˈneɪʃn)]	examine [ɪgzæmɪn]		
examiner [ɪgzæmɪnə]	examination [ɪgzæmɪˈneɪʃn]			
45.	excellence [ˈeksələns]	excel [ɪkˈsel]	excellent [ˈeksələnt]	excellently [ˈeksələntli]
46.	exception [ɪkˈsepʃn]	except [ɪkˈsept]	exceptional [ɪkˈsepʃnəl]	exceptionally [ɪkˈsepʃnəlɪ]
47.	excitement [ɪkˈsaɪtmənt]	excite [ɪkˈsaɪt]	excited [ɪkˈsaɪtɪd]	excitedly [ɪkˈsaɪtɪdli]
			exciting [ɪkˈsaɪtɪŋ]	
48.	exclusion [ɪkˈskluːʒn]	exclude [ɪkˈskluːd]	exclusive [ɪkˈskluːsɪv]	exclusively [ɪkˈskluːsɪvli]
49.	execution [eksɪˈkjuːʃn]	execute [ˈeksɪkjuːt]	executive [ɪgˈzekjʊtɪv]	
50.	exhaustion [ɪgˈzɔːstʃən]	exhaust [ɪgˈzɔːst]	exhausted [ɪgˈzɔːstɪd]	exhausting [ɪgˈzɔːstɪŋ]
51. exhibit [ɪgˈzɪbɪt]	exhibition [eksɪˈbɪʃn]	exhibit [ɪgˈzɪbɪt]		
52.	existence [ɪgˈzɪstəns]	exist [ɪgˈzɪst]		
53.	expectation [ekspekˈteɪʃn]	expect [ɪkˈspekt]	(un)expected [[ʌn]ɪkˈspektɪd]	unexpectedly [ʌnɪkˈspektɪdli]
54.	expense(s) [ɪkˈspens(ɪs)]	expend [ɪkˈspend]	(in)expensive [[ɪn]ɪkˈspensɪv]	(in)expensively [[ɪn]ɪkˈspensɪvli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>Е</b>					
escap...	37.	побег бегство; спасение	совершить побег; ускользнуть (о смысле)	неизбежный	неизбежно
essen...	38.	сущность		(не)существенный; (не)необходимый	(не)существенно; (не)необходимо
establish	39.	создание основы; учреждение	основывать	установившийся	
estimat...	40.	примерный подсчет	примерно подсчитывать; (пере/недо) оценить	укоренившийся	
Europe	41. европеец			европейский	
	Европа				
eviden...	42. улика доказательство			очевидный явный ясный	очевидно явно ясно
exaggerat...	43.	преувеличение	преувеличивать	преувеличенный	
exam	44. экзаменующий	экзамен	экзаменовывать; осматривать		
	экзаменатор	осмотр; рассмотрение			
excel	45.	превосходство	превосходить	превосходный	превосходно
except	46.	исключение	исключать	исключительный незаурядный	исключительно
excit...	47.	волнение возбуждение	волновать возбуждать	взволнованный возбужденный	взволнованно возбужденно
				волнующий	
exclu...	48.	исключение	не допускать; исключать	исключительный особый; перво-классный	исключительно
execut...	49.	выполнение; казнь	выполнять исполнять; казнить	исполнительный	
exhaust	50.	изнурение, истощение	изнурять истощать	изнуренный истощенный	изнуряющий выматывающий
exhibit	51. экспонат	выставка	выставлять показывать		
exist	52.	существование	существовать		
expect	53.	ожидание	ожидать	ожидаемый (не)ожидаемый	неожиданно
expen...	54.	расход(ы) трата/ы	расходовать тратить	(не)дорогой	(не)дорого





Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>F</b>				
1.	failure [ˈfeɪljə]	fail [ˈfeɪl]		
2.	(un)fairness [(ʌn)ˈfeərnɪs]		(un)fair [(ʌn)ˈfeə]	(un)fairly [(ʌn)ˈfeəli]
				fairly [ˈfeəli]
3.	faith [feɪθ]		(un)faithful [(ʌn)ˈfeɪθfʊl]	faithfully [ˈfeɪθfʊli]
4.	falsification [fɔːlsɪfɪˈkeɪʃn]	falsify [ˈfɔːlsɪfaɪ]	false [fɔːls]	
5.	fame [ˈfeɪm]		famous [ˈfeɪməs]	
6.	familiarity [fəˈmɪləˈrɪtɪ]	familiarise [fəˈmɪləraɪz]	(un)familiar [(ʌn)fəˈmɪlə]	
7.	fantasy [ˈfæntəsi]		fantastic [fænˈtæstɪk]	fantastically [fænˈtæstɪkli]
8. farm [fɑːm]	farming [ˈfɑːmɪŋ]			
farmer [ˈfɑːmə]				
9.	fascination [fæsiˈneɪʃn]	fascinate [ˈfæsɪneɪt]	fascinated [ˈfæsɪneɪtɪd]	
			fascinating [ˈfæsɪneɪtɪŋ]	fascinatingly [ˈfæsɪneɪtɪŋli]
10.	fashion [fæʃn]		(un)fashionable [(ʌn)fæʃnəbl]	(un)fashionably [(ʌn)fæʃnəbli]
11.		(un)fasten [(ʌn)fɑːst]	fast [fɑːst]	fast [fɑːst]
12.		fatten [fætn]	fat [fæt]	
13. father [ˈfɑːðə]	fatherhood [ˈfɑːðəhʊd]		fatherless [ˈfɑːðələs]	
14.	fault [fɔːlt]		faulty [ˈfɔːltɪ]	
15. favourite [ˈfeɪvərɪt]	favour [ˈfeɪvə]		favourite [ˈfeɪvərɪt]	
			(un)favourable [(ʌn)ˈfeɪvərəbl]	(un)favourably [(ʌn)ˈfeɪvərəbli]
16.	fear [ˈfiə]		fearful [ˈfiəfʊl]	fearfully [ˈfiəfʊli]
			fearless [ˈfiələs]	fearlessly [ˈfiələsli]
17.	ferocity [fəˈrɒsɪtɪ]		ferocious [fəˈrɒʃəs]	ferociously [fəˈrɒʃəsli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>F</b>					
fail	1.	провал неудача	провалиться, потерпеть неудачу		
fair	2.	(не)честность		(не)честный	(не)честно
					довольно; весьма явно
faith	3.	вера		(не)верный преданный	верно преданно
fals...	4.	фальсификация подделка	фальсифицировать, подделывать	ложный неверный; фальшивый	
fam...	5.	слава		знаменитый славящийся	
familiar	6.	знакомство	познакомить	(не)знакомый	
fantas...	7.	фантазия воображение		фантастический	фантастически
farm	8. ферма	занятие с/х, земледелие			
	фермер				
fascinat... ...	9.	обаяние очарование	очаровывать пленять	очарованный плененный	
				очаровательный пленительный	очаровательно
fashion	10.	мода		(не)модный	(не)модно
fast	11.		застегивать растегивать (раз)вязывать	быстрый; прочный крепкий	быстро; прочно крепко
fat	12.		жиреть толстеть	жирный	
father	13. отец папа	отцовство		без отца	
fault	14.	недостаток дефект; проступок		с недостатками, с дефектами; ошибочный	
favour	15. фаворит любимчик	благосклонность расположение		любимый	
				(не)благоприятный	(не)благоприятно
fear	16.	страх		ужасный страшный; боязливый	ужасно страшно
				бесстрашный	бесстрашно
feroci...	17.	свирепость		свирепый	свирепо

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>F</b>				
18. fertilizer [ˈfɜːtɪlaɪzə]	fertility [ˈfɜːtɪlɪti]	fertilis/ze [ˈfɜːtɪlaɪz]	(in)fertile [(ɪn)ˈfɜːtaɪl]	
19. festival [ˈfestɪvəl]	festivity [feˈstɪvɪti]		festive [ˈfestɪv]	
20.	fever [ˈfiːvə]		feverish [ˈfiːvrɪʃ]	feverishly [ˈfiːvrɪʃli]
21. financier [faɪˈnænsiə]	finance [ˈfaɪnæns]	finance [faɪˈnæns]	financial [faɪˈnænsɪəl]	financially faɪˈnænsɪəli]
22.	finish [ˈfɪnɪʃ]	finish [ˈfɪnɪʃ]	(un)finished [(ʌn)ˈfɪnɪʃt]	
23. fisherman [ˈfɪʃmən]	fishing [ˈfɪʃɪŋ]	fish [fɪʃ]	fishy [ˈfɪʃɪ]	
24.	fitness [ˈfɪtnɪs]		(un)fit [(ʌn)ˈfɪt]	
25.		flatten [ˈflætn]	flat [flæt]	
26.	(in)flexibility [(ɪn)ˈfleksɪbɪlɪti]		(in)flexible [(ɪn)ˈfleksɪbl]	flexibly [ˈfleksɪbli]
27.	flight [ˈflaɪt]	fly-flew- flown		
28.	fluency [ˈfluːənsɪ]		fluent [ˈfluːənt]	fluently [ˈfluːəntli]
29. fog [fɒɡ]			foggy [ˈfɒɡɪ]	
30. follower [ˈfɒləvə]		follow [ˈfɒləv]	following [ˈfɒləvɪŋ]	
31.	fondness [ˈfɒndnəs]		fond [fɒnd]	
32. food [fuːd]		feed-fed-fed		
33. fool [fuːl]	foolishness [ˈfuːlɪʃnɪs]		foolish [ˈfuːlɪʃ]	foolishly [ˈfuːlɪʃli]
34. foreigner [ˈfɔːrɪnə]			foreign [ˈfɔːrɪn]	
35. forest [ˈfɒrɪst]	deforestation [diːfɒrɪsˈteɪʃn]	deforest [diːˈfɒrɪst]		
36.		forget-forgot- forgotten	unforgettable [ʌnfəˈgetəbl]	
37.	forgiveness [fɔːˈɡɪvnɪs]	forgive-forgave- forgiven	(un)forgivable [(ʌn)fəˈɡɪvəbl]	(un)forgivably [(ʌn)fəˈɡɪvəblɪ]
38.	(in)formality [(ɪn)fɔːˈmælɪti]		(in)formal [(ɪn)ˈfɔːməl]	(in)formally [(ɪn)ˈfɔːməli]
39.	(mis)fortune [(mɪs)ˈfɔːtʃʊn]		(un)fortunate [(ʌn)ˈfɔːtʃʊnɪt]	(un)fortunately [(ʌn)ˈfɔːtʃʊnɪtli]
40. founder [ˈfaʊndə]	foundation [faʊnˈdeɪʃn]	found [faʊnd]	founded [faʊndɪd]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>F</b>					
fertil...	18. удобрение	плодородие	удобрять	(не)плодородный	
festiv...	19. праздник фестиваль	веселье; празднества (pl)		праздничный веселый	
fever	20.	лихорадка жар; нервное возбуждение		лихорадочный возбужденный	лихорадочно возбужденно
financ...	21. финансист	финансы	финансировать	финансовый	финансово
finish	22.	завершение конец	завершать заканчивать	(не)завершенный (не)законченный	
fish	23. рыбак	рыбная ловля; рыболовство	ловить рыбу, рыбачить	сомнительный подозрительный	
fit	24.	(при)годность; натренированность		(не)пригодный (не)подходящий	
flat	25.		делать плоским, разглаживать	плоский	
flexib...	26.	гибкость, отсут- ствие гибкости		(не)гибкий	гибко
fl...	27.	полет рейс	летать		
fluen...	28.	беглость		беглый	бегло
fog	29. туман			туманный	
follow	30. сторонник последователь		следовать, идти за	следующий	
fond	31.	любовь нежность		любящий	
f...	32. еда пища		кормить		
fool	33. дурак глупец	глупость нелепость		дурной глупый	глупо, по-дурацки
foreign	34. иностранец			иностранный	
forest	35. лес	вырубка леса	вырубать леса		
forget	36.		забывать	незабываемый	
forgiv...	37.	прощение	прощать	(не)простительный	(не)прости- тельно
formal	38.	(не)формальность (не)официальность		(не)формальный (не)официальный	(не)форма- льно (не)официаль- но
fortun...	39.	(не)счастье (не)удача		(не)счастливы (не)удачный	к (не)счастью
found	40. основатель учредитель	основание; фундамент (pl)	основывать закладывать	основанный	





Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>Н</b>				
1.	habit [ˈhæbɪt]	habituate [həˈbɪtʃueɪt]	habitual [həˈbɪtʃuəl]	habitually [həˈbɪtʃuəli]
2. hair-do [ˈheədu:]	hair [ˈheə]		hairy [ˈheəri]	
3.	(un)happiness [(An)ˈhæpɪnɪs]		(un)happy [(An)ˈhæpɪ]	(un)happily [(An)ˈhæpɪli]
4.	hardship [ˈhɑːdʃɪp]	harden [ˈhɑːdn]	hard [ˈhɑːd]	hardly [ˈhɑːdli]
5.	harm [ˈhɑːm]		harmful [ˈhɑːmfəl]	harmfully [ˈhɑːmfəli]
	harmlessness [ˈhɑːmləsɪs]		harmless [ˈhɑːmləs]	harmlessly [ˈhɑːmləsli]
6.	(dis)harmony [(dis)ˈhɑːməni]	harmonise/ze [ˈhɑːmənaɪz]	harmonious [hɑːˈməniəs]	harmoniously [hɑːˈməniəsli]
7.	haste [heɪst]	hasten [ˈheɪsən]	hasty [ˈheɪsti]	hastily [ˈheɪstɪli]
8.	hatred [ˈhætrɪd]	hate [heɪt]	hateful [ˈhætfəl]	hatefully [ˈhætfəli]
9.	health [ˈhelθ]		(un)healthy [(An)ˈhelθi]	
10.	height [ˈhaɪt]	heighten [ˈhaɪtn]	high [haɪ]	highly [ˈhaɪli]
11. heir [ˈeə]	inheritance [ɪnˈherɪtəns]	inherit [ɪnˈherɪt]		
heirss [ˈeəɪs]				
12. helper [ˈhelpə]	help [ˈhelp]	help	helpful [ˈhelpfəl]	helpfully [ˈhelpfəli]
helping [ˈhelpɪŋ]	helplessness [ˈhelpɪlsɪs]		helpless [ˈhelpɪs]	helplessly [ˈhelpɪsli]
13. hero [ˈhɪərəʊ]	heroism [ˈhɪərəɪzɪzəm]		heroic [hɪˈrəʊɪk]	heroically [hɪˈrəʊɪkli]
heroine [ˈhɪərəʊɪn]				
14.	hesitation [hezɪˈteɪʃn]	hesitate [ˈhezɪteɪt]	hesitant [ˈhezɪtənt]	
15. historian [hɪˈstɔːriən]	history [ˈhɪstəri]		historic [hɪˈstɔːrɪk]	
			historical [hɪˈstɔːrɪkəl]	historically [hɪˈstɔːrɪkli]
16. holiday-maker [ˈhɒlɪdɪˈmeɪkə]	holiday [ˈhɒlɪdɪ]			
17. home [ˈhəʊm]			homeless [ˈhəʊmləs]	
18.	(dis)honesty [(dis)ˈɒnəsti]		(dis)honest [(dis)ˈɒnəst]	(dis)honestly [(dis)ˈɒnəstli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>Н</b>					
habit	1.	привычка; обычай	приучать	привычный; укоренившийся	привычно, по привычке
hair	2. прическа	волосы		волосатый	
happ...	3.	(не)счастье		(не)счастливый	(не)счастливо
hard	4.	невзгоды; лишения, трудности	затвердевать; закалять(ся)	твердый	вряд ли, едва ли
harm	5.	вред, ущерб		вредный	вредно
		безвредность		безвредный	безвредно
harmon...	6.	(дис)гармония	гармонизировать; сочетаться	гармонизирующий; созвучный	гармонично
hast...	7.	спешка	спешить; торопиться	поспешный; торопливый	поспешно; торопливо
hat...	8.	ненависть	ненавидеть	ненавистный	с ненавистью
health	9.	здоровье		(не)здоровый	
h...	10.	высота	повышать(ся); усиливать(ся)	высокий	высоко
he...	11. наследник	наследство	получить по наследству		
		наследница			
help	12. помощник	помощь	помогать	полезный	полезно
		порция	беспомощность	беспольный	беспольно
hero	13. герой	героизм		героический	героически; героически
		героиня			
hesita...	14.	колебания; нерешительность	колебаться; не решаться	колеблющийся; нерешительный	
histor...	15. историк	история		исторический; знаменательный (то, что было в истории)	
				исторический (то, что связано с изучением истории)	исторически
holiday	16. отдыхающий; отпускник	день отдыха; отпуск			
home	17. дом			бездомный	
honest	18.	(не)честность		(не)честный	(не)честно



Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>I</b>				
1.	ideal [aɪˈdɪəl]	idealise [aɪˈdɪəlaɪz]	ideal [aɪˈdɪəl]	ideally [aɪˈdɪəli]
2. identity card [aɪˈdentɪtiˈkɑːd]	identification [aɪˈdentɪfɪˈkeɪʃn]	identify [aɪˈdentɪfaɪ]	identical [aɪˈdentɪkl]	identically [aɪˈdentɪkli]
3.	idiom [ˈɪdɪəm]		idiomatic [ɪdɪəˈmætɪk]	
4.	ignorance [ˈɪgnərəns]	ignore [ɪgˈnɔː]	ignorant [ˈɪgnərənt]	ignorantly [ˈɪgnərəntli]
5.	illness [ˈɪlnɪs]		ill [ɪl]	
6. image [ˈɪmɪdʒ]	imagination [ɪmædʒɪˈneɪʃn]	imagine [ɪˈmædʒɪn]	imaginary [ɪˈmædʒɪnrɪ] (un)imaginable [(ʌn)ɪˈmædʒɪnəbl]	
7. immigrant [ˈɪmɪgrənt]	immigration [ɪmɪˈgreɪʃn]	immigrate [ˈɪmɪɡreɪt]		
8.	importance [ɪmˈpɔːtəns]		(un)important [(ʌn)ɪmˈpɔːtənt]	(un)importantly [(ʌn)ɪmˈpɔːtəntli]
9.	impression [ɪmˈpreʃn]	impress [ɪmˈpres]	(un)impressive [(ʌn)ɪmˈpresɪv]	impressively [ɪmˈpresɪvli]
10.	improvement [ɪmˈpruːvmənt]	improve [ɪmˈpruːv]	improved [ɪmˈpruːvd]	
11. impulse [ˈɪmpʌls]	impulsiveness [ɪmˈpʌlsɪvnɪs]		impulsive [ɪmˈpʌlsɪv]	impulsively [ɪmˈpʌlsɪvli]
12.	incident [ˈɪnsɪd(ə)nt]		incidental [ɪnˈsɪd(ə)ntl]	incidentally [ɪnˈsɪd(ə)ntli]
13.	inclination [ɪnˈklɪneɪʃn]	incline [ɪnˈklaɪn]	inclined [ɪnˈklaɪnd]	
14.	inclusion [ɪnˈkluːʒn]	include [ɪnˈkluːd]	inclusive [ɪnˈkluːsɪv]	inclusively [ɪnˈkluːsɪvli]
15.	indication [ɪnˈdɪkəɪʃn]	indicate [ɪˈndɪkeɪt]	indicative [ɪnˈdɪkətɪv]	
16.	indignation [ɪnˈdɪɡneɪʃn]		indignant [ɪnˈdɪɡnənt]	indignantly [ɪnˈdɪɡnəntli]
17.			indoor [ˈɪndoː]	indoors [ˈɪndoːz]
18. industry [ˈɪndəstri]			industrial [ɪnˈdʌstriəl]	industrially [ɪnˈdʌstriəlɪ]
			industrious [ɪnˈdʌstriəs]	
19.	inevitability [ɪnevɪtəˈbɪləti]		inevitable [ɪˈnevɪtəbl]	inevitably [ɪˈnevɪtəblɪ]
20. infant [ˈɪnfənt]	infancy [ˈɪnfənsɪ]		infant [ˈɪnfənt]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>I</b>					
ideal	1.	идеал	идеализировать	идеальный	идеально
identi...	2. удостоверение личности	идентификация опознание	идентифицировать, опознавать	идентичный сходный	идентично сходно
idiom	3.	идиома		идиоматический	
ignor...	4.	невежество	пренебрегать игнорировать	невежественный несведущий	ввиду незнания, по незнанию
ill	5.	болезнь		больной	
imag...	6. образ; изображение	воображение	воображать, представлять себе	воображаемый мнимый  (не)вообразимый (не)мыслимый	
immigra...	7. иммигрант	иммиграция	иммигрировать		
importan...	8.	важность		(не)важный	(не)важно
impress	9.	впечатление	производить впечатление	(не)впечатляющий	впечатляюще
improve	10.	улучшение	улучшать	улучшенный	
impuls...	11. импульс	импульсивность		импульсивный	импульсивно
incident	12.	инцидент происшествие		неглавный до- полнительный; случайный	случайно; кстати
inclin...	13.	склонность влечение	склонять (к ч-л)	склонный	
inclu...	14.	включение	включать в состав	включающий (все)	включительно
indicat...	15.	признак симптом	указывать показывать	указывающий показывающий	
indigna...	16.	возмущение негодование		возмущенный негодующий	возмущенно негодующе
indoor	17.			комнатный, в помещении	в комнате, в доме
industr...	18. индустрия промышленность			индустриальный промышленный  трудолюбивый прилежный	в промышл. отношении
inevitab...	19.	неизбежность неминуемость		неизбежный неминуемый	неизбежно неминуемо
infant	20. ребенок (до 7 лет)	раннее детство (до 7 лет)		детский младенческий	

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>I</b>				
21.	infection [in'fekʃn]	infect [in'fekt]	infectious [in'fekʃəs]	
22.	influence [ˈɪnfluəns]	influence [ˈɪnfluəns]	influential [ɪnflu'entʃl]	
23.	information [ɪnfə'meɪʃn]	inform [in'fɔ:m]	(un)informed [(ʌn)in'fɔ:md]	
24. injured [ˈɪndʒəd]	injury [ˈɪndʒəri]	injure [ˈɪndʒə]	injured [ˈɪndʒəd]	
25. innocent [ˈɪnəsnt]	innocence [ˈɪnəsns]		innocent [ˈɪnəsnt]	innocently [ˈɪnəsntli]
26. innovator [ˈɪnəveɪtə]	innovation [ɪnə'veɪʃn]	innovate [ˈɪnəveɪt]	innovative [ˈɪnəvətɪv]*	
			innovatory [ˈɪnəveɪtəri]*	
27.	insistence [ɪn'sɪstəns]	insist [ɪn'sɪst]	insistent [ɪn'sɪstənt]	insistently [ɪn'sɪstəntli]
28. inspector [ɪn'spektə]	inspection [ɪn'spektʃn]	inspect [ɪn'spekt]		
29.	installation [ɪnstə'leɪʃn]	install [ɪn'stɔ:l]		
30. instructor [ɪn'straktə]	instruction [ɪn'strækʃn]	instruct [ɪn'strʌkt]		
31.	insurance [ɪn'sʊərəns]	e/insure [ɪn'sʊə]	insured [ɪn'sʊəd]	
32.	intelligence [ɪn'telɪdʒəns]		(un)intelligent [(ʌn)ɪn'telɪdʒnt]	intelligently [ɪn'telɪdʒntli]
33.	intensity [ɪn'tensɪti]	intensify [ɪn'tensɪfaɪ]	intense [ɪn'tens]	
			intensive [ɪn'tensɪv]	intensively [ɪn'tensɪvli]
34.	intention [ɪn'tenʃn]	intend [ɪn'tend]	(un)intentional [(ʌn)ɪn'tenʃnl]	(un)intentionally [(ʌn)ɪn'tenʃnli]
35.	interest [ˈɪntrɪst]	interest [ˈɪntrɪst]	interested [ˈɪntrɪstɪd]	
			interesting [ˈɪntrɪstɪŋ]	interestingly [ˈɪntrɪstɪŋli]
36.	interference [ɪntə'fɪərəns]	interfere [ɪntə'fɪə]		
37. interpreter [ɪn'tə:prɪtə]	(mis)interpretation [(mɪs)ɪntə:prɪ'teɪʃn]	(mis)interpret [(mɪs)ɪn'tə:prɪt]		
38.	interruption [ɪntə'rʌpʃn]	interrupt [ɪntə'rʌpt]	uninterrupted [ʌnɪntə'rʌptɪd]	uninterruptedly [ʌnɪntə'rʌptɪdli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>I</b>					
infect	21.	инфекция	инфицировать, заражать	инфекционный, заразный	
influen...	22.	влияние, воздействие	влиять, воздействовать	влиятельный	
inform	23.	информация	информировать	(не)проинформированный	
injur...	24. раненый, травмированный	травма, ушиб	травмировать, ушибить	раненый, травмированный	
innocen...	25. невинный, невиновный	невинность, невиновность		невинный, невиновный	невиново
innovat...	26. новатор	нововведение, новшество	вводить новшества	новаторский*	
insist	27.	настойчивость, упорство	настаивать, упорствовать	настойчивый, упорный	настойчиво, упорно
inspect	28. инспектор	инспекция	инспектировать		
install	29.	установка, сборка, монтаж	устанавливать, монтировать		
instruct	30. инструктор	инструкция	инструктировать		
insur...	31.	страхование	страховать	застрахованный	
intelligen...	32.	интеллект, ум; разведка		(не)умный, (не)разумный	с пониманием, разумно
intens...	33.	интенсивность, сила	усиливать	сильный, чрезмерный (о воздействии, ощущениях)	
				интенсивный (= усилия за короткий период времени)	интенсивно
inten...	34.	намерение	намереваться	(не)преднамеренный	(не)преднамеренно
interest	35.	интерес	заинтересовать (ч-л)	интересующийся	
				интересный	интересно, занимательно
interfere	36.	вмешательство	вмешиваться, мешать		
interpret	37. (устный) переводчик	(устный) перевод; (неверное) толкование	переводить; (неверно) истолковывать		
interrupt	38.	прерывание	прерывать, перебивать	непрерывный	непрерывно







Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>L</b>				
1.	enlargement [ɪnˈlɑːdʒmənt]	enlarge [ɪnˈlɑːdʒ]	large [lɑːdʒ]	largely [ˈlɑːdʒli]
2.	laughter [ˈlɑːftə]	laugh [lɑːf]		
3. lawyer [ˈlɔːjə]	law [ˈlɔː]		(un)lawful [(ʌn)ˈlɔːfəl]	(un)lawfully [(ʌn)ˈlɔːfəli]
4.	laziness [ˈleɪzɪnɪs]		lazy [ˈleɪzi]	lazily [ˈleɪzɪli]
5. leader [ˈliːdə]	leadership [ˈliːdəʃɪp]	lead-led-led [ˈliːd]	(mis)leading [(mɪs)ˈliːdɪŋ]	
6. learner [ˈlɜːnə]	learning [ˈlɜːnɪŋ]	learn [ˈlɜːn]	learned [ˈlɜːnɪd]	
7. lecturer [ˈlektʃərə]	lecture [ˈlektʃə]			
8.	(il)legality [(ɪ)lɪˈɡælɪti]	legalis/ze [ˈliːɡələɪz]	(il)legal [(ɪ)ˈliːɡəl]	(il)legally [(ɪ)ˈliːɡəli]
9. legend [ˈledʒənd]			legendary [ˈledʒəndəri]	
10.	length [leŋθ]	lengthen [leŋθn]	long [lɒŋ]	
11.		lessen [lesn]	little [lɪtl]	
12. liar [ˈlaɪə]	lie [ˈlaɪ]	lie [laɪ]	lying [ˈlaɪɪŋ]	
13. liberator [ˈlɪbərəɪtə]	liberation [lɪbəˈreɪʃn]	liberate [ˈlɪbəreɪt]		
14. librarian [laɪˈbrɛərɪən]	library [ˈlaɪbrəri]			
15. lightning [ˈlaɪtnɪŋ]	light [laɪt]	lighten [laɪtn]	light [laɪt]	lightly [laɪtli]
16. living [ˈlɪvɪŋ]	life [laɪf]	live [lɪv]	alive [əˈlaɪv]	lifelessly [ˈlaɪfləsli]
			lifeless [ˈlaɪfləs]	
			lively [ˈlaɪvli]	
17.	liking [ˈlaɪkɪŋ]	(dis)like [(dɪs)ˈlaɪk]		
18.	likelihood [ˈlaɪklɪhʊd]		(un)likely [(ʌn)ˈlaɪkli]	
19.	likeness [ˈlaɪknɪs]		alike [əˈlaɪk]	alike [əˈlaɪk]
				(un)like [(ʌn)ˈlaɪk]
20. limit [ˈlɪmɪt]	limitation [lɪmɪˈteɪʃn]	limit [ˈlɪmɪt]	(un)limited [(ʌn)ˈlɪmɪtɪd]	
			limitless [ˈlɪmɪtləs]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>L</b>					
large	1.	расширение увеличение	расширять увеличивать	большой крупный	в значительной степени
laugh	2.	смех	смеяться		
law	3. юрист адвокат	закон		(не)законный	(не)законно
laz...	4.	лень		ленивый	лениво
lead	5. лидер глава	руководство управление; лидерство	руководить управлять	ведущий, главный; вводящий в заблуждение	
learn	6. учащийся ученик	изучение учение	изучать учить	ученый эрудированный	
lecture	7. лектор	лекция			
legal	8.	(не)законность (не)легальность	узаконивать легализовать	(не)законный (не)легальный	(не)законно (не)легально
legend	9. легенда			легендарный	
l...	10.	длина	удлинять	длинный	
l...	11.		уменьшать убавлять	маленький	
l...	12. лжец	ложь	лгать	лживый обманывающий	
liberat...	13. освободитель	освобождение	освобождать		
librar...	14. библиотекарь	библиотека			
light	15. молния	свет	освещать; облегчать; осветлять	светлый; легкий нетяжелый	легко, без усилий; слегка
li...	16. средства к существованию	жизнь	жить	живой	
				безжизненный	безжизненно
				оживленный веселый	
lik...	17.	симпатия; любовь вкус	(не) нравиться		
likel...	18.	вероятность		(не)вероятный (не)возможный	
like	19.	сходство		похожий подобный	похоже подобно
					подобный; в отличии от
limit	20. предел рубеж граница	ограничение	ограничивать	(не)ограниченный	
				безграничный беспредельный	

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>L</b>				
21. linguist [ˈlɪŋgwɪst]	linguistics [lɪŋˈɡwɪstɪks]		linguistic [lɪŋˈɡwɪstɪk]	
22.	(il)literacy [(r)ˈlɪtrəsi]		(il)literate [(r)ˈlɪtrɪt]	
23.	literature [ˈlɪtrətʃə]		literary [ˈlɪtrəri]	
24. listener [ˈlɪsnə]		listen [lɪsn]		
25. local [ˈləʊkl]	location [ləʊˈkeɪʃn]	locate [ləʊˈkeɪt]	local [ˈləʊkl]	locally [ˈləʊkəli]
26.	logic [ˈlɒdʒɪk]		(il)logical [(r)ˈlɒdʒɪkl]	(il)logically [(r)ˈlɒdʒɪkli]
27.	loneliness [ˈləʊnlɪnɪs]		lonely [ˈləʊnli]	
			alone [əˈləʊn]	
			lonesome [ˈləʊnsəm]	
28. loser [ˈluːzə]	loss [lɒs]	lose-lost-lost [luːz]	lost [lɒst]	
		loosen [luːzn]	loose [luːz]	
29.	loudness [ˈlaʊdnɪs]		loud [ˈlaʊd]	loud(ly) [ˈlaʊd(lɪ)]
				aloud [əˈlaʊd]
30.		lower [ˈləʊə]	low [ˈləʊ]	
31.	luck [lʌk]		(un)lucky [(ʌn)ˈlʌki]	(un)luckily [(ʌn)ˈlʌkɪli]
32.	luxury [ˈlʌkʃəri]	luxuriate [lʌgˈzjuəriət]	luxurious [lʌgˈzjuəriəs]	luxuriously [lʌgˈzjuəriəsli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>L</b>					
linguist	21. лингвист языковед	лингвистика		лингвистический	
litera...	22.	(не)грамотность (без)грамотность		(не)грамотный (без)грамотный	
litera...	23.	литература		литературный	
listen	24. слушатель		слушать		
loca...	25. местный житель	расположение; местонахождение	разместить; установить местонахождение	местный	в пределах к-л местнос- ти, района
logic	26.	логика		(не)логичный	(не)логично
lone...	27.	одиночество		одинокий	
				один	
				уединенный заброшенный	
lo...	28. проиграв- ший	потеря; растерянность	терять	потерянный проигранный	
			ослабить; развязать	свободный; болтающийся; неточный	
loud	29.	громкость		громкий	громко
					вслух
low	30.		спускать; опускать понижать	низкий	
luck	31.	везение удача		(не)везучий	к (не)счастью
luxur...	32.	роскошь	роскошеств- вовать	роскошный	роскошно

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
1. machine [mə'ʃi:n]	machinery [mə'ʃi:nəri]			
2.	madness [ˈmædnɪs]		mad [mæd]	madly [ˈmædli]
3.	maintenance [ˈmeɪntɪnəns]	maintain [meɪn'teɪn]		
4.	majesty [ˈmædʒəsti]		majestic [mə'dʒestɪk]	
5.	majority [mə'dʒɔ:ri:ti]		major [ˈmeɪdʒə]	
6. maker [ˈmeɪkə]	making [ˈmeɪkɪŋ]	make-made-made		
	make [meɪk]			
7. manager [ˈmænɪdʒə]	management [ˈmænjɪdʒmənt]	manage [ˈmænjɪdʒ]		
8. man [mæn]	manhood [ˈmænhʊd]			
9.	marriage [ˈmæri:ʒ]	marry [ˈmæri]	(un)married [(ʌn)ˈmæri:d]	
10.	marvel [ˈmɑ:vəl]	marvel [ˈmɑ:vəl]	marvellous [ˈmɑ:vələs]	marvellously [ˈmɑ:vələsli]
11.	mass [mæs]		massive [ˈmæsɪv]	massively [ˈmæsɪvli]
12. master [ˈmɑ:stə]	mastery [ˈmɑ:stəri]	master [ˈmɑ:stə]	masterly [ˈmɑ:stəli]*	
			masterful [ˈmɑ:stəfəl]*	masterfully [ˈmɑ:stəfəli]
13. mathematician [mæθməˈtɪʃn]	mathematics [mæθəˈmætiks]		mathematical [mæθəˈmæti:kəl]	mathematically [mæθəˈmæti:kəli]
14. means [mi:nz]	meaning [ˈmi:nɪŋ]	mean-meant-meant	meaningful [ˈmi:nɪŋfəl]	meaningfully [ˈmi:nɪŋfəli]
			meaningless [ˈmi:nɪŋləs]	meaninglessly [ˈmi:nɪŋləsli]
15. mechanic [miˈkenɪk]	mechanism [ˈmekənɪzəm]		mechanical [miˈkenɪkəl]	mechanically [miˈkenɪkəli]
16. medicine [ˈmedsn]	medicine [ˈmedsn]		medical [ˈmedɪkəl]	
17. member [ˈmembə]	membership [ˈmembəʃɪp]			
18. memorial [miˈmɔ:riəl]	memory [ˈmeməri]	memoris/ze [ˈmeməraɪz]	memorable [ˈmemərəbl]	
19.	mentality [menˈtælɪti]		mental [ˈmentl]	mentally [ˈmentli]
20.	mercy [ˈmɜ:si]		merciful [ˈmɜ:sɪfəl]	mercifully [ˈmɜ:sɪfəli]
			merciless [ˈmɜ:sɪləs]	mercilessly [ˈmɜ:sɪləsli]

Osнова слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
machine	1. машина механизм	машинный; оборудование			
mad	2.	безумие сумасшествие		безумный сумасшедший	безумно, как сумасшедший
maint...	3.	поддержание сохранение	поддерживать сохранять		
majest...	4.	величие; величество (типул)		величественно величаво	
major	5.	большинство		главный; более важный	
mak...	6. производитель	производство	делать; производить		
manage	7. менеджер управляющий	менеджмент управление	управлять руководить		
man	8. мужчина человек	зрелый возраст; мужск. население			
mar...	9.	брак	жениться; выходить замуж	(не)женатый, (не)замужем	
marvel	10.	чудо диво	дивиться	изумительный удивительный	изумительно удивительно
mass	11.	масса		массивный массовый	массивно массово
master	12. хозяин господин	совершенное владение (ч-л)	владеть в совершенстве	мастерский совершенный*	мастерски, в совершенстве
mathema tic...	13. математик	математика		математический	математически
mean	14. способ средство	значение смысл	значить означать	многозначительный, со смыслом	многозначительно, со смыслом
mechani ...	15. механик	механизм		бессмысленный	бессмысленно
medic...	16. лекарство	медицина		механический	механически
member	17. член	членство		медицинский	
memor...	18. мемориал памятник	память	запоминать; увековечивать	незабываемый памятный	
mental	19.	склад ума, менталитет		мысленный	мысленно
merc...	20.	пощада		милосердный сострадательный	милосердно, с сочувствием
				беспощадный	беспощадно

## M

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>М</b>				
21.	merriment [ˈmerɪmənt]		merry [ˈmerɪ]	merrily [ˈmerɪli]
22. messenger	message [ˈmesɪdʒ]			
23.	mess		messy [ˈmesi]	messily [ˈmesiɪ]
24. milk			milky [ˈmɪlki]	
25. minority		minimis/ze [ˈmɪnɪmaɪz]	minor [ˈmaɪnə]	
26.	miracle [ˈmɪrəkl]		miraculous [mɪˈrækjʊləs]	miraculously [mɪˈrækjʊləsli]
27.	mischief [ˈmɪstʃɪf]		mischievous [ˈmɪstʃɪvəs]	mischievously [ˈmɪstʃɪvəsli]
28.	misery [ˈmɪzəri]		miserable [ˈmɪzərəbl]	miserably [ˈmɪzərəbli]
29. mixer	mixture [ˈmɪkstʃə]	mix [mɪks]	mixed [mɪkst]	
30.	(im)moderation [(ɪ)mɒdəˈreɪʃn]		(im)moderate [(ɪ)mɒdərɪt]	(im)moderately [(ɪ)mɒdərɪtli]
31.	modernity [mɒˈdərɪnɪti]	modernis/ze [ˈmɒdənaɪz]	modern [mɒdn]	
32.	(im)modesty [(ɪ)mɒdɪsti]		(im)modest [(ɪ)mɒdɪst]	(im)modestly [(ɪ)mɒdɪstli]
33.	moisture [ˈmɔɪstʃə]	moisten [ˈmɔɪstn]	moist [ˈmɔɪst]	
34.	moment [ˈmɒmənt]		momentary [ˈmɒməntəri]	momentarily [ˈmɒməntərɪli]
35.	monotony [mɒˈnɒtni]		monotonous [mɒˈnɒtnəs]	monotonously [mɒˈnɒtnəsli]
36. monster			monstrous [ˈmɒnstrəs]	monstrously [ˈmɒnstrəsli]
37.	month [ˈmʌnθ]		monthly [ˈmʌnθli]	monthly [ˈmʌnθli]
38.	(im)mortality [(ɪ)mɔːˈtælɪti]		(im)mortal [(ɪ)mɔːtl]	mortally [ˈmɔːtli]
39. mother	motherhood [ˈmʌðəhʊd]		motherless [ˈmʌðələs]	
40. motive	motivation [mɔʊtɪˈveɪʃn]	motivate [ˈmɔʊtɪveɪt]	motivated [ˈmɔʊtɪveɪtɪd]	
			motiveless [ˈmɔʊtɪvləs]	
41. mountain			mountainous [ˈmaʊntɪnəs]	
mountaineer	mountaineering [maʊntɪˈnɪərɪŋ]	mountaineer [maʊntɪˈnɪə]		

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>М</b>					
merc...	21.	веселье		веселый	весело
mess...	22. посыльный курьер	послание сообщение			
mess	23.	беспорядок		грязный, в беспорядке	грязно, в беспорядке
milk	24. молоко			молочный	
min...	25. меньшинство		минимизировать	незначительный второстепенный	
mirac...	26.	чудо		чудесный сверх- естественный	чудесно сверхестественно
mischie...	27.	озорство шалости; ссора		озорной шаловливый	озорно
miser...	28.	горе мучение страдание		жалкий несчастный	жалко
mix	29. миксер	смесь; микстура	смешивать	смешанный перемешанный	
moderat...	30.	(не)умеренность		(не)умеренный	(не)умеренно
modern	31.	современность	модернизировать	современный	
modest	32.	(не)скромность		(не)скромный	(не)скромно
moist	33.	влажность сырость	увлажнить смочить	влажный, сырой	
moment	34.	миг, мгновение, момент		мгновенный моментальный	мгновенно моментально
monoton...	35.	монотонность однообразие		монотонный однообразный	монотонно однообразно
monst...	36. монстр чудовище			чудовищный	чудовищно
month	37.	месяц		ежемесячный	ежемесячно, раз в месяц
mortal	38.	(бес)смертность		(бес)смертный	смертельно
mother	39. мама	материнство		лишенный матери	
motiv...	40. мотив	мотивация	мотивировать	мотивированный	
				немотивированный	
mountain	41. гора			гористый	
	альпинист	альпинизм	заниматься альпинизмом		



Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>N</b>				
1.	name [ˈneɪm]		nameless [ˈneɪmləs]	namely [ˈneɪmlɪ]
2. narrator [nəˈreɪtə]	narration [nəˈreɪʃn]	narrate [nəˈreɪt]		
3. nation [ˈneɪʃn]	nationality [næʃəˈnælɪti]		(inter)national [(ɪntə)ˈnæʃnəl]	
native [ˈneɪtɪv]			native [ˈneɪtɪv]	
4. naturalist [ˈnætʃrəlɪst]	nature [ˈneɪtʃə]		(un)natural [(ʌ)ˈnætʃrəl]	(un)naturally [(ʌ)ˈnætʃrəli]
			supernatural [(sju:pə)ˈnætʃrəl]	supernaturally [(sju:pə)ˈnætʃrəli]
5.	necessity [nɪˈsesɪtɪ]	necessitate [nɪˈsesɪteɪt]	(un)necessary [(ʌn)ˈnesɪsəri]	(un)necessarily [(ʌn)ˈnesɪsərɪli]
6.	need [ni:d]	need [ni:d]	needless [ˈni:dləs]	needlessly [ˈni:dləsli]
7. negotiator [nɪˈɡəʊʃɪeɪtə]	negotiations [nɪɡəʊʃɪˈeɪʃns]	negotiate [nɪˈɡəʊʃɪeɪt]		
8. neighbour [ˈneɪbə]	neighbourhood [ˈneɪbəhʊd]		neighbouring [ˈneɪbəɪɪŋ]	
			neighbourly [ˈneɪbəli]	
9. nerves [nɜ:vz]	nervousness [ˈnɜ:vsnɪs]		nervous [ˈnɜ:vəs]	nervously [ˈnɜ:vəsli]
10.	neutrality [ˈnju:trælɪti]	neutralise/ze [ˈnju:trəlaɪz]	neutral [ˈnju:trəl]	neutrally [ˈnju:trəli]
11. newsagent [ˈnju:zeɪdʒənt]	news [nju:z]		new [nju:]	newly [ˈnju:li]
12.	night [naɪt]		nightly [ˈnaɪtli]	nightly [ˈnaɪtli]
13.	noise [nɔɪz]		noisy [ˈnɔɪzi]	noisily [ˈnɔɪzɪli]
			noiseless [ˈnɔɪzləs]	noiselessly [ˈnɔɪzləsli]
14.	normal [ˈnɔ:məl]	normalise/ze [ˈnɔ:məlaɪz]	(ab)normal [(æb)ˈnɔ:məl]	(ab)normally [(æb)ˈnɔ:məli]
15.	north [nɔ:θ]		northern [ˈnɔ:ðn]	
16.	notice [ˈnəʊtɪs]	notice [ˈnəʊtɪs]	(un)noticeable [(ʌ)ˈnəʊtɪsəblɪ]	(un)noticeably [(ʌ)ˈnəʊtɪsəbli]
17.	notoriety [nəʊtəˈreɪəti]		notorious [nəʊˈtɔ:riəs]	
18. novelist [ˈnɒvlɪst]	novelty [ˈnɒvlɪti]			
novel [nɒvl]				

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>N</b>					
name	1.	имя		безымянный	а именно
narrat...	2. рассказчик	повествование рассказ	повествовать рассказывать		
nati...	3. нация	национальность		национальный; (между)народный	
		местный житель, туземец		родной; местный	
natur...	4. натуралист, естествоиспытатель	природа; натура характер		(не)натуральный (не)естественный	(не)натурально (не)естественно
				сверхестественный	сверхестественно
necess...	5.	необходимость	делать необходимым	необходимый, (не)нужный	необходимо; излишне
need	6.	надобность нужда	нуждаться	ненужный	без надобности, бесполезно
negotiat...	7. переговорщик	переговоры	вести переговоры		
neighbour	8. сосед	соседство		соседний прилегающий добрососедский	
nerv...	9. нервы	нервозность		нервный	нервно
neutral	10.	нейтралитет	нейтрализовать	нейтральный	нейтрально
new	11. киоскер	новость(и)		новой	заново вновь
night	12.	ночь		ночной; еженощный	еженощно
nois...	13.	шум		шумный (бес)шумный	шумно (бес)шумно
normal	14.	норма	нормализовать	(не)нормальный	(не)нормально
north	15.	север		северный	
notice	16.	внимание	заметить, обратить вниманиe	(не)заметный	(не)заметно
notori...	17.	дурная слава		печально известный	
novel	18. романист роман	новизна; новинка, новшество			





Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>O</b>				
1.	(dis)obedience [(dis)əˈbiːdiəns]	(dis)obey [(dis)əˈber]	(dis)obedient [(dis)əˈbiːdiənt]	(dis)obediently [(dis)əˈbiːdiəntli]
2.	objection [əbˈdʒekʃn]	object [əbˈdʒekt]	objective [əbˈdʒektɪv]	objectively [əbˈdʒektɪvli]
3.	obligation [ɒbliˈgeɪʃn]	oblige [əˈblaɪdʒ]	obligatory [əˈblɪgətəri]	
			obliged [əˈblaɪdʒd]	
4. observer [əbˈzə:və]	observation [əbzəˈveɪʃn]	observe [əbˈzə:v]	observant [əbˈzə:vnt]	
5.	occasion [əˈkeɪʒn]		occasional [əˈkeɪʒnl]	occasionally [əˈkeɪʒnəli]
6. occupant [ˈɒkjʊpənt]	occupation [ɒkjʊˈpeɪʃn]	occupy [ˈɒkjʊpaɪ]	occupied [ˈɒkjʊpaɪd]	
7.	occurrence [əˈkʌrəns]	occur [əˈkɔː]		
8. offender [əˈfendə]	offence [əˈfens]	offend [əˈfend]	(in)offensive [(in)əˈfensɪv]	(in)offensively [(in)əˈfensɪvli]
9. official [əˈfɪʃl]	office [ˈɒfɪs]		(un)official [(ʌn)əˈfɪʃl]	(un)officially [(ʌn)əˈfɪʃli]
officer [ˈɒfɪsə]				
10.	opening [ˈəʊpɪŋ]	open [ˈəʊpən]	open [ˈəʊpən]	openly [ˈəʊpnli]
11. operator [ˈɒpəreɪə]	operation [ɒpəˈreɪʃn]	operate [ˈɒpəreɪt]		
12.	opposition [ɒpəˈzɪʃn]		opposite [ˈɒpəzɪt]	opposite [ˈɒpəzɪt]
13.	option [ɒpʃn]	opt [ɒpt]	optional [ˈɒpʃnl]	optionally [ˈɒpʃnli]
14.	(dis)order [(dis)ˈɔːdə]	(dis)order [(dis)ˈɔːdə]	(dis)orderly [(dis)ˈɔːdəli]	(dis)orderly [(dis)ˈɔːdəli]
15. organis/zer [ˈɔːgənəɪzə]	(re)organis/zation [(ri)ɔːgənəɪˈzeɪʃn]	(re)organis/ze [(ri)ˈɔːgənəɪz]	(un)organis/zed [(ʌn)ˈɔːgənəɪzɪd]	
16.	origin [ˈɔːrɪdʒɪn]	originate [əˈrɪdʒɪneɪt]		
17. original [əˈrɪdʒɪnl]	originality [əˈrɪdʒɪˈnæliɪti]		original [əˈrɪdʒɪnl]	originally [əˈrɪdʒɪnli]
18. orphan [ɔːfn]	orphanage [ˈɔːfnɪdʒ]			
19.			outdoor [aʊtˈdɔː]	outdoors [aʊtˈdɔːz]
20. owner [ˈəʊnə]	ownership [ˈəʊnəʃɪp]	own [ˈəʊn]	own [ˈəʊn]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>O</b>					
obe...	1.	(не)послушание (не)повиновение	(не) слушаться (не) повиноваться	(не) послушный	(не) послушно
object	2.	возражение	возражать, быть против	объективный	объективно
oblig...	3.	обязательство долг	обязывать	обязательный	
				обязанный	
observ...	4. наблюдатель	наблюдение	наблюдать	наблюдательный	
occasion	5.	случай		случайный	случайно
occup...	6. житель; оккупант	время пользования; оккупация	занимать; оккупировать	занятый; оккупированный	
occur	7.	случай происшествие	случаться происходить		
offen...	8. обидчик; правонарушитель	обида; правонарушение	обижать; нарушать (закон)	(не) обидный; безобидный	(без) обидно
offic...	9. чиновник служащий офицер	офис		(не) официальный	(не) официально
open	10.	открытие	открывать	открытый	открыто
operat...	11. оператор	операция	оперировать		
opposit...	12.	оппозиция		противоположный	напротив
opt	13.	выбор, право выбора	выбирать	необязательный факультативный	факультативно, по выбору
order	14.	(бес)порядок	приводить в (бес)порядок	(бес)порядочный	в полном (бес)порядке
organis/ z...	15. органи- затор	(ре)организация	(ре)организо- вывать	(не)организован- ный	
origin	16.	происхождение	давать нача- ло, порож- дать		
original	17. оригинал подлинник	оригинальность; подлинность		первоначальный	первоначаль- но
orphan	18. сирота	сиротство; си- ротский приют			
outdoor	19.			находящийся на открытом воздухе	на открытом воздухе
own	20. владелец собственник	собственность; владение	владеть	собственный	

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>P</b>				
1.	pain [ˈpeɪn]		painful [ˈpeɪnfəl]	painfully [ˈpeɪnfəli]
			painless [ˈpeɪnləs]	painlessly [ˈpeɪnləsli]
2. painter [ˈpeɪntə]	painting [ˈpeɪntɪŋ]	paint [ˈpeɪnt]		
3. parent [ˈpeərənt]	parenthood [ˈpeərənθhʊd]		parental [pəˈrentl]	
4.	part [ˈpɑ:t]		partial [ˈpɑ:ʃl]	partially [ˈpɑ:ʃli]*  partly [ˈpɑ:tlɪ]*
5. participant [pɑ:ˈtɪsɪpənt]	participation [pɑ:tɪsɪˈpeɪʃn]	participate [pɑ:ˈtɪsɪpeɪt]		
6. partner [ˈpɑ:tənə]	partnership [ˈpɑ:tənəʃɪp]			
7. passenger [ˈpɑ:sɪndʒə]	passage [ˈpæsɪdʒ]	pass [pɑ:s]		
8. patient [ˈpeɪfnt]	(im)patience [(ɪm)ˈpeɪfns]		(im)patient [(ɪm)ˈpeɪfnt]	(im)patiently [(ɪm)ˈpeɪfntli]
9. (non)-payment [(non)ˈpeɪmənt]	pay [ˈpeɪ]	(under/over)pay- paid-paid [ˈpeɪ]	(un)paid [(ʌn)ˈpeɪd]	
10.	peace [ˈpi:s]		peaceful [ˈpi:sfəl]	peacefully [ˈpi:sfəli]
11.	peculiarity [pɪkju:lɪˈærɪti]		peculiar [pɪˈkju:lɪə]	peculiarly [pɪˈkju:lɪəli]
12. percent [pəˈsent]	percentage [pəˈsentɪdʒ]			
13.	(im)perfection [(ɪm)pəˈfekʃn]		(im)perfect [(ɪm)ˈpɜ:fɪkt]	perfectly [(ɪm)ˈpɜ:fɪktli]
14. performer [pəˈfɔ:mə]	performance [pəˈfɔ:məns]	perform [pəˈfɔ:m]		
15. periodical [pɪəriˈɒdɪkl]	period [ˈpɪəriəd]		periodic(al) [pɪəriˈɒdɪk(l)]	periodically [pɪəriˈɒdɪk(l)li]
16.	permission [pəˈmɪʃn]	permit [pəˈmɪt]		
17.	persistence [pəˈsɪstəns]	persist [pəˈsɪst]	persistent [pəˈsɪstənt]	persistently [pəˈsɪstəntli]
18. personnel [pəˈsɔ:nel]	person [pəˈsn]		personal [ˈpɜ:snəl]	personally [ˈpɜ:snəli]
19.	persuasion [pəˈswɛɪʒn]	persuade [pəˈswɛɪd]	persuasive [pəˈswɛɪsɪv]	persuasively [pəˈswɛɪsɪvli]
20. photo(graph) [ˈfəʊtəgrɑ:f]	photography [fəˈtɒgrɑ:fɪ]	photograph [ˈfəʊtəgrɑ:f]		

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>P</b>					
pain	1.	боль		болезненный	болезненно
				безболезненный	безболезненно
paint	2. художник	живопись; картина	рисовать; красить		
		краска			
parent	3. родитель (мать, отец)	отцовство материнство		родительский	
part	4.	часть		частичный	частично, до некоторой степени*  частично, до некоторой степени*
participa...	5. участник	участие	участвовать		
partner	6. партнер	партнерство			
pass	7. пассажир	отрывок; коридор; проход	проходить		
patien...	8. пациент больной	(не)терпение		(не)терпеливый	(не)терпеливо
pay	9. платеж, взнос платежа, неуплата	плата, оплата, заработок	платить (недо/пере) платить	(не)оплаченный	
peace	10.	мир		мирный	мирно
peculiar	11.	специфичность своеобразность		специфичный своеобразный	специфично своеобразно
percent	12. процент	% содержание, отношение			
perfect	13.	(не)совершенство		(не)совершенный	в совершенстве, идеально
perform	14. исполнитель	исполнение выступление	выступать исполнять		
period	15. периодическое издание	период		периодический	периодически
permi...	16.	разрешение позволение	разрешать позволять		
persist	17.	упорство настойчивость	упорствовать, стоять на своем	упорный настойчивый	упорно настойчиво
person	18. персонал штат кадры	человек личность		персональный личный	персонально лично
persua...	19.	убеждение уговаривание	убеждать уговаривать	убедительный	убедительно
photo-graph	20. фото(графия)	фотосъемка	фотографировать		

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
	фотограф				
physic...	21. физик	физика		физический	физически
picture	врач	картина рисунок фото		живописный	
pit...	22.	жалость сострадание		жалкий убогий	жалко убого
pleas...	23.	(не)удовольствие	(не) угодить; (не) нравиться	безжалостный (не)приятный	безжалостно (не)приятно
poet...	24.	поэзия		(не)довольный	
poison	стихотворение поэма				
poite	25. поэт			ядовитый	ядовито
poli...	26. яд	(не)вежливость		(не)вежливый	(не)вежливо
pollut...	27.	политич. жизнь, события		политический	с политич. точки зрения
po...	28. политик	политический курс			
popular	29. загрязнитель (окруж. среды)	загрязнение	загрязнять	(не)загрязненный	
popul...	30.	бедность нищета		бедный	бедно
port...	31.	(не)популярность		(не)популярный	популярно
possess	32. население		населять	(густо)населенный	
possib...	33. носильщик; портье			портативный переносной	
power	34.	обладание владение	обладать владеть		
practi...	35.	(не)возможность		(не)возможный	(не)возможно
	36.	сила, мощь	уполномочивать; давать право	сильный мощный	сильно мощно
				бессильный немощный	бессильно
	37. практикующий врач/юрист	практика	практиковать	(не)практичный; практический	(не)практично; практически

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
photographer [fə'tɒgrə:fə]				
21. physicist [ˈfɪzɪsɪst]	physics [ˈfɪzɪks]		physical [ˈfɪzɪkl]	physically [ˈfɪzɪkli]
physician [ˈfɪziʃɪən]				
22.	picture [ˈpɪktʃə]		picturesque [ˈpɪktʃə'resk]	
23.	pity [ˈpɪti]		pitiful [ˈpɪtɪfəl]	pitifully [ˈpɪtɪfəli]
			pitiless [ˈpɪtɪləs]	pitilessly [ˈpɪtɪləsli]
24.	(dis)pleasure [(dɪs)'pleʒə]	(dis)please [(dɪs)'pli:z]	(un)pleasant [(ʌn)'pleznt]	(un)pleasantly [(ʌn)'plezntli]
25. poet [ˈpəʊt]	poetry [ˈpəʊtri]			
poem [ˈpəʊm]				
26. poison [ˈpɔɪzn]			poisonous [ˈpɔɪznəs]	poisonously [ˈpɔɪznəsli]
27.	(im)politeness [(ɪm)pə'laɪtnɪs]		(im)polite [(ɪm)pə'laɪt]	(im)politely [(ɪm)pə'laɪtli]
28. politician [pəlɪ'tɪʃn]	politics [ˈpɒlɪks]		political [pə'ltɪkl]	politically [pə'ltɪkli]
29. pollutant [pə'lju:tnt]	pollution [pə'lju:ʃn]	pollute [pə'lju:t]	(un)polluted [(ʌn)pə'lu:tɪd]	
30.	poverty [ˈpɒvəti]		poor [pɔ:]	poorly [ˈpɔ:li]
31.	(un)popularity [(ʌn)pɒpjə'lərɪti]		(un)popular [(ʌn)pɒpjələ]	popularly [ˈpɒpjəli]
32. population [pɒpjə'leɪʃn]		populate [ˈpɒpjuleɪt]	populous [ˈpɒpjələs]	
33. porter [ˈpɔ:tə]			portable [ˈpɔ:təbl]	
34.	possession [pə'zeʃn]	possess [pə'zes]	(im)possible [(ɪm)'pɒsɪbl]	(im)possibly [(ɪm)'pɒsɪbli]
35.	(im)possibility [(ɪm)pɒsɪ'bɪlɪti]		powerful [ˈpaʊəfəl]	powerfully [ˈpaʊəfəli]
36.	power [ˈpaʊə]	empower [(ɪm)'paʊə]	powerless [ˈpaʊələs]	powerlessly [ˈpaʊələsli]
37. practitioner [præktɪ'ʃnə]	practice [ˈpræktɪs]	practise [ˈpræktɪs]	(im)practical [(ɪm)'præktɪkl]	(im)practically [(ɪm)'præktɪkli]

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
38.	prediction [priˈdɪkʃn]	predict [priˈdɪkt]	(un)predictable [(ʌn)prɪˈdɪktəbl]	(un)predictably [(ʌn)prɪˈdɪktəblɪ]
39.	preference [ˈprefrəns]	prefer [priˈfɜː]	preferable [ˈprefrəbl]	
40.	pregnancy [ˈpregnəns]		pregnant [ˈpregnənt]	
41.	preparation [ˌpreəˈreɪʃn]	prepare [priˈpeə]	(un)prepared [(ʌn)prɪˈpeəd]	
42.	prescription [ˌprɪˈskrɪpʃn]	prescribe [prɪˈskraɪb]		
43. present [ˈpreznt]	presence [ˈprezns]		present [ˈpreznt]	presently [ˈprezntli]
44. president [ˈprezɪdənt]	presidency [ˌprezɪdəns]			
45.	pressure [ˈpreʃə]	press [pres]	pressing [ˈpresɪŋ]	pressingly [ˈpresɪŋli]
46.	prestige [ˌpreʃtɪʒ]		prestigious [ˌpreʃtɪʒəs]	
47.	pretence [ˌprɪˈtens]	pretend [prɪˈtend]	pretended [prɪˈtendɪd]	
48.	prevention [ˌprɪˈvenʃn]	prevent [prɪˈvent]	preventive [prɪˈventɪv]	preventively [prɪˈventɪvli]
49. predator [ˌpreɪdətə]			predatory [ˈpreɪdətri]	
prey [ˌpreɪ]				
50.	price [ˌpraɪs]		priceless [ˈpraɪsles]	pricelessly [ˈpraɪslesli]
51.	pride [ˌpraɪd]		proud [ˌpraʊd]	proudly [ˌpraʊdli]
52.	principle [ˈprɪnsɪpl]		principal [ˈprɪnsɪpl]	principally [ˈprɪnsɪplɪ]
			(un)principled [(ʌn)ˈprɪnsɪplɪd]	
53. prison [ˈprɪzn]	imprisonment [(ɪm)ˈprɪznmənt]	imprison [(ɪm)ˈprɪzn]		
prisoner [ˈprɪznə]				
54.	privacy [ˈpraɪvəsi]		private [ˈpraɪvət]	privately [ˈpraɪvətli]
55.	privilege [ˈprɪvɪlɪdʒ]		(un)privileged [(ʌn)ˈprɪvɪlɪdʒd]	
56.	(im)probability [(ɪm)ˌprɒbəˈbɪləti]		(im)probable [(ɪm)ˌprɒbəbl]	(im)probably [(ɪm)ˌprɒbəblɪ]
57.	problem [ˈprɒbləm]		problematic [ˌprɒbləˈmætɪk]	

Osнова слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>Р</b>					
predict	38.	пророчество	предсказывать	(не)предсказуемый	(не)предсказуемо
prefer	39.	предпочтение	предпочитать	предпочтительный	
pregnant	40.	беременность		беременная	
prepare...	41.	приготовление	готовиться	(не)готовый	
prescribe...	42.	рецепт	прописывать (лекарство)		
present...	43. подарок	присутствие		присутствующий	вскоре
president	44. президент	президентство			
press	45.	давление	оказывать давление, давить	срочный неотложный	срочно неотложно
prestige...	46.	престиж		престижный	
pretend...	47.	притворство	притворяться	притворный	
prevent	48.	предупреждение	предупреждать	предупредительный, предупредительный	профилактический, превентивно
pre...	49. хищник			хищный хищнический	
		добыча			
price	50.	цена		бесценный неоцененный	бесценно
pr...	51.	гордость		гордый	гордо, с гордостью
principle...	52.	принцип		главный основной	главным образом
				принципиальный; беспринципный	
prison	53. тюрьма	тюремное заключение	посадить в тюрьму		
		заключенный узник			
private...	54.	уделение		уделенный; частный	наедине; в частном порядке
privilege	55.	привилегия		(не)привилегированный	
probab...	56.	(не)вероятность		(не)вероятный	(не)вероятно
problem	57.	проблема		проблематичный	

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
58. product [ˈprɒdʌkt]	production [prəˈdʌkʃn]	produce [prəˈdju:s]		
producer [prəˈdju:sə]			(un)professional [(ʌn)prəˈfeʃnl]	(un)professionally
59. professional [prəˈfeʃnl]	profession [prəˈfeʃn]		(un)profitable [(ʌn)ˈprɒfɪtəbl]	(un)profitably [(ʌn)ˈprɒfɪtəbli]
	professor [prəˈfesa]		profitless [ˈprɒfɪtles]	profitlessly [ˈprɒfɪtlesli]
60.	profit [ˈprɒfɪt]			
	prohibition [prəʊhɪˈbɪʃn]	prohibit [prəˈhɪbɪt]		
61.	promotion [prəˈmɒʃn]	promote [prəˈmɒt]		
62. promoter [prəˈmɒtə]		pronounce [prəˈnaʊns]	(un)pronounceable [(ʌn)prəˈnaʊnsəbl]	
63.	pronunciation [prɒnʌnsiˈeɪʃn]			
	(dis)proof [(dɪs)ˈpru:f]	(dis)prove [(dɪs)ˈpru:v]		
64.	proposal [prəˈpɒzəl]	propose [prəˈpəʊz]		
65.	(im)propriety [(ɪm)prəˈpraɪəti]		(in)appropriate [(ɪn)əˈprɒprɪət]	(in)appropriately [(ɪn)əˈprɒprɪətli]
66.	prosperity [prɒˈspɛrɪti]	prosper [ˈprɒspə]	prosperous [ˈprɒspərəs]	
67.	protection [prəˈtekʃn]	protect [prəˈtekt]	protective [prəˈtektɪv]	
68. protector [prəˈtektə]	psychology [saɪˈkɒlədʒi]		psychological [saɪkəˈlɒdʒɪkl]	psychological(ly) [saɪkəˈlɒdʒɪkli]
69. psychologist [saɪˈkɒlədʒɪst]	publicity [pʌˈblɪsɪti]	publish [ˈpʌblɪʃ]	public [ˈpʌblɪk]	publicly [ˈpʌblɪkli]
70. publication [pʌˈblɪkəʃn]				
publisher [ˈpʌblɪʃə]	punctuality [ˌpʌŋkʃuˈæltɪti]		punctual [ˈpʌŋkʃʊəl]	punctually [ˌpʌŋkʃʊəli]
71.	punishment [ˈpʌnɪʃmənt]	punish [ˈpʌnɪʃ]	punished [ˈpʌnɪʃt]	
72.	(im)purity [(ɪm)ˈpjʊərɪti]	purify [ˈpjʊərɪfaɪ]	(im)pure [(ɪm)ˈpjʊə]	purely [ˈpjʊəli]
73.	pursuit [pəˈsjʊ:t]			
74. pursuer [pəˈsjʊə]				

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>Р</b>					
produc...	58. продукт	производство	производить		
	изделие	изготовление	изготавливать		
	производитель				
profess...	59. профессор	профессия		(не)профессиональный	(не)профессионально
	онал	professor			
profit	60.	прибыль, доход		(не)прибыльный (не)доходный	(не)прибыльно
				бесприбыльный	бесприбыльно
prohibit	61.	запрещение	запрещать		
		запрет			
promot...	62. импресарио, агент (актера)	повышение по службе	повышать по службе		
pron...	63.	произношение	произносить	(не)удобнопроизносимый	
pro...	64.	доказательство; опровержение	доказывать; опровергать		
propos...	65.	предложение	предлагать, вносить		
		предложение	предложение		
propr...	66.	(не)правильность, (не)уместность; правила приличия (pl)		(не)правильный (не)уместный	(не)правильно (не)уместно
prosper	67.	процветание	процветать	процветающий	
		преуспевание	преуспевать	преуспевающий	
protect	68. защитник	защита	защищать	защитный	
		охрана	охранять	охранительный	
psycho-log...	69. психолог	психология		психологический	психологически
publi...	70. публикация	публичность	публиковать	публичный	публично
	издатель	реклама		общественный	
punctual	71.	пунктуальность		пунктуальный	пунктуально
punish	72.	наказание	наказывать	наказанный	
pur...	73.	чистота	очищать	беспримесный, (не)чистый	чисто; исклю-чительно
		беспримесность		с примесями	
pursu...	74. гонитель; преследователь	преследование	преследовать		
		потона	гнать		



Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>R</b>				
1. rain [ˈreɪn]			rainless [ˈreɪnləs]	
			rainy [ˈreɪni]	
2.	rapidity [rəˈpɪdɪti]		rapid [ˈræpɪd]	rapidly [ˈræpɪdli]
3. rarity [ˈreərɪti]			rare [ˈreə]	rarely [ˈreəli]
4.	reaction [rɪˈæksjən]	react [rɪˈækt]		
5. reader [ˈriːdə]	reading [ˈriːdɪŋ]	read [ˈriːd]		
6.	readiness [ˈredɪnis]		ready [ˈredi]	readily [ˈredɪli]
7.	(un)reality [(ʌn)rɪˈæliəti]		(un)real [(ʌn)ˈriəl]	really [ˈriəli]
			(un)realistic [(ʌn)rɪəlˈɪstɪk]	realistically [rɪəlˈɪstɪkli]
8.	realis/zation [rɪələˈzeɪʃn]	realis/ze [ˈrɪələɪz]		
9.	reason [riːzn]		(un)reasonable [(ʌn)ˈriːznəbl]	(un)reasonably [(ʌn)ˈriːznəbli]
10. receptionist [rɪˈsepʃnɪst]	reception [rɪˈsepʃn]	receive [rɪˈsiːv]		
receipt [rɪˈsiːt]				
11.	recognition [rekəgˈnɪʃn]	recognis/ze [ˈrekəgnaɪz]		
12.	recollection [rekəˈleksjən]	recollect [rekəˈlekt]		
13.	recommendation [rekəmenˈdeɪʃn]	recommend [rekəˈmend]		
14.	recovery [reˈkʌvəri]	recover [reˈkʌvə]		
15.	reduction [rɪˈdʌksjən]	reduce [rɪˈdjuːs]		
16.	redundancy [rɪˈdʌndənsɪ]		redundant [rɪˈdʌndənt]	
17. referee [refəˈriː]	reference [ˈrefrəns]	refer [rɪˈfəː]		
18.	reflection [rɪˈfleksjən]	reflect [rɪˈflekt]		
19. refresher [rɪˈfrefʃə]	refreshment [rɪˈfrefʃmənt]	refresh [rɪˈfrefʃ]	refreshing [rɪˈfrefʃɪŋ]	
20.	refusal [rɪˈfjuːzəl]	refuse [rɪˈfjuːz]		

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>R</b>					
rain	1. дождь			засушливый	
				дождливый	
rapid	2.	быстрота скорость		быстрый скорый	быстро
rar...	3. редкость раритет			редкий раритетный	редко нечасто
react	4.	реакция реагирование	реагировать		
read	5. читатель	чтение	читать		
read...	6.	готовность		готовый	с готовностью, охотно
real	7.	(не)реальность		(не)реальный (не)настоящий	реально, в действительности
				(не)реалистический	реалистически
realis/z...	8.	осуществление; осознание	осуществлять; осознавать		
reason	9.	причина; благоразумие		(не)разумный рассудительный	(не)разумно рассудительно
rece...	10. администратор	получение; прием (гостей)	получать; принимать (гостей)		
	квитанция				
recogni...	11.	узнавание опознание	узнавать опознавать		
recollect	12.	воспоминание	вспоминать		
recommend	13.	рекомендация	рекомендовать		
recover	14.	выздоровление	выздоровливать		
reduc...	15.	сокращение уменьшение	сокращать уменьшать		
redundan...	16.	сокращение увольнение		уволненный, потерявший работу	
refer	17. рефери судья	ссылка упоминание	ссылаться упоминать		
reflect	18.	отражение; размышление	отражать; размышлять		
refresh	19. освежающий напиток	ч-л восстанавливающее силы	освежать подкреплять	освежающий	
refus...	20.	отказ	отказывать		



Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
21. rehearsal [riːˈhæ:səl]	(ir)regularity [(i)ˈregjʊləˈrɪti]	rehearse [riːˈhɑ:s]	(ir)regular [(i)ˈregjʊlə]	(ir)regularly [(i)ˈregjʊləli]
22. rehearsal [riːˈhæ:səl]	rejection [riːˈdʒekʃn]	reject [riːˈdʒekt]	relative [ˈrelatɪv]	relatively [ˈrelatɪvli]
23. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	relationship [riːˈleɪʃnʃɪp]		relaxed [riːˈlæksəd]	
24. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	relaxation [riːˈlæksəˈteɪʃn]	relax [riːˈlæks]	relaxing [riːˈlæksɪŋ]	
25. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	(ir)relevance [(i)ˈrelɪvəns]	rely [riːˈlaɪ]	(ir)relevant [(i)ˈrelɪvənt]	(ir)relevantly [(i)ˈrelɪvəntli]
26. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	relief [riːˈli:f]	relieve [riːˈli:v]	(un)reliable [(ʌn)riːˈleɪəbəl]	(un)reliably [(ʌn)riːˈleɪəbəl]
27. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	religion [riːˈlɪdʒən]	religion [riːˈlɪdʒən]	relieved [riːˈli:vəd]	
28. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	reluctance [riːˈlʌktəns]	reluctant [riːˈlʌktənt]	(ir)religious [(i)ˈriːlɪdʒəs]	reluctantly [riːˈlʌktəntli]
29. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	remark [riːˈmɑ:k]	remark [riːˈmɑ:k]	remarkable [riːˈmɑ:kəbəl]	remarkably [riːˈmɑ:kəbəl]
30. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	remembrance [riːˈmembərəns]	remember [riːˈmembə]	renewal [riːˈnju:əl]	
31. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	removal [riːˈmu:vəl]	remove [riːˈmu:v]	renewable [(non)-riːˈnju:əbəl]	
32. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	renewal [riːˈnju:əl]	renew [riːˈnju:]	irreparable [iːˈreɪərəbəl]	irreparably [iːˈreɪərəbəl]
33. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	repetition [riːˈpi:ʃən]	repeat [riːˈpi:t]	repetitious [riːˈpi:ʃəs]	repeatedly [riːˈpi:tɪdli]
34. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	representative [riːˈzentətɪv]	represent [riːˈzent]	reproachful [riːˈprəʊʃəl]	reproachfully [riːˈprəʊʃəli]
35. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	reproach [riːˈprəʊʃ]	reproach [riːˈprəʊʃ]	reprove [riːˈpru:v]	
36. relative* [ˈrelatɪv]	requirement [riːˈkwɪəmənt]	require [riːˈkwaɪə]		

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
regular	21.	(не)регулярность		(не)регулярный; (не)правильный	(не)регулярно
rehears	22. репетиция		репетировать		
reject	23. отказ	отказ	отказывать		
relati...	24. родственник	родство; взаимоотношения		относительный	относительно
relax	25. расслабление	релаксация	расслабиться	расслабившийся	
relevant	26. (не)уместность	(не)уместность		расслабляющий	
rel...	27.		полагаться	(не)уместный	(не)уместно
relie...	28. облегчение	облегчение	облегчать	(не)надежный; (не)достоверный	(не)надежно; (не)достоверно
religio...	29. религия	религия		испытывающий облегчение	
reluctan	30. нежелание	нежелание		(не)религиозный	
remark	31. замечание	замечание	делая замечание, высказываться	делашщий ч-л	неохотно
rememb	32. воспоминание	воспоминание	помнить	неохотно	замечательно
remov...	33. переезд	переезд	перезезжать; снимать (одежду)		
renew	34. обновление	обновление	возобновлять	(не)возобновляемый	
repa...	35. ремонт	ремонт	ремонтировать	непоправимый	непоправимо
repe...	36. повторение	повторение	повторять	с повторами, скучный	
repr...	37. представление		представлять	повторный	повторно
reproach	38. упрек	упрек	упрекать	неоднократный	неоднократно
repro...	39. выговор	выговор	делая выговор, корить, бранить	ужоженный	с упреком, с укоризной
requis	40. требование	требование	требовать		

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>R</b>				
41. rescuer [ˈreskjʊə]	rescue [ˈreskjʊ:]	rescue [ˈreskjʊ:]		
42. researcher [rɪˈsə:tʃə]	research [rɪˈsə:tʃ]	research [rɪˈsə:tʃ]		
43.	resemblance rɪˈzembləns]	resemble rɪˈzembl]		
44.	resentment [rɪˈzentmənt]	resent [rɪˈzent]	resentful [rɪˈzentfəl]	resentfully [rɪˈzentfəli]
45.	reservation [rezəˈveɪʃn]	reserve [rɪˈzə:v]	reserved [rɪˈzə:vɪd]	
46. resident [ˈrezɪdənt]	residence [ˈrezɪdəns]	reside [rɪˈzaɪd]	residential [reziˈdenʃl]	
47.	resignation [reziɡˈneɪʃn]	resign [rɪˈzaɪn]	resigned [rɪˈzaɪnd]	
48.	resistance [rɪˈzɪstəns]	resist [rɪˈzɪst]	(ir)resistible [ɪrɪˈzɪstɪbl]	
49.	resolution [rezəˈlu:ʃn]	resolve [rɪˈzɒlv]	(ir)resolute [ɪrɪˈrezəlu:t]	(ir)resolutely [ɪrɪˈrezəlu:tli]
50.	(dis)respect [(dɪs)rɪˈspekt]	(dis)respect [(dɪs)rɪˈspekt]	(un)respectable [(ʌn)rɪˈspektəbl]	
51. response [rɪˈspɒns]	(ir)responsibility [ɪrɪˈspɒnsɪˈbɪlɪti]	respond [rɪˈspɒnd]	(ir)responsible [ɪrɪˈspɒnsɪbl]	(ir)responsibly [ɪrɪˈspɒnsɪbli]
52.	restriction [rɪˈstrɪkʃn]	restrict [rɪˈstrɪkt]	(un)restricted [(ʌn)rɪˈstrɪktɪd]	
53.	retirement [rɪˈtaɪmənt]	retire [rɪˈtaɪə]	retired [rɪˈtaɪəd]	
54.	revision [rɪˈvɪʒn]	revise [rɪˈvaɪz]		
55. richness [ˈrɪtʃnəs]	enrichment [ɪnˈrɪtʃmənt]	enrich [ɪnˈrɪtʃ]	rich [rɪtʃ]	
56.	ridicule [ˈrɪdɪkjʊ:l]		ridiculous [rɪˈdɪkjʊ:ləs]	ridiculously [rɪˈdɪkjʊ:ləsli]
57.	ripeness [ˈraɪpnis]	ripen [ˈraɪpən]	(un)ripe [(ʌnˈ)raɪp]	
58.	risk [rɪsk]	risk [rɪsk]	risky [ˈrɪski]	
59. rival [ˈraɪvl]	rivalry [ˈraɪvlrɪ]	rival	unrivaled [ʌnˈraɪvld]	
60. robber [ˈrɒbə]	robbery [ˈrɒbəri]	rob [rɒb]		
61.	roughness [ˈrʌfnəs]	roughen [rʌfn]	rough [rʌf]	roughly [ˈrʌfli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>R</b>					
rescue	41. спасатель	спасение	спасать		
research	42. исследователь	исследование	исследовать		
resembl...	43.	сходство	походить, иметь сходство		
resent	44.	негодование возмущение	негодовать возмущаться	негодующий возмущенный	с негодованием, с возмущением
reserv...	45.	предвар. заказ, резервирование	зарезервировать, заказать заранее	заказанный заранее	
reside	46. постоянный житель	проживание; резиденция	проживать жить	жилой	
resign	47.	уход в отставку, отставка	уходить в отставку	в отставке	
resist	48.	сопротивление	сопротивляться	непреодолимый; неотразимый	
resol...	49.	решимость; решение	принимать решение, решиться	(не)решительный	(не)решительно
respect	50.	(не)уважение	(не) уважать	почтенный респектабельный; неуважаемый	
respon...	51. ответ	(без)ответственность	отвечать	(без)ответственный	(без)ответственно
restrict	52.	ограничение	ограничивать	(не)ограниченный	
retire	53.	уход в отставку, на пенсию	уходить в отставку, на пенсию	в отставке, на пенсии	
revis...	54.	повторение	повторять		
rich	55. богатство	обогащение	обогащать(ся)	богатый	
ridicul...	56.	смехотворность нелепость		смехотворный нелепый	смехотворно нелепо
ripe	57.	спелость зрелость	поспевать созревать	(не)спелый (не)зрелый	
risk	58.	риск	рисковать	рискованный	
rival	59. соперник конкурент	соперничество конкуренция	соперничать конкурировать	вне конкуренции	
rob	60. грабитель разбойник	грабёж разбой	грабить		
rough	61.	грубость; шероховатость	грубить; де- лать грубым	грубый; шершавый	грубо; при- близительно

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>S</b>				
1. safe [ˈseɪf]	safety [ˈseɪftɪ]	save [ˈseɪv]	(un)safe [(ʌn)ˈseɪf]	safely [ˈseɪflɪ]
savings [ˈseɪvɪŋz]				
2. salt [ˈsɔːlt]			salty [ˈsɔːltɪ]	
3.	(dis)satisfaction [(dɪ)sætɪsˈfækʃn]	(dis)satisfy [(dɪ)sætɪsfaɪ]	(un)satisfactory [(ʌn)sætɪsˈfæktəri]	(un)satisfactorily [(ʌn)sætɪsˈfæktərɪli]
			(dis)satisfied [(dɪ)sætɪsfaɪd]	
4.	scandal [skændl]	scandalise/ze [ˈskændlaɪz]	scandalous [ˈskændləs]	
5. scientist [ˈsaɪəntɪst]	science [ˈsaɪəns]		scientific [saɪənˈtɪfɪk]	scientifically [saɪənˈtɪfɪklɪ]
6. secret [ˈsiːkrɪt]	secrecy [ˈsiːkrəsi]		secret [ˈsiːkrɪt]	secretly [ˈsiːkrɪtlɪ]
7. securities [sɪˈkjʊərɪtɪz]	(in)security [(ɪn)sɪˈkjʊərɪtɪ]	secure [sɪˈkjʊə]	(in)secure [(ɪn)sɪˈkjʊə]	(in)securely [(ɪn)sɪˈkjʊəli]
8.	selection [sɪˈleɪʃn]	select [sɪˈlekt]		
9. self	selfishness [ˈselfɪfnɪs]		selfish [ˈselfɪʃ]	selfishly [ˈselfɪʃli]
10.	sensation [senˈseɪʃn]		sensational [senˈseɪʃnəl]	sensationally [senˈseɪʃnəli]
11.	(non)sense [(nɒn)ˈsens]		(in)sensible [(ɪn)ˈsensɪbl]	(in)sensibly [(ɪn)ˈsensɪbli]
			(in)sensitive [(ɪn)ˈsensɪtɪv]	sensitively [ˈsensɪtɪvli]
			senseless [ˈsensləs]	senselessly [ˈsensləsli]
12.	separation [sepəˈreɪʃn]	separate [ˈsepəreɪt]	separate [ˈsepərɪt]	separately [ˈsepərɪtli]
13.	seriousness [ˈsɪəriəsniːs]		serious [ˈsɪəriəs]	seriously [ˈsɪəriəslɪ]
14. servant [səˈvnt]	service [ˈsɜːvɪs]	serve [sɜːv]		
15.	shame [ˈʃeɪm]		shameful [ˈʃeɪmfʊl]	shamefully [ˈʃeɪmfʊli]
			shameless [ˈʃeɪmləs]	shamelessly [ˈʃeɪmləsli]
			(un)ashamed [(ʌn)ˈʃeɪmd]	
16.	sharpness [ˈʃɑːpnɪs]	sharpen [ˈʃɑːpn]	sharp [ʃɑːp]	sharp(ly) [ˈʃɑːpli]
17.	shortage [ˈʃɔːtɪdʒ]	shorten [ˈʃɔːtn]	short [ʃɔːt]	shortly [ˈʃɔːtli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>S</b>					
sa...	1. сейф	безопасность	спасать	(не)безопасный	благополучно
	сбережения				
salt	2. соль			солёный	
satisf...	3.	удовлетворение; недовольство	(не) удовлетворять	(не)удовлетворительный	(не)удовлетворительно
				(не)довольный	
scandal	4.	скандал	возмущать шокировать	скандалный позорный	
scien...	5. ученый	наука		научный	научно
secre...	6. секрет	секретность		секретный тайный	секретно тайно
secur...	7. ценные бумаги	(не)безопасность	обеспечивать безопасность	(не)безопасный	(не)безопасно
select	8.	выбор отбор	выбирать отбирать		
self	9. я сам, мое «я»	эгоизм		эгоистический	эгоистично
sensation	10.	сенсация		сенсационный	сенсационно
sens...	11.	чувство; нон-сенс, чепуха		(не)разумный; (не)осознающий	(не)разумно
				(не)чувствительный	чувствительно
				без сознания; бесчувственный	бесчувственно, жестоко
separat ...	12.	отделение разобщение	отделять разобщать	отдельный изолированный	отдельно изолированно
serious	13.	серьезность		серьезный	серьезно всерьез
serv...	14. слуга	служба сервис	служить; подавать (еду)		
shame	15.	стыд		позорный постыдный	позорно, с позором
				бесстыдный	бесстыдно
				(не) испытывающий стыд	
sharp	16.	острота	точить заострять	острый; резкий	резко; точно (о времени)
short	17.	нехватка недостаток	укорачивать сокращать	короткий	вскоре; кратко сжато

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>S</b>				
18.	sickness [ˈsɪkɪnɪs]		sick [sɪk]	
19. signature [ˈsɪɡnɪtʃə]		sign [saɪn]		
20.	(in)significance [(ɪn)sɪɡˈnɪfɪkəns]	signify [ˈsɪgnɪfaɪ]	(in)significant [(ɪn)sɪɡˈnɪfɪkənt]	(in)significantly [(ɪn)sɪɡˈnɪfɪkəntli]
21.	silence [ˈsaɪləns]		silent [ˈsaɪlənt]	silently [ˈsaɪləntli]
22.	(dis)similarity [(dɪs)sɪmɪˈlærɪti]		(dis)similar [(dɪsˈsɪmɪlə]	similarly [ˈsɪmɪləli]
23.	simplicity [sɪmˈplɪsɪti]	simplify [ˈsɪmplɪfaɪ]	simple [sɪmpl]	simply [ˈsɪmpli]
24.	(in)sincerity [(ɪn)sɪnˈserɪti]		(in)sincere [(ɪn)sɪnˈsɪə]	(in)sincerely [(ɪn)sɪnˈsɪəli]
25. singer [ˈsɪŋə]	song [sɒŋ]	sing-sang-sung	(un)sung [(ʌn)ˈsʌŋ]	
26.	situation [sɪtʃuˈeɪʃn]		situated [ˈsɪtʃueɪtɪd]	
27.	skill [skɪl]		skilful [ˈskɪlfʊl]	skilfully [ˈskɪlfʊli]
			(un)skilled [(ʌn)ˈskɪld]	
28. slave [ˈsleɪv]	slavery [ˈsleɪvəri]		slavish [ˈsleɪvɪʃ]	
slaver [ˈsleɪvə]				
29. sleeper [ˈsli:pə]	sleep [sli:p]	sleep-slept-slept	sleepy [ˈsli:pɪ]	sleepily [ˈsli:pɪli]
			sleepless [ˈsli:pləs]	
			asleep [əˈsli:p]	
30. (non)-smoker [(nɒn)ˈsməʊkə]	smoking [ˈsməʊkɪŋ]	smoke [ˈsməʊk]	(non)-smoking [(nɒn)ˈsməʊkɪŋ]	
31. snow [ˈsnəʊ]			snowy [ˈsnəʊ]	
32. soap [ˈsəʊp]			soapy [ˈsəʊpi]	
33.	sobriety [səˈbraɪəti]		sober [ˈsəʊbə]	soberly [ˈsəʊbəli]
34. society [səˈsaɪəti]			(anti)-social [(æntɪ)ˈsəʊʃl]	socially [ˈsəʊʃli]
			(un)sociable [(ʌn)ˈsəʊjəbl]	
35.	softness [ˈsɒftnɪs]	soften [sɒftn]	soft [sɒft]	softly [ˈsɒftli]

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>S</b>					
sick	18.	болезнь; тошнота		больной; чувствующий тошноту	
sign	19. подпись		подписывать		
signif...	20.	(не)важность, (не)значительность	иметь значение, быть важным	(не)важный, (не)значительный	(не)важно, (не)значительно
silenc...	21.	молчание тишина		молчаливый тихий	молча тихо
similar	22.	(не)сходство подобие		(не)схожий (не)подобный	подобным образом, так же
simpl...	23.	простота	упрощать	простой	просто
sincer...	24.	(не)искренность		(не)искренний	(не)искренне
s...	25. певец	песня	петь	(не)спетый	
situat...	26.	ситуация		расположенный	
skil...	27.	навык, умение		искусный опытный	искусно
				(не)квалифицированный	
slav...	28. раб	рабство		рабский	
		работорговец			
sleep	29. тот, кто спит	сон	спать	сонный бессонный спящий	сонно
smok...	30. (не)курящий	курение	курить	(не)курящий	
snow	31. снег			снежный	
soap	32. мыло			мыльный	
sob...	33.	трезвость		трезвый	трезво
soci...	34. общество			(анти)общественный	социально
				(не)общительный	
soft	35.	мягкость	смягчать	мягкий	мягко

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
solemn	36.	торжественность		торжественный	торжественно
sol...	37.	решение	решать		
sorrow	38.	горе печаль		огорченный сожалющийся	печально скорбно
south	39.	юг		южный	
space...	40.	площадь пространство		просторный	просторно
sp...	41.	речь	говорить; выступать	бесмолвный; нет слов	
special	42.	специальность	специализироваться	специальный особый	специально
specta...	43.	представление		зрелищный захватывающий	особенно, в особенности
splend...	44.	спектакль		великолепный	великолепно
stab...	45.	великолепие		(не)стабильный	(не)стабильно
stave...	46.	годовал	годовать	головой	
state	47.	заявление	излагать		
statistic	48.	высказывание		статистический	статистически
straight	49.	статистика		выпрямлять	прямо; честно открыто
strange	50.	незнакомый; незнакомец		незнакомый; странный	странно
str...	51.	сила	усиливать укреплять	сильный	сильно; решительно
stress	52.	стресс		в стрессовом состоянии	
strike	53.	забастовка		стрессовый	поразительный; бастующий
stud...	54.	кабинет	изучать учить		

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
36.	solemnly [sə'lemnli]		solemn [ˈsɒləm]	solemnly [ˈsɒləmli]
37.	solution [sə'lu:ʃn]	solve [sɒlv]		
38.	sorrow [ˈsɒrəʊ]		sorry [ˈsɒri]	
			sorrowful [ˈsɒrəʊfəl]	sorrowfully [ˈsɒrəʊfəli]
39.	south [saʊθ]		southern [ˈsʌðən]	
40.	space [ˈspeɪs]		spacious [ˈspeɪʃəs]	spaciously [ˈspeɪʃiəli]
41.	speaker [ˈspi:kə]	speak-spoken	speechless [ˈspi:tʃləs]	
spokesman [ˈspəʊksmən]				
42.	specialist [ˈspeʃiəlɪst]		special [ˈspeʃiəl]	specially [ˈspeʃiəli]
				especially [ɪˈspeʃiəli]
43.	spectator [ˈspektətə]		spectacular [ˈspekˈtækjələ]	
44.	splendour [ˈsplendeɪ]		splendid [ˈsplendɪd]	splendidly [ˈsplendɪdli]
45.	(in)stability [ˈstæbɪləti]	stabilise/ze [ˈsteɪbɪləɪz]	(un)stable [ˈʌnˈsteɪbəl]	(un)stably [ˈʌnˈsteɪbəlɪ]
46.	starvation [ˈstɑ:vəʃən]	starve [stɑ:v]	starveling [ˈstɑ:vliŋ]	
47.	statement [ˈsteɪtmənt]	state [steɪt]		
48.	statistics [stəˈtɪstɪks]		statistical [stəˈtɪstɪkəl]	statistically [stəˈtɪstɪkəli]
49.		straighten [ˈstreɪtn]	straight [ˈstreɪt]	straight [ˈstreɪt]
50.	stranger [ˈstreɪndʒə]		strange [ˈstreɪndʒ]	strangely [ˈstreɪndʒli]
51.	strength [streŋθ]	strengthen [ˈstreŋθən]	strong [strɒŋ]	strongly [ˈstrɒŋli]
52.	stress [stres]		stressed [ˈstrest]	
			stressful [ˈstresfəl]	
53.	striker [ˈstraɪkə]		striking [ˈstraɪkɪŋ]	strikingly [ˈstraɪkɪŋli]
54.	student [ˈstju:dnt]	study [ˈstʌdi]		

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
55.	stupidity [ˈstjuːpɪdɪti]	stupid [ˈstjuːpɪd]	stupidly [ˈstjuːpɪdli]	
56.	subsequence [ˈsʌbsɪkwəns]	subsequent [ˈsʌbsɪkwənt]	subsequently [ˈsʌbsɪkwəntli]	
57. suburb(s) [ˈsʌbəb(s)]		suburban [səˈbʌbən]		
58.	success [səkˈses]	succeed [səkˈsɪd]	(un)successfully [(ʌn)səkˈsesfəl]	
59. sufferer [ˈsʌfrə]	suffering [ˈsʌfrɪŋ]	suffer [ˈsʌfə]		
60.	(in)sufficiency [(ɪn)sʌfɪnsɪ]	suffice [səˈfaɪs]	(in)sufficient [(ɪn)səˈfɪʃnt]	(in)sufficiently [(ɪn)səˈfɪʃntli]
61.	suggestion [səˈdʒesʃn]	suggest [səˈdʒest]	suggestive [səˈdʒestɪv]	
62. suicide [ˈsuːsaɪd]	suicide [ˈsuːsaɪd]	suicide [ˈsuːsaɪd]	suicidal [ˈsuːsaɪdli]	
63. suit [sjuːt]	suit [sjuːt]	suit [(ʌn)sjuːtəbl]	(un)suitably [(ʌn)sjuːtəblɪ]	
64.	summary [ˈsʌməri]	summarise/ze [ˈsʌməraɪz]	summary [ˈsʌməri]	
65. sun [sʌn]		sunny [ˈsʌni]		
66.	superstition [ˌsuːpəˈstɪʃn]	superstitious [ˌsuːpəˈstɪʃəs]	superstitiously [ˌsuːpəˈstɪʃəsli]	
67. supporter [səˈpɔːtə]	support [səˈpɔːt]	support [səˈpɔːt]		
68. surgeon [səˈdʒɪn]	surgery [ˈsəːdʒəri]	surgical [ˈsəːdʒɪkl]	surgically [ˈsəːdʒɪkli]	
69.	surprise [səˈpraɪz]	surprise [səˈpraɪz]	surprised [səˈpraɪzd]	(un)surprisingly [(ʌn)səˈpraɪzɪŋ]
70. surroundings [səˈraʊndɪŋz]		surround [səˈraʊnd]	surrounding [səˈraʊndɪŋ]	
71. survivor [səˈvaɪvə]	survival [səˈvaɪv]	survive [səˈvaɪv]		
72. suspect [ˈsʌspəkt]	suspicion [səˈspɪʃn]	suspect [səˈspekt]	suspicious [səˈspɪʃəs]	suspiciously [səˈspɪʃəsli]
73. sweets [swiːts]	sweetness [ˈswiːtnəs]	sweeten [swiːtən]	sweet [swiːt]	sweetly [ˈswiːtli]
74.	symbol [sɪmbəl]	symbolise/ze [ˈsɪmbəlaɪz]	symbolic [sɪmˈbɒlɪk]	symbolically [sɪmˈbɒlɪkli]
75.	sympathy [ˈsɪmpəθi]	sympathise/ze [ˈsɪmpəθaɪz]	sympathetic [sɪmpəˈθetɪk]	sympathetically [sɪmpəˈθetɪkli]
76.	system [ˈsɪstəm]	systematise/ze [ˈsɪstəmaɪz]	systematic [sɪstəˈmætɪk]	systematically [sɪstəˈmætɪkli]

Osнова слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>S</b>					
stupid	55.	тупость, бестолковость		тупой, бестолковый	тупо, бестолково
subsequent...	56.	последствие; последующее событие		последующий; более поздний	последующим, затем, потом
suburb	57. пригород	окраина		пригородный	
success...	58.	успех	преуспеть	(не)успешный (не)удачный	(не)успешно (не)удачно
suffer	59. страдалец; страдающий (ч-л)	страдание	страдать		
suffice...	60.	(не)достаточность	хватать, быть достаточным	(не)достаточный	(не)достаточно
suggest	61.	предложение	предлагать	наводящий на размышления	
suicide...	62. самоубийца	самоубийство	совершить самоубийство	самоубийственный	
suit	63. костюм		подходить	(не)подходящий	соответственно; (не)подходяще
summar...	64.	резюме, сводка, конспект	резюмировать, суммировать	краткий	
sun	65. солнце			солнечный	
superstitio...	66.	суеверие		суеверный	суеверно
support	67. сторонник	поддержка	поддерживать		
surg...	68. хирург	хирургия		хирургический	хирургическим путем
surpris...	69.	удивление; сюрприз	удивлять	удивленный	
				(не)удивительный	(не)удивительно
round	70. окрестности; окружение		окружать	близлежащий соседний	
				круглый	
surviv...	71. выживший	выживание	остаться в живых, уцелеть, выжить		
susp...	72. подозреваемый	подозрение	подозревать	подозрительный	подозрительно
sweet	73. конфеты	сладость	подслащивать	сладкий; милый	сладко; мило
symbol	74.	символ	символизировать	символический	символически
sympath...	75.	сочувствие	сочувствовать	сочувствующий	сочувственно
system	76.	система	систематизировать	систематический	систематически



Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>T</b>				
19.	thirst [θəːst]		thirsty [ˈθɜːsti]	
20.	threat [θret]	threaten [θretn]	threatening [ˈθretnɪŋ]	threateningly [ˈθretnɪŋli]
21.	(un)tidiness [(ʌn)ˈtaɪdnɪs]		(un)tidy [(ʌn)ˈtaɪdi]	(un)tidily [(ʌn)ˈtaɪdɪli]
22. tights [ˈtaɪts]		tighten [ˈtaɪtn]	tight [ˈtaɪt]	tight(ly) [ˈtaɪt(lɪ)]
23.	time [ˈtaɪm]		(un)timely [(ʌn)ˈtaɪmlɪ]	
24.	timidity [tɪˈmɪdɪti]		timid [ˈtɪmɪd]	timidly [ˈtɪmɪdli]
25. title [ˈtaɪtl]		entitle [ɪnˈtaɪtl]		
26.	(in)tolerance [(ɪn)ˈtɒlərəns]	tolerate [ˈtɒləreɪt]	(in)tolerant [(ɪn)ˈtɒlərənt]	(in)tolerantly [(ɪn)ˈtɒlərəntli]
27.	touch [tʌʃ]	touch [tʌʃ]	touchy [ˈtʌʃɪ]	
28.	toughness [ˈtʌfnɪs]	toughen [ˈtʌfn]	tough [ˈtʌf]	toughly [ˈtʌfli]
29. tourist [ˈtuərɪst]	tourism [ˈtuərɪzəm]			
	tour [ˈtuə]			
30.	tradition [trəˈdɪʃn]		traditional [trəˈdɪʃnəl]	traditionally [trəˈdɪʃnəli]
31.	tragedy [ˈtrædʒɪdi]		tragic [ˈtrædʒɪk]	tragically [ˈtrædʒɪkli]
32. trainee [treɪˈniː]	training [ˈtreɪnɪŋ]	train [ˈtreɪn]	(un)trained [(ʌn)ˈtreɪnd]	
trainer [ˈtreɪnə]				
33. traitor [ˈtreɪtə]	treachery [ˈtreɪʃəri]		treacherous [ˈtreɪʃərəs]	treacherously [ˈtreɪʃərəsli]
34.	tranquillity [træŋˈkwɪlɪti]	tranquillize [ˈtræŋkwɪlaɪz]	tranquil [ˈtræŋkwɪl]	tranquilly [ˈtræŋkwɪli]
35. translator [trænsˈleɪtə]	translation [trænsˈleɪʃn]	translate [trænsˈleɪt]		
36. traveller [ˈtrævlə]	travelling [ˈtrævlɪŋ]	travel [ˈtrævl]		
37.	(mis)treatment [(mɪs)ˈtriːtmənt]	(mis)treat [(mɪs)ˈtri:t]		
38.	trifle [ˈtraɪfl]		trifling [ˈtraɪflɪŋ]	
39. tropics [ˈtrɒpɪks]			tropical [ˈtrɒpɪkl]	

Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>T</b>					
thirst	19.	жажда		хотеть пить, испытывать жажду	
threat	20.	угроза	угрожать	угрожающий	угрожающе
tid...	21.	(не)опрятность		(не)опрятный	(не)опрятно
tight	22. колготки; трико		натягивать закреплять	тугой, плотный; тесный, узкий	туго, плотно; тесно, узко
time	23.	время		(не)своевременный	
timid	24.	застенчивость робость		застенчивый робкий	застенчиво робко
title	25. заголовок; титул		озаглавливать; давать право		
tolera...	26.	(не)терпимость	терпеть выносить	(не)терпимый	(не)терпимо
touch	27.	касание	касаться, дотрагиваться	обидчивый, чувствительный	
tough	28.	жесткость; грубость	делать(ся) жестким; закалять(ся)	жесткий; грубый	жестко; грубо
tour	29. турист	туризм			
		тур			
tradition	30.	традиция		традиционный	традиционно
trag...	31.	трагедия		трагический	трагически
train	32. стажер практикант	тренировка; подготовка	тренировать; готовить к (ч-л)	(не)тренированный	
		тренер			
tr...	33. предатель	предательство		предательский	предательски
tranquil	34.	спокойствие	успокаивать	спокойный	спокойно
translat	35. переводчик	перевод	переводить		
travel	36. путешественник	путешествие	путешествовать		
treat	37.	лечение; (плохое) обращение	лечить; (плохо) обращаться		
trifl...	38.	пустяк		пустячный пустяковый	
tropic...	39. тропики			тропический	







Основа слова	Конкретное существительное	Абстрактное существительное	Глагол	Прилагательное	Наречие
<b>W</b>					
wait	1. официант	ожидание	ждать		
	официантка				
want	2.		хотеть нуждаться	(не)нужный	
warm	3.	теплота		теплый	тепло
warn	4.	предупреждение	предупреждать	предупреждающий	
waste	5.	расточительство трата	тратить впустую	расточительный неэкономный	расточительно, неэкономно
watch	6. сторож; наблюдатель		наблюдать	наблюдательный бдительный	бдительно
weak	7.	слабость	ослабеть	слабый	слабо
wealth	8. богатство			богатый	
wed	9.	свадьба	выходить замуж, жениться	супружеский	
week	10.	неделя	весить	еженедельный	еженедельно
weigh	11.	вес		веский, весомый; тяжелый	
welcome	12.	радушный прием	радушно принимать	(не)желанный; нежданный	
west	13.	запад		западный	
wid...	14.	ширина	расширять	широкий	широко
widow	15. вдова	вдовство			
	вдовец				
will	16.	воля		(не)готовый (не)согласный	(не)охотно
wind	17. ветер			ветренный	
wis...	18.	мудрость		(не)мудрый	(не)мудро
wonder	19.	чудо; изумление	интересоваться; изумляться	удивительный изумительный	удивительно изумительно
wood	20. лес; древесина			деревянный	
work	21. работник сотрудник завод фабрика; мастерские	работа	работать	работающий рабочий	

Concrete noun	Abstract nouns	Verbs	Adjectives	Adverb
<b>W</b>				
1. waiter [ˈweɪtə]	waiter [ˈweɪtɪŋ]	wait [ˈweɪt]		
waitress [ˈweɪtrɪs]				
2.		want [wɒnt]	(un)wanted [(ʌn)ˈwɒntɪd]	
3.	warmth [wɜ:mθ]		warm [wɜ:m]	warmly [ˈwɜ:mli]
4.	warning [ˈwɜ:nɪŋ]	warn [wɜ:n]	warning [ˈwɜ:nɪŋ]	
5.	waste [ˈweɪst]	waste [ˈweɪst]	wasteful [ˈweɪstfəl]	wastefully [ˈweɪstfəli]
6. watcher [ˈwɒtʃə]		watch [ˈwɒtʃ]	watchful [ˈwɒtʃfəl]	watchfully [ˈwɒtʃfəli]
7.	weakness [ˈwi:knes]	weaken [ˈwi:kən]	weak [wi:k]	weakly [ˈwi:kli]
8. wealth [ˈwelθ]			wealthy [ˈwelθi]	
9.	wedding [ˈwedɪŋ]	wed [wed]	wedded [ˈwedɪd]	
10.	week [wi:k]		weekly [ˈwi:kli]	weekly [ˈwi:kli]
11.	weight [ˈweɪt]	weigh [weɪ]	weighty [ˈweɪti]	
12.	welcome [ˈwelkəm]	welcome [ˈwelkəm]	(un)welcome [(ʌn)ˈwelkəm]	
13.	west [west]		western [ˈwestən]	
14.	width [wɪð]	widen [ˈwaɪdn]	wide [ˈwaɪd]	widely [ˈwaɪdli]
15. widow [ˈwɪdəʊ]	widowhood [ˈwɪdəʊhʊd]			
widower [ˈwɪdəʊə]				
16.	will [wɪl]		(un)willing [(ʌn)ˈwɪlɪŋ]	(un)willingly [(ʌn)ˈwɪlɪŋli]
17. wind [wɪnd]			windy [ˈwɪndi]	
18.	wisdom [ˈwɪzdəm]		(un)wise [(ʌn)ˈwaɪz]	(un)wisely [(ʌn)ˈwaɪzli]
19.	wonder [ˈwʌndə]	wonder [ˈwʌndə]	wonderful [ˈwʌndəfəl]	wonderfully [ˈwʌndəfəli]
20. wood [wʊd]			wooden [ˈwʊdn]	
21. worker [ˈwɜ:kə]	work [wɜ:k]	work [wɜ:k]	working [ˈwɜ:kɪŋ]	
works [ˈwɜ:ks]				



## УПРАЖНЕНИЯ

### Существительные

#### Количество упражнений – 85

Данный объем упражнений обусловлен тем, что именно существительные обладают наибольшим разнообразием суффиксов и могут образовываться как от глаголов и прилагательных, так и от других существительных. К тому же они преобладают по своему количеству в английской лексике по отношению к другим частям речи и являются абсолютно необходимыми единицами даже в самом минимальном коммуникативном процессе.

#### № 1

- 1) Emergency help is needed for ..... (survival) of the earthquake.
- 2) The furniture had been left by the previous ..... (occupy).
- 3) Without ..... (warn), the soldiers started firing into the crowd.
- 4) The ..... (govern) are planning further cuts in public spending.
- 5) She put her ..... (succeed) down to good luck.
- 6) My proposition, I assure you, would be to our mutual ..... (beneficial).
- 7) The ..... (die) of his mother came as a tremendous shock.
- 8) We don't remember it until we say hello to the ..... (mechanism) in charge.
- 9) Your ..... (threaten) don't scare me.
- 10) Newspaper ..... (intruder) into private life should be stopped.
- 11) A man hailed as a ..... (heroism) for fifty years has been unmasked as a ..... (treachery).
- 12) ..... (ashamed) on you!
- 13) He didn't even have the ..... (courteous) to answer my letter.
- 14) It's an evident ..... (refuse) to abandon nuclear arms development.
- 15) ..... (Consumption) will soon be paying higher airfares.
- 16) He argued that the ..... (reproachful) were unfair.
- 17) People on a high ..... (come) should pay more tax.

- 18) Application for ..... (admit) to this course should be made directly to the University.
- 19) Hunting is his greating ..... (joy).
- 20) The thing I hate most about him is his ..... (selfish).
- 21) ..... (Office) are fearful that the demonstration will cause new ..... (violent).
- 22) She lost a lot of ..... (bleed) in the accident.
- 23) The refugees believe that their lives are in ..... (endangered).
- 24) ..... (Invasion) ransacked the town.
- 25) I don't understand what a wedding ..... (rehearse) is.

#### № 2

- 1) She's always moaning. It gets on my ..... (nervousness).
- 2) She has an ..... (appoint) with a client at 10.30.
- 3) She had all the normal childhood ..... (ill).
- 4) Franklin gave a memorable ..... (perform) at last year's festival.
- 5) The beauty of e-mail is its speed and ..... (easy) of use.
- 6) The researcher drew ..... (attentive) to a whole range of very detailed ..... (similar) between these two types.
- 7) He fell to his ..... (kneel) and started to pray.
- 8) The audience clapped loudly in ..... (appreciative).
- 9) Spread of these disease could have a significant ..... (effective) on global food production.
- 10) The director paces the ..... (long) of the stage.
- 11) ..... (Necessary) is the mother of ..... (inventive).
- 12) Selling alcohol at truck stops is an unnecessary ..... (tempt) for drivers.
- 13) What are the reasons for his ..... (reject) of the theory?
- 14) How much is the ..... (insure) on your car?
- 15) It takes hours of ..... (practise) to learn to play the guitar.
- 16) He had an awful feeling of ..... (guilty).
- 17) The two-year course leads to a professional ..... (qualify).
- 18) ..... (Science) have already accumulate enough evidence to show a clear link between smoking and cancer.
- 19) You have an absolute right to refuse medical ..... (treat).
- 20) We'll have to take on a ..... (work).
- 21) You should try to show a bit more ..... (considerable) for other people, instead of thinking about yourself all the time.

- 22) Nothing more powerfully promotes the ..... (efficient) of labour than an abundance of fertile land.  
 23) I enclose my ..... (receive) as ..... (prove) of purchase.  
 24) A government ..... (speech) announced that the hostages had been released.  
 25) I wish to express my ..... (sorry) on this occasion.

### № 3

- 1) As shots rang out, the crowd ran screaming in all ..... (director).  
 2) Greece won European ..... (Champion).  
 3) A ..... (travel) must be able to walk long distances.  
 4) Local ..... (residential) raised strong objections to the government's plans.  
 5) I might do a bit of ..... (garden) this afternoon.  
 6) There's too much ..... (greedy) in this world.  
 7) We're in bad need of a qualified private ..... (investigation).  
 8) Along the way he had a great many ..... (adventurous).  
 9) She currently has a team of 20 ..... (voluntary) working for her.  
 10) His air of ..... (confident) makes him a natural ..... (leadership).  
 11) He was hanged for ..... (murderous).  
 12) I'll never forget the ..... (kind) you have shown me.  
 13) Doctors expect him to make a full ..... (recover).  
 14) The full ..... (statistical) are awful.  
 15) Media people need to be good ..... (talk) and skilled ..... (negotiate).  
 16) There are a lot of theories to explain the ..... (originate) of the universe.  
 17) Shortly afterwards, Dawson received an ..... (invite) to speak at a scientific conference.  
 18) Don't jump to ..... (conclude)! Just because he looks stupid, it doesn't mean that he is.  
 19) Vigorous exercise increases oxygen ..... (consumer).  
 20) It had taken a great deal of ..... (persuasive) to get him to accept.  
 21) Sandra is hard-working and honest, I have no ..... (hesitate) in recommending her for the job.  
 22) Major repairing work now needs to be signed off by a qualified ..... (engine).

- 23) The data can be used to make useful economic ..... (predictable).  
 24) She doesn't even know the basic elements of ..... (polite).  
 25) He made a frank ..... (admit) of guilt.

### № 4

- 1) That's a ..... (lying) and you know it.  
 2) His new book examines the United States' ..... (involve) in this conflict.  
 3) One in three marriages end in ..... (divorced).  
 4) Detectives were shocked by the ..... (ferocious) of the attack.  
 5) The work is nearing ..... (complete).  
 6) Her ..... (fond) for chocolate was excessive.  
 7) He turned over in his mind various local ..... (occur) which could explain the ..... (exist) of this astonishing savage.  
 8) Our ..... (accommodate) wasn't very expensive, and you can stay in a hotel for as little as 30\$ a night.  
 9) He rapidly put into ..... (execute) his plan of action.  
 10) It had been a distasteful and seemingly ruthless ..... (do).  
 11) When I went into her room all her personal ..... (belong) had gone.  
 12) We lit our campfire as ..... (dark) fell.  
 13) The ..... (suffer) of the refugees during the war were unbearable.  
 14) He swore, which was out of ..... (characteristic) for him.  
 15) He completed the job to the best of his ..... (enable).  
 16) It's a ..... (quote) from the Bible.  
 17) You should have seen the ..... (dirty) on your car!  
 18) All the doctors and other medical ..... (person) had been working throughout the night.  
 19) The ..... (decisive) is a hammer blow for the coal industry.  
 20) Wagner calls his program "the worst talk show in America" without a hint of ..... (ironic).  
 21) ..... (Predatory) have been observed to avoid attacking brightly coloured species.  
 22) She feared becoming an object of ..... (ridiculous).  
 23) I think this is a cause for ..... (celebrity).  
 24) Smoking can seriously damage your ..... (healthy).  
 25) The top 1 percent of the ..... (populous) now own 42 percent of the national ..... (wealthy).

**№ 5**

- 1) The meat was declared unfit for human ..... (consume).
- 2) For the third time in a row, she had failed to keep her ..... (appoint).
- 3) ..... (Linguistics) employ a ..... (vary) of analytical techniques in reconstructing the history of language.
- 4) It was fun for a while, but the ..... (novel) wore off.
- 5) It's very important to have a realistic ..... (appreciate) of the situation.
- 6) The greatest obstacle to his effectiveness and personal ..... (happy) is impatience.
- 7) He's 65 now, and nearing ..... (retired).
- 8) She accepted his ..... (invite) to join him for lunch.
- 9) The book's ..... (thematic) is the conflict between love and duty.
- 10) Greg's ..... (tend) to be critical made him unpopular with his co-workers.
- 11) It's a region famous for its cheese ..... (make).
- 12) It's very important for your son to improve the ..... (efficient) of reading.
- 13) Kelly's ..... (promote) means more money and more ..... (responsible).
- 14) Do you have a colour ..... (prefer)?
- 15) The annual ..... (invader) of teenagers for the Glastonbury Festival makes the locals somewhat nervous.
- 16) I don't like being a ..... (burdensome) for other people.
- 17) People were pushing each other out of the way in their ..... (eager) to get to the front.
- 18) I'd like to see the new computer system in ..... (active).
- 19) The project is under ..... (discuss) as a possible joint venture.
- 20) What's the secret of your ..... (succeed)?
- 21) The decision provoked an angry response from ..... (residence).
- 22) The president has already given his ..... (approve) to this plan.
- 23) Over 36 % of ..... (election) didn't vote at all.
- 24) I wish I had a ..... (photography) of Thomas.
- 25) The heavy traffic is a constant source of ..... (irritating).

**№ 6**

- 1) Marx and his ..... (follow) were convinced that capitalism would destroy itself.

- 2) He was left with a feeling of ..... (reject) and ..... (loose).
- 3) He read out a short ..... (pass) from the Bible.
- 4) I resented being treated as an ..... (invalidity).
- 5) If he's saying that the accident was my fault, he's a ..... (lie).
- 6) It was an ..... (emerge) operation to save her sight.
- 7) A high ..... (percent) of businesses fail in the first year.
- 8) The political prisoner had been held in complete ..... (isolated).
- 9) He's one of the ..... (suspicion) in the burglary case.
- 10) Thank you for all the ..... (generous) you've shown us during our time in England.
- 11) We want to organize a support group for cancer ..... (suffer).
- 12) Some ski resorts opened early, ..... (thank) to a late-October snowstorm.
- 13) ..... (Motivate) is one of the factors that affects the learning process.
- 14) I was already forty-five minutes late for a dental ..... (appointed).
- 15) Donna knew nothing of her husband's ..... (involve) with another woman.
- 16) The region's ..... (populate) has jumped from 22,000 to 45,000.
- 17) Children sometimes need help expressing their ..... (think) and ..... (feel).
- 18) He doesn't need another car – it's pure ..... (greedy).
- 19) A ..... (king) is a country ruled by a king or a queen.
- 20) He gave an ..... (assure) that the work would be completed by Monday.
- 21) Adolescents lack a full ..... (appreciative) of the way in which the world is ordered.
- 22) I think she'll be successful as a ..... (photograph).
- 23) She stared at him in ..... (astonishing).
- 24) Graham was in his ..... (elementary), building a fire and cooking the steaks.
- 25) Shaun took a deep ..... (breathe) and dived in.

**№ 7**

- 1) The Newport Jazz ..... (Festive) is famous all over the world.
- 2) By some ..... (calculate), the population will reach 8 million soon.
- 3) The certificate qualifies you to work as a dental ..... (assist).

- 4) We'll have to take a ..... (guidance) to see the sightseeing.
- 5) Research shows that ..... (consumption) don't want GM foods.
- 6) Rogers never turns down an ..... (invite) to dinner.
- 7) I wrote them to express my ..... (gratefully) for their ..... (hospitable).
- 8) A true ..... (belief) is thoughtful of death.
- 9) He's got a degree in ..... (economize).
- 10) Despite all the modern technology, weather ..... (predict) is still unreliable.
- 11) With a little more ..... (practise) you should be able to pass your test.
- 12) The ..... (wedded) is off.
- 13) ..... (Servant) is included in your bill.
- 14) It was dark and their ..... (entrance) into the camp had gone unnoticed.
- 15) His question left an ..... (open) for me to ask a question.
- 16) The old furnaces operated at 60 % ..... (efficient).
- 17) She used all her powers of ..... (persuade) to convince Tilly that it was the right thing to do.
- 18) Using a seatbelt will reduce the ..... (likely) of serious ..... (injure) in a car accident.
- 19) She had the reputation of being a ..... (beautiful).
- 20) The ..... (investigator) continued for nearly three years.
- 21) I got back to my inn without an ..... (adventurous).
- 22) The amount of sugar you add will depend on personal ..... (prefer).
- 23) She suffered extreme ..... (embarrassed) at not knowing how to read.
- 24) The health centre serves all ..... (patience), regardless of their ..... (able) to pay.
- 25) If the first ..... (calculator) is wrong we'll make a second better.

### Nº 8

- 1) His ..... (achievable) were without parallel in Olympic history.
- 2) Flooding in this area is a common ..... (occur).
- 3) This is just a little present to show my ..... (appreciate) for all your ..... (kind).
- 4) The children are just an ..... (irritate) for him when he's trying to work.
- 5) ..... (Mortal) from heart disease varies widely across the world.

- 6) Candida is the most interesting ..... (characterize) in the play.
- 7) Any ..... (invade) of privacy is against the law.
- 8) She's had enough of his ..... (selfish) – she's going to do what she wants to do from now on.
- 9) The pace of technological ..... (innovatory) shows no sign of slowing down.
- 10) A ..... (gigantic) is an extremely tall strong man, who is often bad and cruel, in children's stories.
- 11) ..... (Rescue) had abandoned all the hope of finding any more ..... (survive).
- 12) The headmaster will not tolerate bad ..... (behave).
- 13) Hotel ..... (receive) have to be tactful when dealing with difficult ..... (custom).
- 14) The ..... (emergency) of democracy in ancient Greece was one of the most important events in history.
- 15) ..... (Retire) can often cause feelings of ..... (isolate).
- 16) I was surprised at her calm ..... (assure) with which she handled the horse.
- 17) All ..... (visit) to the apartment building must be announced.
- 18) It was only after a great deal of ..... (persist) that I got a satisfactory answer.
- 19) To his ..... (disappointed), Gina never turned up at the party.
- 20) His ..... (behave) throughout the affair has been beyond ..... (reproachful).
- 21) It takes a lot of ..... (determined) to succeed in a competitive business.
- 22) The film is really an appeal for ..... (tolerate) towards all people, whatever their race or religion.
- 23) I'm beginning to lose my ..... (patient).
- 24) I can understand your ..... (frustrate), but it will take some time for you to be able to speak the language well.
- 25) I think the government has lost touch with ..... (real).

### Nº 9

- 1) Her ..... (explain) only added to his ..... (confuse).
- 2) The doctor was clearly puzzled by my ..... (ill).
- 3) The child couldn't show elementary skills of ..... (literate) and numeracy.
- 4) He used to be a heavy ..... (smoking).
- 5) Sarah had to leave her job due to ill ..... (healthy).



- 6) The local church has gained ..... (**notorious**) for being different.
- 7) His actions brought ..... (**disgraceful**) on the family.
- 8) The bridegroom waited and waited, but the bride didn't arrive. Could you imagine the ..... (**humiliate**)?
- 9) Can you tell a ..... (**lying**) apart from an ..... (**invent**)?
- 10) Harris's possible ..... (**involve**) with a series of robberies is under ..... (**investigate**).
- 11) An ..... (**account**) is someone whose job is to keep and check financial accounts, calculate taxes etc.
- 12) The ..... (**practise**) of killing animals for food is utterly abhorrent to me.
- 13) The Labour Party won the 2001 ..... (**elect**) by a huge ..... (**major**).
- 14) She was good at hiding her ..... (**emotional**).
- 15) Detailed ..... (**observer**) were carried out on the ..... (**behave**) of the patient.
- 16) He recognized her ..... (**vote**) instantly.
- 17) His face and hands were black with ..... (**dirty**).
- 18) The memory of that evening filled him with ..... (**shameless**).
- 19) There was no sign of a forced ..... (**enter**).
- 20) It will offer a wider ..... (**choose**) of goods for the ..... (**consume**).
- 21) There's still not widespread ..... (**accept**) that fathers can care for children as well as mothers do.
- 22) A ..... (**geography**) is a person who has studied ..... (**geographical**) to a high level.
- 23) Good ..... (**talk**) are little doers.
- 24) She must have stolen it – you can see the ..... (**guilty**) all over her face.
- 25) The Minister will have ..... (**response**) for coordinating childcare policy.

#### Nº 10

- 1) It's just a ..... (**begin**)'s luck!
- 2) This is the way a baby discovers the physical ..... (**character**) of objects.
- 3) It's just three months since we received official ..... (**approve**) to go ahead with the project.
- 4) The ..... (**predictable**) proved correct.
- 5) The noise gave me a ..... (**frightened**).
- 6) The bridge is in ..... (**dangerous**) of collapsing.

- 7) He faced the television cameras with practised ..... (**easy**).
- 8) He took a ..... (**photography**) of the hotel.
- 9) Her boyfriend is a distant ..... (**relationship**) of mine.
- 10) Ann made a quick ..... (**recover**) from her ..... (**operate**).
- 11) How can we gain an ..... (**understand**) of other cultures?
- 12) He's one of the ..... (**architecture**) of the government's economic reforms.
- 13) I wouldn't have the ..... (**patient**) to sit sewing all day.
- 14) One ..... (**hypothetical**) is that the victim fell asleep while driving.
- 15) You have to abide by the referee's ..... (**decide**).
- 16) Elderly people often live in social ..... (**isolated**).
- 17) The ..... (**discover**) has caused great excitement amongst ..... (**scientific**).
- 18) I'd like to be present at the dress ..... (**rehearse**).
- 19) He had at least \$10,000 in ..... (**save**).
- 20) The topics suggested for ..... (**discuss**) aren't very difficult.
- 21) His ..... (**reject**) was flat (=total).
- 22) He couldn't hide his ..... (**embarrass**) at his children's rudeness.
- 23) We make ..... (**allow**) for both ..... (**invalid**) and old age.
- 24) The bad weather spoiled our ..... (**enjoy**) of the holiday.
- 25) She got top marks in ..... (**mathematician**) and ..... (**chemical**).

#### Nº 11

- 1) It can cause ..... (**irritate**) to sensitive skin.
- 2) After the morning's good ..... (**do**) he deserved a rest.
- 3) He was a boy with a ..... (**thirsty**) for knowledge.
- 4) In ..... (**practise**) women receive much lower wages than their male colleagues.
- 5) Her ..... (**sign**) is totally illegible (=cannot be read).
- 6) Lifeguards are trained to deal with various ..... (**emerge**).
- 7) This is one of the truly great works of medieval ..... (**literary**).
- 8) ..... (**Competition**) will be judged on speed and ..... (**accurate**).
- 9) His face was a picture of ..... (**miserable**).
- 10) This enables European banks to gain ..... (**entrance**) into new markets.
- 11) The authorities are planning to launch a full-scale ..... (**investigate**) into the crash.

12) In just four years, the divorce rate rose from 12 to 24 .....  
(percentage).

13) The ..... (real) is that young people won't go into .....  
(teacher) until salaries are higher.

14) Jeff was in the ..... (habitual) of taking a walk after dinner  
(=he did this regularly).

15) The ..... (fail) of the company was due to bad .....  
(manager).

16) He has a degree in ..... (biologist).

17) All ..... (person) are to receive securities badges.

18) ..... (Attend) at the seminars is by invitation only.

19) Several ..... (charitable) sent aid to the flood victims.

20) It was a personal matter, and she had no ..... (intend) of  
talking to any ..... (journal) about it.

21) The residents of the ..... (suburban) can enjoy fresh air  
and the ..... (absent) of traffic.

22) Knowing my ..... (lucky), the train will be late.

23) Warwickshire are the current holders of the cricket .....  
(champion).

24) A sense of ..... (loose), of ..... (lonely) invaded her.

25) Several people expressed ..... (disappoint) at the delay.

### № 12

1) Sean drank a large glass of brandy to calm his ..... (nervous-  
ness).

2) We need people with talent, whatever their political .....  
(persuasive).

3) He died of internal ..... (blood).

4) He will be fighting local ..... (elector) next May.

5) The dishwasher is a wonderful ..... (inventor).

6) I don't have the ..... (enable) to say 'no'.

7) Let's meet at the mall and go see a ..... (movement).

8) The teacher's ..... (advise) certainly gave me food for  
..... (think).

9) The show was a great ..... (succeed).

10) Sara listened with mixed ..... (emotional).

11) To my ..... (astonish), the car was gone.

12) The ..... (consume) of alcohol on the premises is forbidden.

13) Many believe that state aid is a ..... (wasteful) of taxpayers'  
money.

14) Let's start from the very ..... (begin).

15) They clapped their hands in ..... (approve).

16) He's one of the most fashionable ..... (photograph).

17) They are the elementary principles of ..... (just) and  
..... (democrat).

18) Most of Kurt's other pictures were variations on the same .....  
(thematic).

19) I soon regretted my ..... (hasten).

20) The ..... (emphatic) is changing from punishing  
..... (crime) to understanding them.

21) There will be a ..... (receive) in ..... (celebrate) of  
the Fund's 70<sup>th</sup> anniversary.

22) A high ..... (percent) of married women have part-time  
jobs.

23) Fresh ..... (feed), especially fresh ..... (vegetar-  
ian), is good for your health.

24) Her ..... (breathe) came in shallow gasps.

25) Everyone recognizes Disney's cartoon ..... (characteristic).

### № 13

1) An ..... (astronomy) is a scientist who studies the stars and  
planets.

2) I don't know the precise ..... (mean) of the word 'gleaned'.

3) A ..... (library) is someone who works in a library.

4) They are ..... (follow) of Buddhism.

5) His part in the campaign confirmed his ..... (emergency) as  
a major political figure.

6) After announcing himself at the ..... (receive) desk, he was  
led upstairs.

7) Many elderly people expressed a strong ..... (prefer) to live  
in their own homes.

8) Accordingly, companies receive hundreds of CVs for every .....  
vacant).

9) She missed the last ..... (rehearse), but she was always un-  
reliable, wasn't she?

10) Two ..... (suspicion) were arrested today in connection with  
the ..... (rob).

11) All the money raised by the concert will go to ..... (chari-  
table).

12) Nick sensed fear and ..... (jealous) all about her.

13) He studies ..... (architectural) at university.

14) The shoe factory is the largest ..... (employment) in this  
area.

15) He is not someone who accepts ..... (fail) easily.

16) You are under no ..... (oblige) to buy any more books.

17) Can you account for your ..... (movie) on that night?

18) A ..... (**burglary**) is someone who goes into houses, shop etc to steal things.

19) A new programme for young ..... (**listen**) is on at noon.

20) The refugees were repeatedly refused ..... (**enter**) into the country.

21) She's a ..... (**mastery**) at manipulating people.

22) Violent images are a defining ..... (**character**) of his work.

23) The drug is effective but has a ..... (**tend**) to cause headaches.

24) What a shame we missed the ..... (**wed**).

25) The ..... (**kidnapping**) held a gun to his head and threatened to kill him.

#### Nº 14

1) Car sales are still below ..... (**normalize**) for this time of year.

2) I was a natural ..... (**athletics**) as a kid.

3) He turned ..... (**mathematical**).

4) High blood ..... (**press**) is a strong ..... (**predictable**) of heart attacks.

5) He still had ..... (**dirty**) under his nails.

6) There was no ..... (**disgraceful**) in finishing fourth.

7) A ..... (**journalism**) is a serious magazine produced for professional people.

8) Above all else, children need ..... (**secure**).

9) ..... (**Close**) of the plant means 89 workers are facing unemployment.

10) Helping people takes time and ..... (**energetic**).

11) The relative ..... (**cheap**) of housing was her only hope.

12) My father expected ..... (**perfect**) from all of us.

13) I've been a ..... (**disappoint**) to my parents.

14) The government wants to reduce tobacco ..... (**consumer**) by 40 %.

15) He had an ..... (**operate**) to reduce the swelling in his brain.

16) Can TV violence cause aggressive ..... (**behave**)?

17) In ..... (**realistic**), violent ..... (**criminal**) are still extremely rare.

18) She was the sole ..... (**survival**) of the massacre.

19) Leaving the car unlocked is just an open invitation to ..... (**theft**).

20) There's no ..... (**certain**) that he'll remember.

21) I've cooked for 200 people before now. So, tonight is child's play by ..... (**compare**).

22) The government has promised to spend more on ..... (**healthy**) and ..... (**educated**).

23) Her ..... (**fond**) for expensive clothes gets on my nerves.

24) It was ..... (**fool**) to do it.

25) Parents need to encourage a sense of ..... (**respond**) in their children.

#### Nº 15

1) It's a ..... (**discover**) that may hold the key to our ..... (**understand**) of the universe.

2) Betty just loves being the ..... (**central**) of attention.

3) Political ..... (**history**) are often ignorant of ..... (**economists**).

4) I'd like to become an ..... (**architectural**).

5) The ..... (**propose**) met with a hail of ..... (**critic**).

6) My mother's ..... (**die**) forced me to face the fact of my own ..... (**mortal**).

7) He's in the ..... (**person**) department now.

8) His ideas have won widespread public ..... (**approve**).

9) An ..... (**electricity**) is someone whose job is to connect or repair electrical wires or ..... (**equip**).

10) Geologists carried out a thorough ..... (**investigate**) of the crater.

11) The boy should be reproached for his ..... (**greedy**).

12) We asked one of the ..... (**location**) to recommend a restaurant.

13) I have quite a good ..... (**relative**) with my parents.

14) The room was in total ..... (**dark**).

15) Rhino numbers have declined by 90 ..... (**percentage**) since the 1970s.

16) The boss has the right to make an ..... (**employer**) redundant.

17) He finally apologized but with a great deal of ..... (**reluctant**).

18) Students performed a series of experiments to test the ..... (**hypothetical**).

19) The ..... (**solemn**) of his words made a deep impression on the ..... (**belief**).

20) He never carried out his ..... (**threatening**) to resign.

21) ..... (**Bored**) is the enemy of learning.

22) In debate he was a formidable ..... (**opposition**).

23) The ..... (**warm**) of her smile made him happy at once.

24) Rina is a frequent ..... (**visit**) to the city.

25) Any increase in the cost of transporting goods will be passed on to the ..... (**customs**).

**№ 16**

- 1) So let's give a ..... (cheerless) to the kids who passed their ..... (examine).
- 2) Most infections occur in ..... (children).
- 3) We've received several ..... (complain) about your behaviour.
- 4) The course places ..... (emphatic) on practical work.
- 5) The expression has two very different ..... (mean) in English.
- 6) He had barely reached ..... (man) when he married.
- 7) They're nearest ..... (relationship).
- 8) His jeans had holes in both ..... (kneel).
- 9) Tony was stunned when Liza suddenly broke off their ..... (engage).
- 10) The ..... (research)'s job is to gather information about people.
- 11) The tourist ..... (industrial) is recovering to pre-war level.
- 12) I got into an ..... (argue) with the other driver.
- 13) The ..... (motivate) for the murder seems to have been ..... (jealous).
- 14) ..... (Consultation) can help academic institutions to manage their resources more efficiently.
- 15) A ..... (type) is a secretary whose main job is to type letters and documents.
- 16) The ..... (prison) were paraded in front of the TV cameras.
- 17) There is no ..... (short) of funds.
- 18) "You know I love you," she said with childlike ..... (simplify).
- 19) They didn't have ..... (permit) to cross the frontier.
- 20) Fingerprinting is used as a means of ..... (identify) all over the world.
- 21) Her father engaged a ..... (tuition) to improve her maths.
- 22) He looked at his friend's brand new car with obvious ..... (envious).
- 23) They required the ..... (liberate) of about 400 jailed rebels.
- 24) I'll have to take on three more ..... (employment).
- 25) She had never accepted the reality of her ..... (pregnant).

**№ 17**

- 1) The 1987 hurricane was the worst natural ..... (disastrous) to hit England for decades.
- 2) The beef was cooked to ..... (perfect).
- 3) The ..... (engineering) won't start.
- 4) The teacher tends to have favourites which causes a lot of ..... (resent) amongst the other pupils.
- 5) The successful ..... (application) will be working closely with our international staff.

- 6) He did fashion ..... (photograph) for Vogue magazine.
- 7) I can't say for definite who did it, but I have my ..... (suspicious).
- 8) Voters have a ..... (choose) between three main political parties.
- 9) The final whistle was greeted with triumphant cheers from players and ..... (spectacle).
- 10) He was given the label 'communist' for his ..... (opposite) to the Vietnam War.
- 11) Independent ..... (observation) monitored the elections.
- 12) I accepted his ..... (apologize) and so the subject is closed.
- 13) Greece first applied for ..... (member) of the EU in 1975.
- 14) The police used force to overpower the ..... (demonstration).
- 15) They are keen ..... (follow) of the young actress.
- 16) Her ..... (fond) for animals is somewhat ridiculous.
- 17) She was full of ..... (energetic) after her ..... (vacancy).
- 18) He's brought ..... (ashamed) on the whole family.
- 19) He's very good at ..... (athlete).
- 20) This drug should not be taken during the ..... (pregnant).
- 21) Recent studies have shown that moderate ..... (consumable) of red wine is helpful for preventing heart disease.
- 22) Life is full of ..... (disappoint).
- 23) The farm was isolated, but it had ..... (electric).
- 24) What a ..... (foolishness) she had been to think that he would stay.
- 25) The ..... (regular) of his features was perfect.

**№ 18**

- 1) Does the design meet with your ..... (approve)?
- 2) She's been writing poems since her ..... (childish).
- 3) I've got nothing but ..... (admirer) for him.
- 4) Health ..... (office) were unable to identify the cause of the disease.
- 5) The best ..... (solve) would be for them to separate.
- 6) Acting has brought me enormous ..... (enjoy).
- 7) Please sign to indicate your ..... (accept) of the terms of ..... (engage).
- 8) This dish is good for dinner parties because much of the ..... (prepare) can be done ahead of time.

- 9) Even the king's closest ..... (**advice**) were not above suspicion.
- 10) The job wasn't giving him the ..... (**broad**) of experience he wanted.
- 11) What can be done about the rising level of ..... (**pollutant**)?
- 12) Most of the work was done by ..... (**voluntary**).
- 13) I don't mind ..... (**critical**) as long as it's constructive.
- 14) The plane had to make an ..... (**emerge**) landing.
- 15) I had to call in an ..... (**electric**).
- 16) Taxes are a regrettable ..... (**necessitate**).
- 17) The chairman asked me to express our ..... (**appreciate**) of all your hard work.
- 18) He was very disappointed about his ..... (**fail**) to get ..... (**promote**).
- 19) His annual ..... (**come**) is 250,000\$.
- 20) Weeks of increasing ..... (**tense**) between the two countries finally erupted last night into war.
- 21) They made a public ..... (**announce**) that an amnesty would be declared.
- 22) Measure the ..... (**distant**) between the two points.
- 23) Make an ..... (**enter**) of your deposit in your bankbook.
- 24) Newspaper reports showed him little ..... (**charitable**).
- 25) The ..... (**festival**) started with a procession through the town.

### Nº 19

- 1) She was the last ..... (**survival**) of the family.
- 2) You have a choice of hotel or self-catering ..... (**accommodate**).
- 3) His work involves repeated ..... (**absent**) at home.
- 4) Crowds jammed the ..... (**enter**) to the stadium.
- 5) The rise in greenhouse gases parallels the ..... (**reduce**) in the ozone layer.
- 6) He radiated calm ..... (**confident**).
- 7) I've got no ..... (**complain**) about the way I was treated.
- 8) What we are witnessing here is human ..... (**miserable**) on a vast scale.
- 9) His ..... (**believe**) and values contrast sharply with his father's.
- 10) I gave up ..... (**smoker**) nearly ten years ago.
- 11) She's thinking of going into ..... (**teach**) (=becoming a teacher).
- 12) Children need moral ..... (**guide**).

- 13) You must ask ..... (**permit**) before taking any ..... (**photography**) inside the church.
- 14) Christmas is one of the main ..... (**festive**) in the Christian Calendar.
- 15) She greeted me with a look of cold ..... (**reprove**).
- 16) They are closely related subjects such as ..... (**physical**), ..... (**chemical**), and ..... (**mathematical**).
- 17) Some of the local people are suspicious of ..... (**foreign**).
- 18) Is the ..... (**engineering**) running smoothly?
- 19) The Indians had a strong ..... (**attach**) to the land of their ancestors.
- 20) They couldn't understand her ..... (**refuse**) of a scholarship to Yale.
- 21) The town is a ..... (**mix**) of the old and the new.
- 22) The ..... (**athletic**) was badly injured.
- 23) Three ..... (**cheerful**) for the birthday girl!
- 24) Business training is a good ..... (**prepared**) for any career.
- 25) Bring some form of ..... (**identity**), preferably a passport.

### Nº 20

- 1) Eric came running into the room, out of ..... (**breathe**).
- 2) Sam's about the same ..... (**high**) as his sister now.
- 3) Unfortunately, a small ..... (**minor**) want to spoil everyone else's ..... (**enjoyable**).
- 4) Everyone sins at some time, in ..... (**think**) if not in ..... (**do**).
- 5) Her ..... (**performer**) was pure ..... (**perfect**).
- 6) The true ..... (**mean**) of Christmas has been overshadowed by conspicuous ..... (**consume**).
- 7) I forgot to renew my ..... (**member**) in the sailing club.
- 8) More people want stricter ..... (**restrict**) on the sale of hand guns.
- 9) For the above reasons, the management has no ..... (**choose**) but to close the factory.
- 10) The government shouldn't interfere in the working process of such commercial ..... (**enterprising**) as banks.
- 11) The ..... (**reduce**) in their grand is an acknowledgement that they have been paid too much.
- 12) The female birds choose males according to the ..... (**brighten**) of their colours.
- 13) He spotted her ..... (**present**) by a brief glance.
- 14) Letters must be edited for ..... (**long**) and ..... (**clarify**).
- 15) What ..... (**typical**) of music do you like?

- 16) The ..... (**research**) put forward a well-argued case for banning the drug.
- 17) Josh is still the chief ..... (**suspicion**).
- 18) Steve's still looking for full-time ..... (**employ**).
- 19) You have to pay your ..... (**electrician**) bill monthly.
- 20) The garage ..... (**mechanism**) advised me to sell my car as soon as possible.
- 21) She's now assistant marketing ..... (**management**) for the south east area.
- 22) The hospital was built as a ..... (**memorable**) to King Edward the Eighth.
- 23) Don't you get bored living out here in the ..... (**suburban**)?
- 24) They met to discuss a plan of ..... (**activity**).

### № 21

- 1) Vitamins A, D, E, and K are critical for night ..... (**visible**), healthy skin, and bone ..... (**grow**).
- 2) She looked away so that he wouldn't see her ..... (**miserable**).
- 3) ..... (**Entry**) to the museum is free.
- 4) She has three sons from a previous ..... (**marry**).
- 5) I broke the vase during an ..... (**argue**) with my husband.
- 6) A serious ..... (**percent**) of books are not worth reading at all.
- 7) The ..... (**announce**) came as no great surprise.
- 8) I could hear angry ..... (**vote**) in the next room.
- 9) Five small boys on skis is a recipe for ..... (**disastrous**).
- 10) I've lost my ..... (**prescribe**) for sleeping pills.
- 11) They check for ageism in job ..... (**advertising**).
- 12) Resist the ..... (**tempt**) to buy the item until you are certain you need it.
- 13) They greeted the ..... (**speech**) with great ..... (**enthusiastic**).
- 14) The cottage is some ..... (**distant**) from the road.
- 15) The majority of ..... (**residence**) here are decent citizens.
- 16) The ..... (**entitle**) of the play is 'Othello'.
- 17) According to the survey, 86 % of women were looking for an emotional ..... (**attach**) to the partner.
- 18) All ..... (**break**) must be paid for.
- 19) Her headache was caused by ..... (**tense**).
- 20) No special ..... (**permit**) is required.
- 21) He trained as a civil ..... (**engine**).
- 22) At the test laboratory, ..... (**prepare**) for final experiment took several weeks.

- 23) His ..... (**generous**) to the poor is well-known.
- 24) She felt a strange ..... (**mix**) of excitement and fear.
- 25) His father was a war ..... (**heroine**), a former fighter pilot.

### № 22

- 1) Two farmworkers were struck by ..... (**light**).
- 2) When she regained ..... (**conscious**), she was lying on the floor.
- 3) Our team kept losing with monotonous ..... (**regular**).
- 4) I listen to music for ..... (**relax**).
- 5) State your age, ..... (**high**), and ..... (**weigh**).
- 6) I'm a heavy ..... (**sleep**).
- 7) She had an ..... (**enable**) to put people at their ..... (**easy**).
- 8) Kids are not ..... (**lie**), but ..... (**invent**).
- 9) They congratulated him on his ..... (**appoint**) as chairman.
- 10) She's an ..... (**embarrassing**) to her family.
- 11) He's a person of great ..... (**enterprising**).
- 12) Pages shouldn't be copied without the permission of the ..... (**publicity**).
- 13) The exact ..... (**originate**) of the disease is still unknown.
- 14) Much to my ..... (**relieve**), she said yes.
- 15) The smaller shopkeepers ganged together to beat off ..... (**compete**) from the supermarkets.
- 16) A geisha is a Japanese woman who is trained in the art of dancing, singing, and providing ..... (**entertain**), especially for men.
- 17) Mexican law prohibits the ..... (**employed**) of children under 14.
- 18) There is an evident lack of ..... (**clarify**) in the law on property rights.
- 19) When a person is ill, the body's natural defence mechanisms come into ..... (**operate**).
- 20) To be honest, the ..... (**think**) had never crossed my mind.
- 21) The ..... (**emphasize**) now is on recycling household waste.
- 22) Sales of ..... (**armed**) to the Middle East have dramatically increased.
- 23) His dream was to become the world's great ..... (**biology**).
- 24) Children in rags begged money from the ..... (**tour**).
- 25) Some drugs which are safe when taken separately are lethal in ..... (**combine**).

### № 23

- 1) ..... (Member) fees are being increased this year.
- 2) A ..... (beauty) is someone whose job is to give beauty treatments to your skin, hair etc.
- 3) Neither of the car's two ..... (occupation) was injured.
- 4) Why do so many people smoke? What's the ..... (attract)?
- 5) Hooks were fixed to the wall for the ..... (attached) of the rope.
- 6) Needless to say, that's the height of ..... (stupid).
- 7) Can I tempt you to another ..... (help) of ice cream?
- 8) Although he was very rude, I managed to resist the ..... (tempt) to hit him.
- 9) The obvious question is – does his ..... (invent) work?
- 10) Her ..... (engaged) to him was announced in the local paper.
- 11) How often do you take a ..... (bathe)?
- 12) Good carpet wool needs to combine ..... (soft) with ..... (strong).
- 13) There are five job ..... (classify).
- 14) They allow their children too much ..... (free).
- 15) Her ..... (persistent) paid off when she was offered the job of manager.
- 16) The shareholders demanded a change in ..... (manager).
- 17) There was a big ..... (differ) in price so we had to buy the smaller one.
- 18) The ..... (foreign) anxiously scanned the surrounding buildings, as if in fear of spotting an atheist in every window.
- 19) Fill the bread with a ..... (mix) of lettuce, tomatoes, and cucumbers.
- 20) His body was found in a pool of ..... (bleeding).
- 21) He was a dauntless ..... (adventure).
- 22) I was entranced by the ..... (sweet) of her voice.
- 23) We'll send you a copy of the ..... (agree) for ..... (sign).
- 24) You can make a ..... (pay) in any bank.
- 25) I've got a ..... (vary) of friends.

### № 24

- 1) The town provides a wide choice of ..... (entertain).
- 2) It was sheer ..... (fool).
- 3) Her ..... (proud) wouldn't allow her to accept ..... (charitable).
- 4) The worst thing about the job is the ..... (boring).

- 5) If you're frightened, tell one of the ..... (growth).
- 6) Fifteen thousand bird ..... (watch) annually isn't enough.
- 7) I value our ..... (friendly) too much.
- 8) The mayor urged ..... (citizenship) to begin preparing for a major storm.
- 9) Could you do me a ..... (favourite) and tell Kelly I can't do it?
- 10) Melancholy is a common ..... (attendance) on poetic genius.
- 11) We were shocked by the ..... (announce) that the major was resigning.
- 12) Much of the original ..... (decorate) was painted over.
- 13) They announced their ..... (engaged) in 'The Times'.
- 14) Hope of economic ..... (recover) are fading.
- 15) I get a lot of ..... (joy) from gardening.
- 16) Her work is of great ..... (important) to the world of medicine.
- 17) The Marshal Plan was the ..... (engineer) of postwar economic ..... (grow).
- 18) Nationwide ..... (employer) now stands at 95 %.
- 19) Police ..... (suspicious) were confirmed when the stolen property was found in his flat.
- 20) I don't know what to do to relieve her ..... (sufferer)!
- 21) The expedition nearly ended in ..... (disastrous), when one of the ..... (climbing) slid off the mountain.
- 22) The tsunami was over 20 meters in ..... (high) when it hit the shore.
- 23) The government is cutting ..... (armed) expenditure.
- 24) ..... (Deforest) is a situation in which most of the trees in the area are cut down or destroyed, resulting in great damage to the environment.
- 25) If I were you, I wouldn't attach any ..... (significant) to what he said.

### № 25

- 1) ..... (Scientists) and ..... (technological) alone will not solve the problems created by rapid population ..... (grow).
- 2) I'd prefer to read it in the ..... (origin).
- 3) The art of ..... (photograph) takes time and patience.
- 4) City ..... (office) are displeased with the lack of progress.
- 5) His request was met with a blunt ..... (refuse).
- 6) It's a game of ..... (lucky) rather than skill.

- 7) Five minutes is sufficient for a thorough ..... (mix).  
 8) A look of ..... (annoyed) crossed her face.  
 9) It was a ..... (relieve) to leave that terrible job.  
 10) Certain ..... (combine) of sounds are not possible in English.  
 11) Gaelic is still spoken in Ireland by a tiny ..... (minor).  
 12) Small ..... (enterprising) can hardly be very profitable.  
 13) The code informs us where and when a ..... (production) was packaged.  
 14) Salt ..... (restrict) in the diet can help lower blood ..... (pressing).  
 15) Einstein is the ..... (heroism) of those who explore science at its deepest level.  
 16) She sipped her drink with obvious ..... (please).  
 17) It was a ..... (coincide) that we were both in the same bar at the same time.  
 18) The company promised they would make no staff ..... (reduce) for at least two years.  
 19) It's advisable of you to have insurance policy that covers your personal ..... (belong).  
 20) He finally gave us ..... (permit) to leave.  
 21) For the sake of completeness, I should mention one further ..... (argue).  
 22) There is the ..... (relative) between poor housing and health problems.  
 23) I got the ..... (prescribe) filled on the way home (= got the drugs the doctor had written)  
 24) A lot of his ..... (wealthy) came from clever investment.  
 25) Daniel gazed at her in ..... (admirer).

### № 26

- 1) We were only fit for the lowest phase of human enjoyment - ..... (warm), ..... (feed), and ..... (asleep).  
 2) This is the ..... (classify) of wines according to quality.  
 3) She went into ..... (hysterical) when she heard about her husband.  
 4) I hate the ..... (think) of being an object of ..... (pitiless).  
 5) John was the sole ..... (inheritance) to a vast estate.  
 6) The Sunday papers are full of ..... (advertiser) for cars.  
 7) How much is the ..... (enter) fee?  
 8) She now lives a life of ..... (luxurious), somewhere in the Caribbean.

- 9) The garden is a ..... (memory) to one of the finest Victorian ..... (garden).  
 10) Our aim is to provide the best ..... (serve) at the lowest prices.  
 11) Roosevelt was elected four times to the ..... (president) of the US.  
 12) But for her ..... (timid) she can be a wonderful interlocutor.  
 13) He lived in ..... (obey) to the church's teachings.  
 14) He was shaken by his narrow escape from ..... (die).  
 15) Heart disease is America's number one ..... (kill).  
 16) Table 4.7 shows the necessary ..... (calculator).  
 17) 'No ..... (fish)!' had been nailed to the tree.  
 18) The future of health care cannot be considered in ..... (isolate) from economic factors.  
 19) A local film crew is making a ..... (document) about volcanoes.  
 20) Flynn retired from ..... (politician) in 1997.  
 21) Preparations for the upcoming Olympic Games are nearing ..... (complete).  
 22) Drinking too much coffee can raise blood ..... (press).  
 23) We have an average ..... (attend) of 4000 fans per game.  
 24) Paul visited the local bars more frequently than was decent for a senior ..... (lecture).  
 25) All our sports shoes are designed for ..... (comfortable) and ..... (performer).

### № 27

- 1) The government opened ..... (negotiate) with the IMF for another loan.  
 2) Dahl's books are firm ..... (favour) with children.  
 3) The orchestra will give two more ..... (perform) this week.  
 4) Monkeys are good ..... (climb).  
 5) A decision will have to be made whether to use smaller local ..... (distribution), or one national ..... (distribution).  
 6) My ..... (memorise) is not as good as it once was.  
 7) The ..... (deforest) of the tropics does enormous harm to the Earth.  
 8) It's her ..... (ambitious) to live in ..... (luxurious).  
 9) They put an ..... (advertise) in The Morning News, offering a high salary for the right person.  
 10) If you're pregnant, you can get free ..... (prescribe).



- 11) The factory is under new ..... (**manager**).
- 12) Alan was very reluctant to leave the ..... (**warm**) and ..... (**comfortable**) of the fire.
- 13) He was a constant ..... (**attend**) on this great prince.
- 14) The ..... (**train**) decide among themselves what programs to take. (=someone who is being trained for a job).
- 15) After a long ..... (**discuss**), they decided in favour of the older ..... (**application**).
- 16) The current obsession with exam results is actually harming children's ..... (**educate**).
- 17) Could you get me a coffee from the drinks ..... (**machinery**)?
- 18) In Japan there is a lot of emphasis on ..... (**polite**).
- 19) Many ..... (**economics**) consider full employment an unrealistic goal.
- 20) There were ..... (**disturb**) in the crowd as fans left the stadium.
- 21) It was a terrible ..... (**fly**) and I breathed a sigh of ..... (**relieve**) when the plane landed.
- 22) There was very little ..... (**likely**) of her getting the job.
- 23) Despite her eighty years, Elsie was full of ..... (**vital**).
- 24) She's my ..... (**hero**).
- 25) He literally wolfed another ..... (**help**) down he'd found in the fridge.

### Nº 28

- 1) Water ..... (**use**) is increasing.
- 2) It gave me great ..... (**please**) to see him so happy.
- 3) Only a ..... (**minor**) of people support these new laws.
- 4) The statement contains a ..... (**deny**) that anything illegal took place.
- 5) He's one of the most famous Harvard professors of ..... (**economist**).
- 6) There is a 20 % reduction in ..... (**burglar**) compared with last year.
- 7) She received ..... (**compensate**) from the government for the damage caused to her property.
- 8) Special ..... (**arrange**) can be made for guests with disabilities.
- 9) He is trying to involve community ..... (**lead**) in ..... (**negotiator**) on reform.
- 10) I left a ..... (**messenger**) for you on your machine (=telephone answering machine).
- 11) Mr Stevens' ..... (**appoint**) was a typical case of promoting a man beyond his level of ..... (**competent**).

- 12) You can relax in the sun and enjoy your ..... (**surround**).
- 13) What a ..... (**boast**) you are!
- 14) Young children often feel happier in the home ..... (**environmental**).
- 15) Both sides are trying to find a peaceful ..... (**solve**).
- 16) ..... (**Employ**) (=someone who is paid to work for someone else) may be entitled to a compensatory award for unfair ..... (**dismiss**).
- 17) In some countries, any ..... (**opposite**) of the government is likely to lose his job.
- 18) The official ..... (**open**) of the new theatre is to take place on May 16<sup>th</sup>.
- 19) There are clubs and other extracurricular ..... (**active**) at the school.
- 20) As a ..... (**gesticulation**) of good will, we have decided to sign the ..... (**agree**).
- 21) In several other nations, the non-Catholic ..... (**percent**) of the ..... (**populous**) will have reached 30 to 40 percent.
- 22) How much is this ..... (**engage**) ring?
- 23) Both candidates are spending millions on television ..... (**advertisement**).
- 24) He'll be in charge during my ..... (**absent**).
- 25) He showed us the original text for ..... (**comparative**).

### Nº 29

- 1) He's a keep-fit ..... (**enthusiastic**).
- 2) Detectives are trying to build up a picture of the ..... (**kidnap**).
- 3) We were able to watch the lions in complete ..... (**safe**).
- 4) Students will gain ..... (**competent**) in a wide range of skills.
- 5) It's a great ..... (**pitiful**) we can't find the guy who did it.
- 6) I have applied for French ..... (**citizen**).
- 7) I'm not much of a ..... (**climbing**).
- 8) He watched the others with ..... (**envious**).
- 9) He went into ..... (**politician**) in his early twenties.
- 10) His health is so poor that we're looking for a medical ..... (**attend**).
- 11) An added ..... (**beneficial**) of this exercise is that many different muscles groups can be trained.
- 12) Be on the ..... (**watchful**) for anything suspicious.
- 13) ..... (**Compete**) for the job was intense.
- 14) The refugees' main ..... (**require**) are ..... (**feed**) and shelter.

- 15) Statistics is a branch of ..... (**mathematical**).
- 16) My ..... (**faithful**) has been a source of great comfort over the years.
- 17) What were the reasons behind your ..... (**decide**)?
- 18) She has a terrible ..... (**memorise**) for names.
- 19) ..... (**Restricted**) on trade were removed.
- 20) She's a highly competent ..... (**linguistics**).
- 21) He envied Rosalind her ..... (**young**) and ..... (**strong**).
- 22) He treats all his staff as ..... (**equality**).
- 23) She cancelled our ..... (**arrange**) to meet.
- 24) Is there no sense of ..... (**decent**) left in this country?
- 25) The cathedral was built to the greater ..... (**glorify**) of God.

### Nº 30

- 1) The ..... (**dark**) was almost complete.
- 2) Waste ..... (**reduce**) in the chemical industry is increasingly important.
- 3) Evans denied all knowledge of the ..... (**robber**).
- 4) Employers showed little ..... (**enthusiastic**) for the new regulations.
- 5) She waited in eager ..... (**anticipate**) for Robert to arrive.
- 6) We need to raise ..... (**financier**) for further research.
- 7) In ..... (**add**), body temperature begins to drop and muscles begin to relax.
- 8) We arrange the work so there's as little ..... (**disturb**) as possible.
- 9) I'm interested in a career in ..... (**journal**).
- 10) We want the ..... (**economics**) to grow, but equally we want low inflation.
- 11) It's a very useful bit of ..... (**equip**).
- 12) Most people nowadays regard television as a ..... (**necessary**) rather than a ..... (**luxurious**).
- 13) The company's four major ..... (**compete**) have nothing to rival the new product.
- 14) Many of the kids used to laugh at his ..... (**clumsy**) and ..... (**timid**).
- 15) There were few real ..... (**improve**) during his ..... (**president**).
- 16) When I started college, ..... (**tutorial**) was \$350 a quarter.
- 17) People who change the world have an original ..... (**visible**), rooted in dreams rather than experience.

- 18) The white rhino is close to ..... (**extinct**).
- 19) ..... (**Farm**) is leading to the desertification of large areas of the planet.
- 20) Many ..... (**consumption**) do not want to eat genetically modified ..... (**feed**).
- 21) Meditation allows you to enter a state of deep ..... (**relaxed**).
- 22) The company had failed to provide a safe ..... (**environmental**) for its workers.
- 23) I was shocked by the ..... (**realize**) of what I had done.
- 24) After the war, rival ..... (**politics**) began to jockey for power.
- 25) He turned ..... (**financial**).

### Nº 31

- 1) Nobody wants to live in ..... (**poor**).
- 2) There must be an ..... (**err**) in your ..... (**calculate**).
- 3) Doctors have to constantly upgrade their ..... (**know**) in order to maintain their professional ..... (**competent**).
- 4) His ..... (**brave**) was exceptional.
- 5) Should poor countries be able to demand ..... (**compensate**) from rich, polluting countries?
- 6) Only a handful of people answered the ..... (**advertising**).
- 7) He goes ..... (**climb**) nearly every weekend.
- 8) I'd like to become a practicing ..... (**physical**) (=a doctor).
- 9) There's a lot of ..... (**hard**) in areas with high unemployment.
- 10) What a ..... (**coincide**)! I'm going up there too.
- 11) You'd better turn to our financial ..... (**advice**).
- 12) The ..... (**hospitable**) and the ..... (**hospitable**) came out to receive me (= a married couple who receive and entertain guests).
- 13) They have no ..... (**inherit**) to the throne.
- 14) I felt a twinge of ..... (**envious**) when I saw them together.
- 15) After months of living in a tropical climate, Spain seemed cool by ..... (**compare**).
- 16) Political power lay in the hands of a powerful ..... (**minor**).
- 17) She wasn't his ..... (**equality**) in intelligence.
- 18) There is increasing ..... (**recognize**) of the ..... (**complex**) of the causes of poverty.
- 19) I would advise the ..... (**tuition**) not to press his young pupil to give ..... (**attend**), when he's eagerly engaged with some other favourite ..... (**pursue**).

- 20) The ..... (**think**) occurred to me that he might not be telling the ..... (**truly**).
- 21) I wondered how I could leave early without arousing anyone's ..... (**suspect**).
- 22) Putting a man on the moon was one of mankind's greatest ..... (**achieve**).
- 23) They are putting ..... (**press**) on people to vote yes.
- 24) Openness is at the heart of the American ..... (**characteristic**).
- 25) I expect them to offer some ..... (**refresh**).

### № 32

- 1) A volcanic ..... (**erupt**) is a breathtaking sight.
- 2) He was dismissed after ..... (**complain**) about the quality of his work.
- 3) The ..... (**explode**) looks like the handiwork of terrorists.
- 4) There was a great deal of ..... (**opposite**) to the war.
- 5) There was no fighting, and consequently no ..... (**casual**).
- 6) I'm speaking from ..... (**memorable**), but I believe it was last May.
- 7) The word is French in ..... (**originate**).
- 8) This price ..... (**reduce**) is due to ..... (**competitive**) among suppliers.
- 9) A ..... (**combine**) of factors may be responsible for the increase of cancer.
- 10) Your ..... (**present**) is requested at the club meeting on Friday.
- 11) The carpark ..... (**attendance**) is over there.
- 12) Witness ..... (**state**) presented a confused picture of the incident.
- 13) The picture was of such ..... (**clarify**) that it could have been a ..... (**photography**).
- 14) The government will not give in to terrorist ..... (**threaten**).
- 15) As a result of the pilots' ..... (**striker**), all ..... (**fly**) have had to be cancelled.
- 16) She took a ..... (**decisive**) to retire from her position as ..... (**library**) of the law society.
- 17) Some people may inherit a ..... (**tend**) to alcoholism.
- 18) The staff need to know what to do in an ..... (**emerge**).
- 19) The show is a ..... (**celebrity**) of new young talent.
- 20) Her face was a picture of sheer ..... (**miserable**).
- 21) The ..... (**patience**) is now out of ..... (**endangered**).

- 22) We went along to the local diving club, full of ..... (**enthusiastic**).
- 23) My ..... (**advise**) is that you should see a doctor.
- 24) Mum would have ..... (**hysterical**) if she knew what you'd done.
- 25) The company has adopted a strict non-smoking ..... (**political**).

### № 33

- 1) The house is nearing ..... (**complete**).
- 2) Many legal issues are within the ..... (**competent**) of individual states rather than the federal government.
- 3) New communications ..... (**technological**) have transformed the business world.
- 4) Our problem is how to keep food ..... (**producer**) apace with population ..... (**grow**).
- 5) ..... (**Select**) is based on the following criteria.
- 6) One of the few ..... (**compensate**) of losing my job was seeing more of my family.
- 7) It's a ..... (**miraculous**) you weren't killed!
- 8) It would usually cost \$500, but I'm sure we can come to some kind of ..... (**arrange**).
- 9) He reads a lot of ..... (**poet**).
- 10) His ..... (**deny**) was far from convincing.
- 11) I realized that I had committed a fatal ..... (**erroneous**).
- 12) His ..... (**refuse**) to pay the fine got him into even more trouble.
- 13) Many of the poor regarded him as their spiritual ..... (**leading**).
- 14) The Hubble Telescope has allowed ..... (**astronomical**) to make significant ..... (**discover**) about our galaxy.
- 15) The hijackers refused to yield to demands to release the ..... (**pass**).
- 16) The ..... (**blood**) was almost stopped.
- 17) The book has no ..... (**narration**) or main ..... (**characteristic**).
- 18) All people have the right to ..... (**equal**) of opportunity.
- 19) More tests are needed to confirm the initial ..... (**diagnose**).
- 20) He was excited and full of ..... (**anticipate**) at the prospect of the trip.
- 21) If they are going to charge people a fee, they ought to at least have ..... (**decent**) to tell them in advance.
- 22) Even this mild ..... (**reprove**) made the kid feel ashamed of his ..... (**mischievous**).

- 23) It was sheer ..... (**stupid**) that he decided to drop out of school.
- 24) He showed no ..... (**merciless**) to his enemies.
- 25) The ..... (**essential**) of Arsenal's style of football was speed.

#### № 34

- 1) The ..... (**complex**) of economics are clearly explained.
- 2) By ..... (**coincide**), John and I both ended up at Yale.
- 3) Carol was a ..... (**pleasant**) to work with.
- 4) She's no ..... (**believe**) in miracles.
- 5) Good training will give a ..... (**begin**) the confidence to enjoy skiing.
- 6) Traffic problems account for one third of late ..... (**arrive**).
- 7) The plans were drawn up in ..... (**consult**) with ..... (**engine**).
- 8) Police often downgrade the ..... (**serious**) of ..... (**violent**) against women in the home.
- 9) Cuba regards her as a national ..... (**hero**).
- 10) The school bought several new pieces of ..... (**equip**) for the chemistry lab.
- 11) His continual ..... (**erupt**) of violence exhausted everybody.
- 12) Jonson was his political ..... (**inheritance**) as leader of the Nationalist Party.
- 13) The sultan's army of 7,000 men were welcomed as ..... (**liberation**).
- 14) I asked one of the ..... (**location**) which way to go.
- 15) ..... (**Polite**) is the ritual of society, as prayers are of the church.
- 16) Her ..... (**reluctant**) to answer my question made me suspicious.
- 17) I had to write a ..... (**compose**) about the Royal visit.
- 18) This attack raises fears of increased violence against ..... (**foreign**).
- 19) Irving's work bears ..... (**comparative**) with the best of the modern ..... (**novel**).
- 20) When a helicopter lands, it can cause a ..... (**disturb**) to local residents.
- 21) I could do with another ..... (**help**) of stewed fruit.
- 22) There are two main ..... (**object**) to this argument.
- 23) She could see that all the other girls were green with ..... (**envious**).
- 24) We appreciate his ..... (**eager**) to help.
- 25) The book isn't fit for ..... (**publisher**).

#### № 35

- 1) He wasn't very successful as a ..... (**drama**).
- 2) I can't understand the ..... (**mental**) of the people who are behind this kind of ..... (**violent**).
- 3) Getting a gun license here seems to be just a ..... (**formal**).
- 4) The ..... (**agree**) will restrict ..... (**competitor**).
- 5) In ..... (**essential**) his ..... (**messenger**) was very simple.
- 6) Please state your name, address and ..... (**occupant**).
- 7) His ..... (**state**) is of no ..... (**relevant**) to the case.
- 8) At the end of each level, you take an ..... (**examiner**).
- 9) He was very weak from ..... (**loose**) of blood.
- 10) Our goal is to prepare students to go into the business world with ..... (**confident**).
- 11) Beg for your mother's ..... (**forgive**) at once!
- 12) Our main ..... (**complain**) is the poor standard of ..... (**servant**).
- 13) Don't pay any ..... (**attentive**) to these endless fits of ..... (**hysterical**).
- 14) You seem upset – not bad ..... (**new**), I hope?
- 15) They had a lucky ..... (**inescapable**) when a car crashed into the front of their house.
- 16) Women have yet to achieve full ..... (**equal**) with men in the workplace.
- 17) Last year they sold twice as many computers as their ..... (**compete**).
- 18) Times Square attracts more than 30 million ..... (**visit**) annually.
- 19) With the ..... (**arrive**) of home entertainment, the film industry could decline.
- 20) We should take the government ..... (**politics**) on higher education into ..... (**consider**).
- 21) This church is a good example of Gothic ..... (**architectural**).
- 22) His ..... (**excel**) was distinctive.
- 23) It's been cold, but today's an ..... (**except**).
- 24) 'What's wrong with Rachel?' 'It's just ..... (**nervous**). She's got her driving test tomorrow.'
- 25) Dad never talks about what he does for a ..... (**life**).

#### № 36

- 1) The Journals contain accounts of literary ..... (**compose**).
- 2) ..... (**Science**) often select facts to fit their theories.

- 3) Pneumonia is one of the common ..... (**complicate**) faced by bed-ridden patients.
- 4) In ..... (**anticipate**) of a riot the temples on the Forum were occupied with guards.
- 5) I looked through it to get a general ..... (**impressive**) of the text.
- 6) There's a plan to force absent fathers to pay child ..... (**maintain**).
- 7) Laughter is a rare ..... (**occur**) in his class.
- 8) Millions of elderly people live in ..... (**poor**).
- 9) I admire him for his ..... (**experienced**) and ..... (**competent**).
- 10) The children were filled with ..... (**excited**) at the ..... (**thoughtful**) of visiting Disneyland.
- 11) I didn't set out to find you – it's sheer ..... (**coincide**) that I should walk along the same street.
- 12) He managed to combine both the career of ..... (**physics**) (=doctor) and that of a writer.
- 13) He became a keen golfer after his ..... (**retire**) from politics.
- 14) Art classes help develop children's powers of ..... (**observe**).
- 15) The doctor will have a record of her ..... (**attendant**).
- 16) Under Islamic law it was possible to divorce by simple ..... (**declare**).
- 17) He has British ..... (**nation**).
- 18) There is no excuse for such ..... (**treacherous**).
- 19) The resolution ended the ..... (**exclude**) of professional athletes from the Olympics.
- 20) The ..... (**invalid**) of their marriage is officially confirmed.
- 21) Tests revealed the ..... (**present**) of poison in the ..... (**bleed**).
- 22) By some ..... (**miraculous**), we managed to catch the plane.
- 23) Energy is the primary ..... (**require**) of modern civilization.
- 24) With few ..... (**exceptional**), aquarium fish cannot eat plants.
- 25) Our first priority is to maintain the customer's ..... (**confident**) in our product.

### № 37

- 1) In your ..... (**estimate**), who's going to win?
- 2) There have been a number of ..... (**thieves**) in this area.
- 3) In fear of ..... (**discover**) he changed his lodgings every night.

- 4) After some ..... (**hesitant**) one of them began to speak.
- 5) ..... (**Employment**) must provide adequate training opportunities.
- 6) The regiment suffered heavy ..... (**casual**).
- 7) There are a lot of jobs that require technical ..... (**quality**).
- 8) The ..... (**surgery**) knew it would be a difficult operation.
- A further ..... (**complicate**) was that the patient was in her 60s.
- 9) In the ..... (**major**) of cases the disease is fatal.
- 10) Eating too many ..... (**sweetness**) is bad for your teeth.
- 11) He's having ..... (**treat**) for a chest ..... (**complain**).
- 12) The ..... (**propose**) are still under ..... (**examinee**).
- 13) Who will play ..... (**hospitality**) to the next Olympic Games?
- 14) He has promised ..... (**improve**) during his ..... (**president**).
- 15) The food wasn't fit for human ..... (**consume**).
- 16) My nephew wants to be an ..... (**exploration**) when he grows up.
- 17) At present we have no ..... (**evident**) of ..... (**living**) on other planets.
- 18) Workers in the emergency ..... (**serve**) (=police, hospital etc) are forbidden from striking.
- 19) ..... (**Production**) like this are clearly aimed at a particular ..... (**typical**) of person.
- 20) She's convinced she has a ..... (**weigh**) problem.
- 21) The project has a ..... (**completely**) date of December 22<sup>nd</sup>.
- 22) The article makes a ..... (**compare**) between the two ..... (**poet**).
- 23) Late ..... (**arrive**) will not be admitted to the theatre.
- 24) Your essays tend to concentrate on one theme to the ..... (**exclusive**) of everything else.
- 25) She made a snap ..... (**decisive**) which was to have fatal ..... (**consequently**).

### № 38

- 1) We all laughed, with the ..... (**exceptional**) of Maggie.
- 2) The government issued a firm ..... (**deny**) of the rumour.
- 3) The first group of the ..... (**compete**) are at the stadium.
- 4) The growing ..... (**popular**) of the subject is evident in the number of students wanting to study it.
- 5) It would be an ..... (**exaggerate**) to say that we were close friends.

- 6) She knew, without a shadow of a ..... (**undoubtedly**) that this was where she wanted to be.
- 7) The power supply should be connected by a qualified ..... (**electricity**).
- 8) The ..... (**compose**) of the painting is very graceful.
- 9) The workers have called off their strike in ..... (**anticipate**) of a pay offer.
- 10) In his ..... (**exciting**), he knocked over a lamp.
- 11) I play the piano for ..... (**relax**).
- 12) Over 2000 people were in ..... (**attend**) at yesterday's ..... (**demonstrate**).
- 13) ..... (**Punctual**) is ..... (**polite**) of kings.
- 14) I'll tell you about Moira - in ..... (**confidential**), of course.
- 15) 'The ..... (**Financial**)' by Dreiser is my favourite ..... (**novelist**).
- 16) The wrong man was arrested in ..... (**err**).
- 17) The year studying in the US gives students personal ..... (**know**) of American culture.
- 18) This excellent book will be a welcome ..... (**add**) to the ..... (**librarian**) of any student.
- 19) Effective crime ..... (**prevent**) must be our main goal.
- 20) The Bank immediately took ..... (**activity**) to restore ..... (**confidential**).
- 21) He's an ..... (**artistic**) in the kitchen.
- 22) Here's a double ..... (**help**) of pie for you!
- 23) Finally she yielded to ..... (**tempting**) and helped herself to a large slice of cake.
- 24) By way of ..... (**compensate**) he offered to take her out for a meal.
- 25) The ..... (**explorer**) of Mars is at a somewhat more primitive stage than that of the Moon.

### Nº 39

- 1) With France out of the ..... (**compete**), England has a great chance to win.
- 2) How long are you going to keep up the ..... (**pretend**) of being ill?
- 3) He admits that a lot of his troubles are entirely of his own ..... (**make**).
- 4) There is always some degree of ..... (**formal**) when one speaks to a ..... (**strange**).
- 5) Her ..... (**sufferer**) was untold.
- 6) A shark can smell ..... (**bleeding**) at a ..... (**dis-**) tant) of half a kilometer.

- 7) I'd like to sign up for a course in food ..... (**servant**) and food ..... (**prepared**).
- 8) He's done a heroic ..... (**do**).
- 9) There will be live ..... (**entertain**) throughout the day.
- 10) The ..... (**clarify**) of his writing makes the books a ..... (**please**) to read.
- 11) There has been a ..... (**reduce**) in the number of students choosing science.
- 12) On closer ..... (**examiner**) the vases were seen to be cracked.
- 13) The young of these species are quite similar, which has led to considerable ..... (**confusing**) in their ..... (**identify**) and ..... (**classify**).
- 14) ..... (**Hateful**) is a poison that will destroy your life.
- 15) He's an expert on Islamic ..... (**decorate**).
- 16) The public is treated with contempt by the art ..... (**establish**).
- 17) She didn't pay any ..... (**attentive**) to what he was saying.
- 18) The work was of little ..... (**prestigious**).
- 19) The ..... (**essential**) of his argument is that human character is formed by ..... (**social**).
- 20) ..... (**Politician**) has always interested Anita.
- 21) The law applies to everyone without ..... (**exceptional**).
- 22) Ambulance crews are ready to spring into ..... (**act**) if anything goes wrong during the race.
- 23) Be careful not to get anything caught in the ..... (**ma-**chine).
- 24) The dull, absent look on her face implied ..... (**bored**).
- 25) ..... (**Estimate**) of total world sales are around the 50 million mark.

### Nº 40

- 1) He was startled by the sudden ..... (**open**) of the door.
- 2) A good ..... (**speak**) is able to anticipate an audience's needs and concerns.
- 3) ..... (**Survival**) of the crash were rescued by helicopter.
- 4) He was appointed senior ..... (**advice**) to the president.
- 5) More ..... (**consultant**) between management and staff is required.
- 6) Her life is always full of ..... (**dramatist**).
- 7) There is widespread ..... (**evident**) that the world's temperature is increasing.
- 8) He expressed his ..... (**sorry**) at my father's ..... (**die**).

- 9) Her eyes sparkled with ..... (**merry**).
- 10) You will have no obstruction from us in the ..... (**executive**) of your duty.
- 11) The ..... (**declare**) of war was absolutely unexpected.
- 12) I asked you not to smoke in my ..... (**present**).
- 13) He's an outstanding boxer, with tremendous ..... (**confidential**) in his own ..... (**enable**).
- 14) We are grateful to the ..... (**host**) for her warm ..... (**receive**).
- 15) There are industrial ..... (**pollution**) in the lake.
- 16) Continued economic ..... (**grow**) is a danger to the environmental ..... (**stable**) of the planet.
- 17) The plan has ..... (**strong**) and ..... (**weak**).
- 18) The result was policies that were full of ..... (**contradictory**) and unanticipated ..... (**consequent**).
- 19) A boy of about 14 turned out to be a ..... (**disturbance**) of the public peace.
- 20) He saw two ..... (**young**) acting suspiciously.
- 21) The sign says 'No ..... (**smoke**)'.
- 22) There are no simple ..... (**solve**) to the problem of overpopulation.
- 23) Some people think drinking in ..... (**moderate**) can prevent heart disease.
- 24) They died of ..... (**starve**).
- 25) He announced his ..... (**retire**) as chief executive of the company.

#### № 41

- 1) The ..... (**financier**) for a new business ..... (**enterprising**) may be obtained from a ..... (**vary**) of sources.
- 2) ..... (**Technological**), however, has created new problems while solving old ones.
- 3) He collapsed with ..... (**exhausted**).
- 4) Two of the ..... (**competitive**) failed to turn up for the race.
- 5) He denied himself all ..... (**please**) and ..... (**luxurious**).
- 6) I'd like to have a private talk with the shop ..... (**assist**) who persuaded me into buying this pair of shoes the other day.
- 7) All items of ..... (**equip**) remain the property of the company.
- 8) There are some areas of high population ..... (**dense**).
- 9) I decided to write a ..... (**poetry**) about how I felt.

- 10) You must never give in to ..... (**pressing**).
- 11) He agreed without ..... (**hesitant**).
- 12) It is no ..... (**exaggerate**) to say that everyone was affected by the new ..... (**political**).
- 13) After the boat's motor failed, they were at the ..... (**merciless**) of the weather.
- 14) There is considerable ..... (**anxious**) among staff about job ..... (**lose**).
- 15) The war had affected the country's economic ..... (**sufficient**).
- 16) The ..... (**exhibition**) date from the 17<sup>th</sup> century.
- 17) The ..... (**architecture**) consulted with several ..... (**engine**) about the best way to support the bridge.
- 18) He was found with several other known sex ..... (**offensive**).
- 19) Each child must obtain the ..... (**sign**) of his or her parents.
- 20) In the ..... (**exciting**) of the moment, I forgot my camera.
- 21) 'Fat-free' is now the label ..... (**consumption**) say they most want to see on boxes in the supermarkets.
- 22) I can't make a ..... (**decide**) yet.
- 23) All ..... (**patience**) had a complete physical ..... (**examiner**).
- 24) Many of the ..... (**artistic**) in the show donated their fee to ..... (**charitable**).
- 25) The ..... (**popular**) of the Internet has soared.

#### № 42

- 1) The later part of the chapter deals with the question of monetary ..... (**politician**).
- 2) It is impossible to prove the ..... (**exist**) of God.
- 3) ..... (**Fish**) is one of his hobbies.
- 4) I know I haven't done enough ..... (**revise**) for tomorrow's exam.
- 5) Joe got up and left without a word of ..... (**thank**).
- 6) He's excellent at ..... (**biological**).
- 7) Street children in this part of the world often fall ..... (**predatory**) to drug dealers.
- 8) ..... (**Poor**) is no sin.
- 9) There was some ..... (**confused**) as to whether we had won or lost.
- 10) ..... (**Attentive**) to detail is essential in this job.
- 11) Theatre ..... (**music**) tend to be the poor relations of the musical profession.

- 12) She's all ..... (sweet) and light when Josh's round.
- 13) We'll take existent differences into ..... (considerable).
- 14) For some time he lived with the ..... (expect) that he was going to die.
- 15) The ..... (widowhood) suddenly broke down in tears, but his daughter maintained her composure.
- 16) I have an urgent ..... (messenger) for you.
- 17) The lamp suddenly went out, leaving us in ..... (dark).
- 18) The company proved to be the ..... (equality) of its US ..... (rivalry).
- 19) The bill was sent to the wrong person because of a computer ..... (erroneous).
- 20) The schools should be responsible for teaching our children good ..... (citizen).
- 21) He was a well-known ..... (journal) and broadcaster.
- 22) Shops and other commercial ..... (establish) remain closed today.
- 23) Sorry – the place is a bit of ..... (messy).
- 24) An increasing number of people are consulting their ..... (account) about the tax laws.
- 25) They don't have the least ..... (comprehend) of what I'm trying to do.

#### Nº 43

- 1) The ..... (execute) of the requisite tools and ..... (machine) was impossible.
- 2) ..... (Pollutant) and overfishing have reduced the ..... (populate) of coastal fish.
- 3) Furthermore, housing ..... (require) change as families grow.
- 4) Any helpful ..... (suggestive) would be welcome.
- 5) All the ..... (exhibition) are listed in the catalogue.
- 6) We're acting as ..... (agency) for Mr Watson.
- 7) His pretence at ..... (serious) is ridiculous.
- 8) A little ..... (nerves) is only to be expected when you are starting a new job.
- 9) Her mansion was refurbished at taxpayers' ..... (expensive).
- 10) There is a growing ..... (realize) that we must manage the earth's resources more carefully.
- 11) ..... (Congratulate) on a superb ..... (perform)!
- 12) I would have no ..... (hesitate) in recommending Phillip for the position.

- 13) Many runners were suffering from heat ..... (exhaust) (=when you become tired and ill because you are too hot).
- 14) You know what they say, ..... (prevent) is better than cure.
- 15) Paul, can I ask you a ..... (favourite)?
- 16) The ..... (essential) of ..... (consultant) is to listen to, and take account of the views of those consulted.
- 17) He bought some books on modern English ..... (use).
- 18) He demonstrated the close ..... (connect) between social conditions and ..... (healthy).
- 19) Soldiers still maintain a military ..... (present) in the area.
- 20) Modern ..... (technological) makes moving money around much easier than it used to be.
- 21) They faced ..... (oppose) from local ..... (residential) as well as from environmentalists.
- 22) He was charged with ..... (burglar).
- 23) From personal ..... (experienced), she knew and understood the problems of alcohol ..... (addicted).
- 24) Owners are under no ..... (compulsory) to sell their lands.
- 25) If you can't see Nick, you can be sure he's up to some ..... (mischievous).

#### Nº 44

- 1) There was a lot of ..... (noisy) outside.
- 2) The magazine never stood higher in public ..... (estimate) than it stands today.
- 3) This illustrates the ..... (necessary) of keeping accurate records of your work.
- 4) There are several amendments under ..... (considerable).
- 5) He climbed slowly, gasping for ..... (breathe).
- 6) ..... (Moderate) in diet is the way to good ..... (healthy).
- 7) It was a box with paper flowers glued to it for ..... (decorate).
- 8) The ..... (hospitable) and the ..... (hospitable) saw the guests to the door (=those who receive and entertain guests).
- 9) ..... (Slave) was abolished in the US in the 19<sup>th</sup> century.
- 10) The Russian leader received a ringing ..... (declare) of support yesterday in Washington.
- 11) It's a knockout when a boxer hits his ..... (oppose) so hard that he falls down and cannot get up again.
- 12) There are a lot of ..... (science) and ..... (economy) concerned with the pace of population ..... (grow) and its global implication.



- 13) Lack of ..... (**concentrated**) was a real problem.
- 14) The organization have been in ..... (**exist**) for 25 years.
- 15) The threat of ..... (**redundant**) was still hanging over us.
- 16) He made a ..... (**fortunately**) by selling property in Spain.
- 17) Several European countries now have declining ..... (**popu-  
late**).
- 18) The program is under threat of ..... (**close**) due to lack of funding.
- 19) The situation can be described, without ..... (**exagger-  
ate**), as disastrous.
- 20) The house has been in the family's ..... (**possess**) since the 1500s.
- 21) Give Oscar my ..... (**congratulate**)!
- 22) He is already a writer of some ..... (**notorious**).
- 23) He bought a box of rat ..... (**poisonous**).
- 24) Most cities have high crime rates and London is no ..... (**ex-  
cept**).
- 25) Why you let her talk you into doing such a foolish thing is beyond my ..... (**comprehensible**).

#### № 45

- 1) I'm sick and tired of his ..... (**stupid**).
- 2) A post-mortem ..... (**exam**) showed that he died from head ..... (**injure**).
- 3) There is growing public ..... (**anxious**) over levels of air ..... (**pollutant**) in our cities.
- 4) Do you believe in ..... (**miraculous**)?
- 5) There has still been no official ..... (**confirm**) of the report.
- 6) I worked as a ..... (**message**) for a month or two.
- 7) It's important not to jump to ..... (**conclude**).
- 8) The loan was arranged with little ..... (**formal**).
- 9) His plans ended in ..... (**fail**).
- 10) Against all ..... (**expect**), getting up at five is actually eas-  
ier in winter.
- 11) The ..... (**tense**) was becoming unbearable, and I wanted to scream.
- 12) He's a great ..... (**talk**) when he's in the groove.
- 13) The animals died of ..... (**starve**) in the snow.
- 14) We'll probably go away at ..... (**East**) (a Christian holy day in spring).
- 15) We judge the success of a ..... (**producer**) by the number of sales it brings in.
- 16) There is a ..... (**confusing**) in public mind between ..... (**psychological**) and psychiatry.

- 17) The sounds of ..... (**merry**) came from below.
- 18) There are a number of ..... (**opt**) available.
- 19) The use of ..... (**compulsory**) in psychiatric care cannot be justified.
- 20) He kept making jokes at his wife's ..... (**expend**).
- 21) ..... (**Science**) deduced that animals could adapt to their ..... (**surround**).
- 22) He's famous for his firm commitment to the ..... (**defend**) of human rights.
- 23) The course gives students a solid ..... (**found**) in the basics of computing.
- 24) Will you be able to support yourself in ..... (**retire**)?
- 25) He seemed to have become a habitual ..... (**drink**).

#### № 46

- 1) He's the cleverest of men in my ..... (**estimate**).
- 2) There was a slight ..... (**hesitate**) in his voice.
- 3) The coward is determined to put the law in ..... (**executive**) against me.
- 4) She was the essence of ..... (**punctual**).
- 5) The European ..... (**conquest**) of Mexico were cruel and merciless to the ..... (**nationality**).
- 6) My literary ..... (**agency**) has a new script for me to look at.
- 7) The government must take ..... (**act**) now to stop the rise in violent ..... (**criminal**).
- 8) He hired John as a ..... (**favourite**) to his father.
- 9) That sounds like a slight ..... (**exaggerate**).
- 10) They listened to the ..... (**speaker**) with close ..... (**attentive**).
- 11) I always know when he's telling ..... (**liar**).
- 12) David lost ..... (**conscious**) at eight o'clock and died a few hours later.
- 13) People should have more ..... (**empower**) over the decisions that affect their lives.
- 14) How did the painting come into your ..... (**possess**)?
- 15) The president's ..... (**popular**) has declined considerably.
- 16) Sheer ..... (**exhaust**) forced him to give up.
- 17) He's sensible that ..... (**moderate**) is better than total ab-  
stinence.
- 18) Many of the animals died of ..... (**thirsty**).
- 19) The socket allows ..... (**connect**) to PC.
- 20) Tests provided ..... (**confirm**) of the ..... (**di-  
agnose**).

- 21) He was easy ..... (**predator**) for two comnen who called at his house.  
 22) I don't want you to do it under ..... (**compulsory**).  
 23) The spelling of the word is an interesting ..... (**exceptional**) to the rule.  
 24) There was a delay in the ..... (**depart**) of our plane.  
 25) The ..... (**make**) of the car claim that it uses up to 50 % less fuel than other similar cars.

**№ 47**

- 1) I'm sure there's a perfectly natural ..... (**explain**).  
 2) In ..... (**conclude**), the law relating to this area is very uncertain.  
 3) The fear of unemployment can be a source of deep ..... (**anxious**) to people.  
 4) The game teaches children ..... (**logical**) and ..... (**deduce**).  
 5) The museum is staging an ..... (**exhibit**) of Picasso's work.  
 6) Thank you for your ..... (**hospitable**) over the past few weeks.  
 7) My warmest ..... (**congratulate**) on your ..... (**promoter**)!  
 8) Some practical ..... (**consider**) had to be taken into account before the work could commence.  
 9) American students are accused of a lack of ..... (**know**) about ..... (**geographer**).  
 10) The ..... (**lose**) of their goalkeeper through the ..... (**injure**) was a major setback for the team.  
 11) She's a casual ..... (**acquaint**) of my family in Vienna.  
 12) Many believe that ..... (**poor**) is a direct ..... (**consequent**) of overpopulation.  
 13) I use the Internet mainly for sending email ..... (**messenger**).  
 14) She needed all her powers of ..... (**concentrated**) to stop herself from slipping on the icy road.  
 15) The medicine had a slightly bitter ..... (**tasty**).  
 16) There is an acute ..... (**short**) of manpower.  
 17) ..... (**Science**) have many theories about how the universe first came into ..... (**exist**).  
 18) ..... (**History**) disagree about the precise details of the battle.  
 19) That's none of your ..... (**busy**)!  
 20) I speak from bitter ..... (**experienced**).  
 21) He boasts about his many ..... (**conquer**).  
 22) ..... (**Immigrate**) have had a powerful ..... (**influential**) on the local ..... (**cultural**).

- 23) They consider themselves to be ..... (**Europe**).  
 24) She worked as a ..... (**consult**) to NASA.  
 25) When I got home, the house was a complete ..... (**messy**).

**№ 48**

- 1) The book isn't fit for ..... (**publish**)!  
 2) The news was beyond his ..... (**comprehend**).  
 3) It was all an elaborate ..... (**pretend**).  
 4) She saw books as a ..... (**necessitate**), not a ..... (**luxurious**).  
 5) Andrew's going ..... (**fish**) at Lake Arrowhead next weekend.  
 6) Storm delayed the ..... (**rescuer**) of the crash victims.  
 7) He was a very experienced family ..... (**practice**).  
 8) He had suffered violent ..... (**sick**) and diarrhoea.  
 9) Profits are below ..... (**expect**).  
 10) He holds dual ..... (**citizen**) in the UK and the US.  
 11) In mathematics, we use many ..... (**technology**) of problem-solving.  
 12) ..... (**Statistical**) show that 50 % of new ..... (**busy**) fail in their first year.  
 13) I smiled a polite ..... (**greet**), but the woman hardly acknowledged me.  
 14) My nephew is a complete computer game ..... (**addiction**).  
 15) There is no shred of ..... (**evident**) to support the theory.  
 16) He presented himself as a ..... (**defence**) of democracy.  
 17) At the ..... (**conclude**) to the meeting, little progress had been made.  
 18) A news ..... (**agent**) is an organization that collects news stories and supplies them to newspapers, radio, and TV.  
 19) A ..... (**tend**) to ..... (**exaggerate**) was a Roman ..... (**character**).  
 20) ..... (**Succeed**) depends on a clear ..... (**understand**) of the problem.  
 21) His apartment is in a really good ..... (**local**).  
 22) The painful ..... (**memorize**) eventually faded from her ..... (**conscious**).  
 23) The ..... (**attractive**) between them was almost immediate.  
 24) New regulations will reduce air ..... (**pollution**).  
 25) In the hundred years before 1851, the rural ..... (**populous**) grew by only 0.5 percent per annum.

- 1) Most hotels require ..... (confirm) from a prospective guest in ..... (write).
- 2) For some ..... (reasonable) or other, he couldn't come to day.
- 3) There's always been a conflict between.....(traditional) and ..... (modernize).
- 4) Students should consult the online catalogue for the latest ..... (publisher).
- 5) The present economic ..... (politics) is a ..... (continue) of the earlier one.
- 6) I was looking forward to working under her expert ..... (guide).
- 7) Their debts mounted with alarming ..... (rapid).
- 8) Fish at the surface of the water are easy ..... (predatory) for eagles.
- 9) The old violin had been her father's most treasured ..... (possess).
- 10) Our findings have far-reaching ..... (consequent) for ..... (research).
- 11) The earthquake shook the ..... (foundation) of the house.
- 12) It's not a word in common ..... (use).
- 13) Effective managers show ..... (consider) and ..... (understand) towards their subordinates.
- 14) Regular physical ..... (act) helps to control your ..... (weigh).
- 15) She dismissed the statement as an empty ..... (threaten).
- 16) 'Permanent revolution' is a ..... (contradictory) in terms.
- 17) The goalkeeper had a poor match, although in ..... (fair) he was playing with a knee ..... (injure).
- 18) The President condemned the ..... (invade) as an act of naked ..... (aggressive).
- 19) She was considered a great ..... (beautiful) in her ..... (young).
- 20) Children mustn't talk to ..... (strange).
- 21) His ..... (diagnose) is total ..... (exhaust).
- 22) Can I be of any ..... (assist) to you?
- 23) Throughout history the ..... (achieve) of women have been largely ignored.
- 24) There's always a ..... (possible) that he might go back here.
- 25) Kiki's eyes were bright with ..... (mischievous).

- 1) ..... (Photograph) is an expensive hobby.
- 2) I've offered to paint the kitchen in ..... (change) for a week's ..... (accommodate).
- 3) By the end of the year, the rebels had control over the ..... (north) territories.
- 4) The Dotens have a deep ..... (convince) that ..... (marry) is for life.
- 5) I'll keep a copy of the contract, and give you the ..... (originality).
- 6) There are a ..... (vary) of causes.
- 7) John had periods of ..... (sober), but always went back to drinking.
- 8) Mike's ..... (nervous) showed in his ..... (vote).
- 9) Your ..... (behave) is in direct ..... (contradict) to the ..... (principal) you claim to have.
- 10) All these reports suggest that the events occurring in the first hours and days after birth have special ..... (significant).
- 11) The novel shows a surprising ..... (poor) of ..... (imaginary).
- 12) There was no public ..... (avoid) of the excommunicated King.
- 13) She has a detailed ..... (know) of the ..... (busy).
- 14) The committee is open to ..... (suggestive).
- 15) She never agreed to the public ..... (exhibit) of her sculptures while she was still alive.
- 16) The ..... (office) were eager to convince us of the ..... (safe) of the nuclear reactors.
- 17) He works as a ..... (cooker) in a local restaurant.
- 18) The ..... (relevant) of his question was evident, but the question itself was merciless.
- 19) The school sees its job as preparing students to make a ..... (contribute) to ..... (social).
- 20) It's his fourth season as an Arsenal ..... (defence).
- 21) A high level of ..... (anxious) was created by the ..... (introduce) of cameras into the factory.
- 22) His ..... (timid) makes his life unbearable.
- 23) It took the builders three weeks to lay the ..... (found).
- 24) Three cartons of orange ..... (juicy) please.
- 25) He felt a strong ..... (attractive) to her.

**Nº 51**

- 1) The ..... (die) of President Kennedy almost 40 years ago still lives in the national ..... (conscious).
- 2) Tomorrow, there's a remote ..... (possible) of snow on high ground.
- 3) ..... (Office) Richmond was serving under General Macarthur in France and was killed in ..... (actually).
- 4) The paradox is that ..... (fish) (= those who catch fish) would catch more fish if they fished less.
- 5) Please give your name, age, and ..... (occupant).
- 6) The show exceeded all ..... (expect).
- 7) The work is now near ..... (completely).
- 8) The dove is a ..... (symbolic) of peace.
- 9) I'm afraid this is the ..... (except) that proves the rule.
- 10) There are a lot of different forms of ..... (own).
- 11) It's the coalition forces who are to blame for the ..... (continual) of the war.
- 12) For the first time of my ..... (live) I was happy.
- 13) ..... (Hate) is in ..... (contradict) to Christian values.
- 14) What a queer illogical ..... (deduce)!
- 15) She seems the very ..... (essential) of ..... (kind).
- 16) He was able to say with ..... (convince) that he had changed.
- 17) His ..... (agent) has gone bankrupt.
- 18) Despite the increased ..... (automatically), ..... (work) still perform many tasks manually.
- 19) For ..... (convenient), the German ..... (translator) is printed below.
- 20) She's always glad to offer ..... (hospitable).
- 21) The police said that the other driver was at ..... (faulty).
- 22) We met on a coach ..... (tourist) in Italy.
- 23) The New Year ..... (celebrity) is the most important and the longest of all festivals.
- 24) Carol's brother came to the ..... (rescuer) and sent her \$1000.
- 25) ..... (Refresh) will be served after the meeting.

**Nº 52**

- 1) Tyson won the WBA ..... (entitle) in 1987.
- 2) We hadn't even expected him to come. It was an ..... (intruder).
- 3) The boat measured 15 feet in ..... (long) and 4 feet in ..... (broad).

- 4) Produce your ..... (identify) card.
- 5) He had no previous ..... (experienced) of managing a ..... (farming).
- 6) He was a ..... (political) of rare ..... (honest) and ..... (discourage).
- 7) I didn't want to make ..... (mischievous) between them.
- 8) The ..... (realize) that a catastrophe could occur at any moment sobered them up.
- 9) He gave me a smile of great ..... (sweeten).
- 10) The continued ..... (tense) could explode into more ..... (violent).
- 11) I decided to go to the meeting as an ..... (expressive) of support.
- 12) There always arises the ..... (difficult) of spotting the "real ..... (aggression)" in any particular war.
- 13) Strong ..... (opposite) ended in ..... (reject) of the bill.
- 14) The shell of this species is characterized by its extreme thinness and ..... (fragile).
- 15) The company has introduced random drug testing of its ..... (employ).
- 16) I bought a T-shirt with Japanese ..... (write) on it.
- 17) Julie's parents had spared no ..... (expend) for her ..... (wedded).
- 18) She had a deep ..... (grateful) towards David, but she didn't love him.
- 19) In Britain, the ..... (defend) of the country has historically been left to the navy.
- 20) His ..... (speaker) was an accurate ..... (reflect) of the public mood.
- 21) He refused to give ..... (evident) at the trial.
- 22) A ..... (cooking) is a large piece of ..... (equip) for cooking food on or in.
- 23) Ellis was a sick young man with a deep ..... (hate) of women.
- 24) I need some ..... (voluntary) to help with the washing-up.
- 25) This is the eternal struggle for ..... (exist) between ..... (predatory) and their prey.

**Nº 53**

- 1) The ..... (rich) of the autumn colours is that wonderful!
- 2) I was impressed by the ..... (original) of the plan.
- 3) It's wise of a girl to display ..... (modest).
- 4) His heart swelled with ..... (proud) when his daughter came in.

- 5) Running marathon requires a high level of physical ..... (fit).
- 6) The school has a ..... (response) to teach respect for different races and cultures.
- 7) You always were Dad's ..... (favour).
- 8) The school has served the community since its ..... (found) in 1857.
- 9) Your ..... (revise) for the exam is insufficient.
- 10) They had gathered 440,000 ..... (sign) to support their demand.
- 11) ..... (Silent) is often interpreted as an ..... (admit) of ..... (guilty).
- 12) California absorbs many of the legal ..... (immigrate) to the US.
- 13) They eyed each other with open ..... (hostile).
- 14) I've never seen such an ..... (exhibit) of ..... (jealous).
- 15) The UN has not yet exhausted all diplomatic ..... (possible).
- 16) I didn't get through to you in time. Just my ..... (lucky)!
- 17) The overwhelming ..... (major) of population were involved in ..... (farm).
- 18) Her ..... (performer) didn't live up to our ..... (expect).
- 19) ..... (Bleeding) oozed from a cut on his forehead.
- 20) Plants use their roots to absorb ..... (moisten) from the soil.
- 21) He said the idea of 'success' was part of the ..... (sick) of Western ..... (cultural).
- 22) It was a reasonable ..... (explain), but his voice lacked ..... (convince).
- 23) The restaurant got a bad name for slow ..... (servant).
- 24) I was anxious for him to be absent from the ..... (bury).
- 25) Services should be run to suit the ..... (convenient) of the customers, not the staff.

#### № 54

- 1) Stretching exercises will help your ..... (flexible).
- 2) It's a matter of great ..... (urgent).
- 3) I felt a huge surge of ..... (relieve) and ..... (happy).
- 4) They won with ..... (easy).
- 5) ..... (Study) were encouraged to concentrate on their academic work, to the ..... (exclude) of all else.
- 6) Women who have high ..... (expect) of ..... (marry) are often disappointed.

- 7) I've got to get home and feed this little ..... (monstrous).
- 8) She was helped in her researches by local ..... (nature).
- 9) My ..... (thankful) to all of you for your help.
- 10) A ..... (receive) is someone whose job is to welcome and deal with people arriving at a hotel or office building, visiting a doctor etc.
- 11) On his ..... (retire), he handed the business over to his son.
- 12) I'm sorry, but all the ..... (fly) to Athens are fully booked.
- 13) The main ..... (accuse) leveled against him was that he tried to avoid military ..... (serve).
- 14) The Prime Minister is here to see you, Your ..... (Majestic).
- 15) He used to be a heavy ..... (drink).
- 16) Most of us like the ..... (convenient) of using credit cards to buy things.
- 17) She's acting on the ..... (advise) of her ..... (law).
- 18) Some patients wait a year for a ..... (consultant) with a ..... (speciality).
- 19) Many working women rely on ..... (relationship) to help take care of their children.
- 20) I must stress the need for absolute ..... (secret) about the project.
- 21) The ..... (fragile) of the Earth is evident.
- 22) Pablo led a miserable ..... (exist) when he first moved to San Juan.
- 23) The reform program was greeted with ..... (hostile) by conservatives.
- 24) Finance officials expressed ..... (satisfy) with the ..... (recover) of the dollar.
- 25) I prefer maintaining ..... (neutral).

#### № 55

- 1) I can see the family ..... (alike) in the photo.
- 2) For ..... (safe), always climb with a partner.
- 3) The world champion was defending his ..... (entitle).
- 4) The ..... (rich) of the Amazonian rainforests is unbelievable!
- 5) We want badly an attorney who is a ..... (special) in banking law.
- 6) There are several potential ..... (buy).
- 7) Student leaders are demanding greater ..... (free) of ..... (express).
- 8) French ..... (cook) is my favourite.
- 9) The DJ was fired after a heated ..... (change) (=a very angry conversation) on air with a call-in ..... (listen).
- 10) The essay contains some interesting ..... (reflect) on ..... (religious) and morality.

- 11) The ..... (avoid) of issues such as domestic ..... (violent) is inadmissible.
- 12) ..... (Encourage) is a much more effective way to motivate employees than ..... (critical).
- 13) You should be insured against ..... (lose) of ..... (come).
- 14) The palace has now been restored to its original ..... (splendid).
- 15) Cutting the budget was an impressive ..... (accomplish).
- 16) She felt a deep pang of ..... (sorry) for what she'd said.
- 17) We'll take certain measures to deter potential ..... (aggressive).
- 18) The good ..... (new) is that tomorrow will be fine and sunny.
- 19) ..... (Noisy) levels have been reduced by 29 %.
- 20) There was a ..... (monstrous) of a spider in the bathroom.
- 21) The lack of a written constitution is a ..... (peculiar) of the British political system.
- 22) ..... (Define) should be clear and accurate.
- 23) He suggested a card game to relieve the ..... (monotonous) of the journey.
- 24) My office is just along the ..... (pass).
- 25) Health ..... (office) have tried to raise ..... (aware) about AIDS.

#### № 56

- 1) In a business letter, begin your first paragraph two lines below the ..... (greet).
- 2) Despite her ..... (annoy), she couldn't help feeling a grudging ..... (admirable) for him.
- 3) The price for the holiday includes ..... (fly) and ..... (accommodate).
- 4) There are a lot of different ..... (nation) within the former USSR.
- 5) Our younger daughter is a ..... (vegetable).
- 6) They need money to pay for new ..... (builder).
- 7) Students gradually develop techniques for taking notes while listening to ..... (lecture).
- 8) The advantages of computerized filing systems are reliability and ..... (flexible).
- 9) It could threaten the ..... (peaceful) and ..... (stable) of the region.
- 10) ..... (Poem) doesn't usually translate well.
- 11) The National Portrait Gallery, in London, is the national ..... (collect) of portraits of British men and women, including drawings, miniatures, and ..... (photography) as well as oil ..... (paint).

- 12) We want a clean healthy ..... (environmental) for all ..... (human).
- 13) Her earlier works show a lot of ..... (original).
- 14) Superstition implies a ..... (believe) in unseen or unknown forces that can be influenced by objects or rituals.
- 15) He prided himself on his high moral ..... (principal).
- 16) Playing the piano is one of her many ..... (accomplish).
- 17) The ..... (explorer) that led to the European ..... (arrive) in the Americas required that mariners knew which way they were going.
- 18) She didn't even have the ..... (strong) to stand up.
- 19) It's just a symbolic ..... (gesticulate).
- 20) The team overcame fierce ..... (compete) for their place in the finals.
- 21) She liked stories of ..... (hero) and self-sacrifice.
- 22) He convinced us of his ..... (fit) for the job.
- 23) I have a lot of ..... (sympathetic) for her; she had to bring up children on her own.
- 24) Let's not jump to ..... (conclude).
- 25) The ..... (symbolize) on the packet is a guarantee that the ..... (feed) has been produced organically.

#### № 57

- 1) My mother tried to commit ..... (suicidal) on many occasions.
- 2) The Booking Office is open 15 minutes before the ..... (depart) of each train.
- 3) Three men were charged with attempted ..... (thief).
- 4) The ..... (brief) of her last visit was unexpected.
- 5) The breed was on the verge of ..... (extinct).
- 6) The Kodak camera introduced a revolution in ..... (photograph), helping to open the hobby to masses of amateur ..... (photograph).
- 7) ..... (Employ) must provide advance warning of office ..... (close).
- 8) He was a ..... (physics) and ..... (biology) of the first rank.
- 9) Pictures of refugees aroused people's ..... (hostile) towards the war.
- 10) He makes audience howl with ..... (laugh).
- 11) Icebergs were known to early mariners and ..... (exploration) and to sealers and whalers who hunted their ..... (predator) in Arctic and Antarctic waters.
- 12) Our ..... (aware) of time passing increases as we get older.

- 13) ..... (Economics) can predict future inflation rates with a reasonable degree of ..... (accurate).
- 14) A new glass ..... (work) has been built near the village.
- 15) His ..... (stupid) gets on my ..... (nervousness).
- 16) Because of a lack of ..... (moist) in the soil and low ..... (humid) in the atmosphere, most of the sunlight penetrates to the ground.
- 17) Most courses involve an average of eight hours ..... (attend) at college each week.
- 18) Small grocery stores are going out of business in the face of stiff ..... (competitive) from the large supermarket chains.
- 19) The degree provides students with a sound ..... (know) of the basic ..... (principal) of business ..... (manage).
- 20) We've reached our goal of \$50,000, ..... (thank) to the ..... (generous) of the public.
- 21) It may just have been a ..... (coincide).
- 22) He's in ..... (advertisement).
- 23) Where are our Christmas cake ..... (decorate)?
- 24) ..... (Politics) are dependent on their officials for ..... (advise).
- 25) ..... (Research) have found that people who have pets stay healthier.

### № 58

- 1) These meals can be prepared in advance, and served at your ..... (convenient) (=at a time that is best and easiest for someone).
- 2) The sport has gained in ..... (popular) in recent years.
- 3) I arrived at the theatre late and missed the first ..... (activity).
- 4) Carrie's gained a lot of ..... (weigh) recently.
- 5) It was not, in all ..... (honest), a very good start.
- 6) Though the delta region of the Amazon may have been discovered by the Spanish ..... (explore) in 1500, the ..... (explore) didn't begin until 1540.
- 7) A lot of ..... (study) are short of cash.
- 8) Fireworks are devices or materials used for signaling or ..... (entertain), and sometimes known as pyrotechnics.
- 9) There is no effective cure for ..... (lonely).
- 10) There's some ..... (suggest) that the ..... (intrusive) was the same person that killed Ann.
- 11) Subsequently, the company filed for ..... (bankrupt).
- 12) The parents have denied that their son is a gang ..... (membership).

- 13) One of the ..... (neighbourly) complained about the ..... (noisy) from the party.
- 14) Nuclear ..... (install) are built well away from the main centres of population.
- 15) Chinese New Year is the ..... (celebrate) of the New Year in Chinese communities around the world.
- 16) Our ..... (dependent) on oil as source of ..... (energetic) is too dangerous.
- 17) The ..... (die) of a near ..... (relationship) is a terrible trauma for a child.
- 18) Television ..... (violent) can encourage ..... (aggressive) in children.
- 19) He has enough ..... (flexible) to cope with the job.
- 20) In this country there's no land well suited for ..... (agricultural).
- 21) Many asteroids are named after prominent ..... (astronomy).
- 22) This climb is definitely not for ..... (begin).
- 23) The farm workers' ..... (striking) is in its third week.
- 24) New Year ..... (festival) in Chinese begin with the new cycle of the moon that falls between January 21 and February 19.
- 25) In 1770 the British ..... (chemistry) Joseph Priestley discovered that rubber can be used to erase pencil marks by rubbing.

### № 59

- 1) Our ..... (cooking) has broken down.
- 2) She was arrested on the ..... (suspect) of murder.
- 3) She's the sole rightful ..... (heir).
- 4) Young people are supposed to rebel against the ..... (establish).
- 5) In ..... (essential), ..... (leader) involves accomplishing goals with and through people.
- 6) On ..... (complete) of the building, they make a final ..... (inspect).
- 7) This ..... (react) of ..... (angry) is excusable.
- 8) His ..... (intentional) and ..... (executive) are not very near each other.
- 9) With a few minor ..... (exceptional), the new ..... (edit) is much like the previous one.
- 10) This chemical ..... (work) pollutes air.
- 11) His golf swing is ..... (poem) in motion.
- 12) Kevin is with a firm of ..... (accountancy) in Liverpool.
- 13) The boy was screaming and begging for ..... (merciless).
- 14) She's quite sure of her career in ..... (advertisement).

- 15) His ..... (**paint**) are without equal.  
 16) We have been slow to realize the ..... (**significant**) of the problem of climate change.  
 17) He was admired even by his political ..... (**opposition**).  
 18) The ..... (**burdensome**) of taxation has risen considerably.  
 19) In your ..... (**estimate**), who's going to win?  
 20) The ..... (**delegation**) gave him a warm .....  
 (receive).  
 21) It was a literary work of remarkable ..... (**rich**) and ..... (**vital**).  
 22) He didn't even have the ..... (**courteous**) to call and say he couldn't come.  
 23) If the task is too difficult, learners lose ..... (**motive**).  
 24) Most ..... (**custom**) were satisfied with the way their ..... (**complain**) were handled.  
 25) At first I disagreed, but on ..... (**reflect**) (=after thinking carefully about it), I realized that she was right.

#### Nº 60

- 1) The trees and grass were white with ..... (**freeze**).  
 2) It was difficult to treat ..... (**patience**) because of a ..... (**shorten**) of medicine.  
 3) In case of ..... (**emerge**), press the alarm button.  
 4) They were arrested because of the ..... (**invalid**) of their passports.  
 5) She tried to strangle her baby and her lover helped her finish the evil ..... (**do**).  
 6) The dialogue was worked out by actors in ..... (**rehearse**).  
 7) A paparazzi is a ..... (**photography**) who follows famous people in order to take ..... (**photography**) he can sell to newspapers.  
 8) The ..... (**emphasize**) should be on the first syllable.  
 9) The oil spill was a ..... (**disastrous**) for Alaskan sea animals.  
 10) He's an ..... (**architecture**) of his own fortunes.  
 11) We must encourage children to exercise ..... (**choose**) and make their own ..... (**decide**).  
 12) A lot of families cannot even afford to buy the basic ..... (**necessitate**) of life.  
 13) Young ..... (**athletics**) will get a chance to show off their skills.  
 14) Bridget made a dramatic ..... (**enter**) into the room.  
 15) The ..... (**succeed**) of the software has even surprised its ..... (**creation**).

- 16) He immediately booked a ..... (**fly**) to Toulouse.  
 17) What do you suppose the killer's ..... (**motivation**) was?  
 18) The ..... (**resemble**) between Susan and her sister was remarkable.  
 19) Up to 10 % of Americans suffer from clinical ..... (**depress**).  
 20) The new program is designed to tempt young people into studying ..... (**engine**).  
 21) I finally gave in to ..... (**tempt**) and had a cigarette.  
 22) Gradually I lost the ..... (**courageous**) to speak out about anything.  
 23) We refuse to talk to ..... (**terrify**).  
 24) Please hand in your papers for ..... (**correct**).  
 25) Relationships between the staff and the ..... (**imprisonment**) are good.

#### Nº 61

- 1) In this section we will look at some relaxation ..... (**technology**) that can help relieve your body of ..... (**tense**).  
 2) The President outlined his ..... (**visible**) for the future.  
 3) I find it almost incredible that no one noticed these ..... (**erroneous**).  
 4) Women commit far less ..... (**criminal**) than men.  
 5) This didn't explain his apparent ..... (**loose**) of interest in his life.  
 6) Most ..... (**burglar**) happen at night.  
 7) Have your passports ready, and thank you for your ..... (**cooperate**).  
 8) In Britain, to be awarded the Military Cross is a rare ..... (**honourable**).  
 9) He considered himself to be a man of ..... (**principal**).  
 10) I am writing to you in ..... (**refer**) to the job opening in your department.  
 11) ..... (**Criticism**) of the scheme have said that it will not solve the problem of teenage crime.  
 12) I have absolutely no ..... (**sympathetic**) for students who get caught cheating in exams.  
 13) The tribe practiced a ..... (**religious**) that mixed native ..... (**believe**) and Christianity.  
 14) There have been great advances in the ..... (**treat**) of cancer.  
 15) We all are aware of the need for ..... (**sober**).  
 16) Another ..... (**critical**) levelled at him was that his teaching methods were old-fashioned.



17) We were playing all kind of games to relieve ..... (**boring**) of this long journey.

18) There's now widespread support for these ..... (**propose**), according to a recent public opinion poll.

19) Recent ..... (**pressing**) at work may account for his ..... (**behave**).

20) He's also respected for his ..... (**brilliant**) as an artist.

21) Reporters, ..... (**photograph**), artists, and ..... (**edit**) compile articles and graphics – sometimes in just a few hours.

22) All rooms in the dorm have Internet ..... (**accessible**).

23) Developed countries have a much lower ..... (**frequent**) of infant ..... (**mortal**).

24) She need no ..... (**encourage**) to continue.

25) The drop in consumer spending reflects concern about the ..... (**economical**).

### № 62

1) At the hotel, I made an ..... (**acquaint**) of a young doctor.

2) He's got no ..... (**principal**) at all!

3) ..... (**Curious**) killed the cat.

4) ..... (**Publish**) have taken advantage of technological ..... (**innovatory**).

5) He and Bob struck up a ..... (**friend**).

6) The fax ..... (**machinery**) is broken.

7) For some, ..... (**garden**) is a form of exercise; for others, it is a ..... (**professional**).

8) There has been widespread ..... (**critical**) of the decision.

9) To my ..... (**relieve**), they spoke Spanish.

10) Even a moment's ..... (**reflect**) will show the ..... (**stupid**) of this argument.

11) The children had suffered ..... (**cruel**) and neglect.

12) He's a ..... (**graduation**) of Edinburgh University.

13) Our ..... (**correspondence**) in South Africa sent this report.

14) There are ..... (**instructor**) telling you everything you need to know.

15) She won ..... (**famous**) as a singer before she became an ..... (**act**).

16) The bank can supply you with foreign ..... (**current**).

17) Under the present system, we don't have any ..... (**flexible**).

18) Snails are considered a ..... (**delicious**) in France.

19) People say that students are by ..... (**define**) idealistic and impatient.

20) As ..... (**luckily**) would have it, my best friend is the most wonderful ..... (**cookery**) in the world.

21) It was not easy for us to make a ..... (**select**).

22) They are on the ..... (**vacant**) for the next two weeks.

23) The ..... (**broad**) of his knowledge was amazing.

24) There is still no ..... (**incurable**) for AIDS.

25) She had enormous ..... (**strong**) of character.

### № 63

1) The full statistics of the ..... (**frequent**) of serious road accidents are terrible.

2) I don't know how to acquire ..... (**fluent**) in a foreign language.

3) She was the most beautiful ..... (**create**) I'd ever seen.

4) The job involved the constant ..... (**repeat**) of the same ..... (**move**).

5) A secretary came in twice a week to deal with his ..... (**correspond**).

6) The press were slow to grasp the ..... (**significant**) of what happened.

7) It was revealed that he was close to ..... (**bankrupt**).

8) He became involved in petty ..... (**criminal**) as a teenager.

9) The room is kept at 72 degrees and 50 % relative ..... (**humid**).

10) They'll probably put him in ..... (**imprisonment**) for a long time.

11) The Moscow Symphony Orchestra is here on ..... (**tourism**).

12) The public sympathize with the minors' ..... (**striking**).

13) To my ..... (**horrible**), I realized my shirt was wet with ..... (**bleeding**).

14) I enjoyed the ..... (**fresh**) of the early morning.

15) There was an empty ..... (**spacious**) where the flowers had been.

16) She mingled with the crowd of the guests, exchanging ..... (**greet**).

17) But for him, they could have perished from ..... (**starve**).

18) I opened the packet just to satisfy my ..... (**curious**).

19) His main ..... (**read**) seems to be mystery novels.

20) We all have a spiritual connection with the ..... (**Create**) (=God).

21) What happens in the films bears little ..... (**resemble**) to what actually happened.

22) In fact his ..... (**familiar**) with the Bronx was very limited.

23) Buying a house had taken all their ..... (**save**).

24) The poor child found no ..... (**encourage**) in no one.

25) When writing a literary essay, always include plenty of .....  
(quote) from the text.

#### № 64

- 1) Happily, his ..... (injure) were not serious.
- 2) There are moves towards a single ..... (current) in Europe.
- 3) I don't believe him – he's a perfect ..... (lie).
- 4) ..... (Support) staged a demonstration outside the US embassy.
- 5) When the book was first written no ..... (publish) would print it.
- 6) We made a ..... (reserve) at a very good a hotel.
- 7) The ..... (guidance) offers information on local ..... (customary).
- 8) Police have described the man as a violent and dangerous ..... (crime).
- 9) Unlike ..... (farm), who typically produce large quantities of crops, using complex equipment such as tractors and combines, ..... (garden) usually produce plants in smaller quantities, relying on manual tools, such as spades, rakes etc.
- 10) The country's attitude towards ..... (governor) is harsher than it was generation ago.
- 11) ..... (Humanity) have been exploring the planet for thousands of years.
- 12) Keep your ..... (receive) in case you want to bring it back.
- 13) There are several ..... (weak) in their ..... (argue).
- 14) There was no personal ..... (sympathetic) between them.
- 15) He refused to give a ..... (state) to the police.
- 16) The ..... (remove) of rubbish took lot of time.
- 17) The Black Sea is facing ecological ..... (catastrophic) as a result of ..... (pollute).
- 18) The country's ..... (wealthy) comes from its oil.
- 19) The ..... (strong) of our plan lies in its ..... (simplify).
- 20) What's the ..... (logical) of your argument?
- 21) We marveled at the ..... (splendid) of the scenery.
- 22) Do you want to see a ..... (move) tonight?
- 23) She decided to follow him out of ..... (curious).
- 24) He's a hopeless ..... (loss).
- 25) Police are still busy hunting for clues at the scene of the ..... (criminal).

#### № 65

- 1) He carried out his duties with great ..... (delicate) and ..... (understand).
- 2) You'd better consult a ..... (special).
- 3) Sleep ..... (deprive) can result in mental disorders.
- 4) There was a look of sheer ..... (terrify) on his face.
- 5) A ..... (tuition) is someone who gives private lessons to one student or a small group, and is paid directly by them.
- 6) When he reached the top of the stairs, his heart was pounding and he was gasping for ..... (breathe).
- 7) I'll have a ..... (bathe) and go to bed.
- 8) She was filled with deep ..... (resent) at being passed over for ..... (promote).
- 9) This is the traditional ..... (divide) of labour between husband and wife.
- 10) The deliberate ..... (cruel) of his words cut her like a knife.
- 11) The ..... (spectacular) of drunken young men in the street was sickening.
- 12) The film was well received by ..... (criticism).
- 13) Side effects from prescribed drugs are being reported with increasing ..... (frequent).
- 14) Most restaurants offer free ..... (deliver).
- 15) It's all within three minutes ..... (drive).
- 16) ..... (Fluent) in a foreign language is very important for ..... (communicate).
- 17) Much of the book's humour has been lost in ..... (translate).
- 18) Does the company have the ..... (capable) to change to meet market needs?
- 19) We don't know with absolute ..... (certain) that the project will succeed.
- 20) In ..... (summarize), don't sell your shares.
- 21) The price is generally open to ..... (negotiate) (=is not fixed and can be discussed).
- 22) The Euro has replaced several European ..... (current).
- 23) Human being are the only ..... (create) capable of abstract ..... (think).
- 24) It is important and valuable to make ..... (refer) to other studies that have used the same method that you hope to employ.
- 25) She looks back on these days with ..... (affectionate).

- 1) You should have seen the look of ..... (**horrify**) on his face.
- 2) It's the ..... (**customary**) for the bride's father to pay for the ..... (**wed**).
- 3) You gave me such a ..... (**frightened**) creeping up on me like that!
- 4) The ..... (**renew**) of our annual license is to take place in a fortnight.
- 5) Part-time workers often work in low-paid ..... (**occupy**).
- 6) I do believe it is possible for different ethnic groups to live together in ..... (**harmonious**).
- 7) The two men were arrested only a week after they were released from ..... (**imprisonment**).
- 8) I think Frank's ..... (**vain**) is his Achilles' heel.
- 9) He had been in ..... (**correspond**) with her for several weeks before they finally met.
- 10) ..... (**Theft**) broke into the office and stole \$15,000 worth of computer ..... (**equip**).
- 11) ..... (**Represent**) from financial institutions will participate as guest ..... (**lecture**).
- 12) We need absolute ..... (**prove**) that he took the money.
- 13) She was horrified to discover her husband was a ..... (**deception**) and a ..... (**treachery**).
- 14) Our ..... (**hospitable**) greeted us at the door.
- 15) Children have a natural ..... (**curious**) about the world around them.
- 16) Children used to learn by ..... (**repeat**).
- 17) She had no ..... (**motivate**) to commit the ..... (**criminal**).
- 18) At least do me the ..... (**courteous**) of telling the ..... (**true**).
- 19) ..... (**Practise**) makes perfect.
- 20) For the sake of ..... (**simple**), the tax form is divided into three sections.
- 21) The new law will ensure that habitual ..... (**crime**) receive tougher punishments than first-time ..... (**offence**).
- 22) A car is an absolute ..... (**necessary**) if you live in the country.
- 23) In their zeal to catch drug ..... (**deal**), police have ignored citizens' basic civil rights.
- 24) He's a first year ..... (**study**) at the University of Oslo.
- 25) I can see no ..... (**resemble**) between the twins.

- 1) It was a matter of the utmost ..... (**delicate**).
- 2) Low birth ..... (**weigh**) is related to economic ..... (**deprive**).
- 3) Many people were shocked when the ..... (**move**) was first shown.
- 4) My brother speaks French – he can act as ..... (**interpretation**).
- 5) He went on his ..... (**kneel**) begging for his job back.
- 6) The price of home ..... (**owner**) is increasing.
- 7) He's a ..... (**create**) of habit.
- 8) Patients were denied ..... (**accessible**) to their own medical records.
- 9) ..... (**Prison**) here only serve short sentences.
- 10) People date the ..... (**notorious**) of the Bermuda Triangle to the mid-19<sup>th</sup> century, when a number of reports were made of unexplained disappearances and mysteriously abandoned ships.
- 11) This station broadcasts on three different ..... (**frequent**).
- 12) Tomorrow we are meeting a ..... (**delegate**) of union ..... (**represent**).
- 13) Teenage mothers have no ..... (**opt**) but to live with their parents.
- 14) Several ministers have questioned the ..... (**legal**) of the ban.
- 15) ..... (**History**) traditionally date the ..... (**originate**) of the Silk Road to the 2<sup>nd</sup> century BC.
- 16) Over the years the city was abandoned and its ..... (**local**) was forgotten.
- 17) Changes were clearly necessary to produce ..... (**equal**) and social ..... (**just**).
- 18) She's ruthless in her ..... (**deal**) with competitors.
- 19) Gardening for ..... (**please**) didn't become widespread until the ..... (**develop**) of the middle class, around 1500 AD.
- 20) Various ..... (**king**) and towns along the route demanded ..... (**pay**) in return for permitting caravans to pass through their ..... (**territorial**).
- 21) Large areas of the jungle are now threatened with ..... (**destroy**).
- 22) She raised her hand in ..... (**greet**).
- 23) He had become an object of ..... (**ridiculous**) among the other teachers.
- 24) Her riding soon drew the ..... (**admire**) of the older girls.
- 25) This drug has one important ..... (**limit**), its effects only last six hours.

**Nº 68**

- 1) We are happy to offer discounts for first-time ..... (**buy**).
- 2) ..... (**Drive**) again after his accident must have taken a lot of ..... (**courageous**).
- 3) She's been here since the ..... (**begin**) of the year.
- 4) She made no further ..... (**object**).
- 5) He awoke early, as was his ..... (**customary**).
- 6) They were sentenced to six years' ..... (**prison**).
- 7) A number of serious ..... (**accuse**) have been made against her.
- 8) When inflation rises, so do ..... (**bankrupt**).
- 9) With seven people squashed in one house, you don't get much ..... (**private**).
- 10) I have already made a ..... (**reserve**), but I'm afraid it will have to be cancelled.
- 11) On ..... (**graduate**), Nancy became an art teacher.
- 12) You can expect ..... (**deliver**) in a week to ten days.
- 13) The ..... (**popular**) of instant coffee led to increased ..... (**product**) of the cheaper Robusta beans in Africa.
- 14) Dad's under ..... (**press**) – you have to make ..... (**allow**).
- 15) There is private ..... (**owner**) of property all over the world.
- 16) There is a ..... (**divide**) of the course into 32 lessons.
- 17) She once played the innocent victim in a horror ..... (**move**).
- 18) He felt considerable ..... (**resent**) towards Sheila for making him work late.
- 19) Her main ..... (**strong**) is her critical thinking ..... (**enable**).
- 20) Notice the artist's use of shading in this ..... (**paint**).
- 21) The ..... (**deepen**) of the shelves is about 35 cm.
- 22) He's one of the elected ..... (**represent**) of the people.
- 23) Stop pouring ..... (**ridiculous**) on her!
- 24) People often feel a sense of ..... (**frustrate**) that they are not being promoted quickly enough.
- 25) We'll spend ..... (**East**) holidays in Wales (=a Christian holy day in spring).

**Nº 69**

- 1) He had got lost in ..... (**pursuer**) of game.
- 2) The church was held in great ..... (**affectionate**) by the local ..... (**residence**).
- 3) The use of salt was introduced by ..... (**Europe**), but in parts of central Africa it is still a ..... (**luxurious**) available only to the rich.

- 4) The cream will restore ..... (**young**) and ..... (**vital**) to your skin.
- 5) He has worked for this company since its ..... (**create**).
- 6) He had no special ..... (**privileged**) and was treated just like every other ..... (**prison**).
- 7) The bird took ..... (**frighten**) and flew away.
- 8) It turned out to be a real return to ..... (**democrat**) after 16 years of military rule.
- 9) A ..... (**widow**) is a man whose wife has died who hasn't married again.
- 10) Latin gives you a good ..... (**basic**) for understanding many modern languages.
- 11) Workers had been out on ..... (**striking**) for eight months.
- 12) Italian ..... (**physics**) and ..... (**astronomy**) Galileo used an improved version of the telescope to study the sky.
- 13) The students should finish by writing a ..... (**summarize**) of their ..... (**conclude**).
- 14) The caretaker is responsible for the ..... (**maintain**) of the school buildings.
- 15) Universities have to provide student ..... (**accommodate**) for first-year students.
- 16) It doesn't take much ..... (**imagine**) to understand the ..... (**deep**) of their grief.
- 17) ..... (**Depressing**) is a very common ..... (**accompany**) of Parkinson's disease.
- 18) He has a passing ..... (**acquaint**) with a lot of different subjects.
- 19) The government suffered a series of political ..... (**humiliate**).
- 20) You won't be able to take that through ..... (**custom**).
- 21) Extremes of temperature and ..... (**humid**) cause discomfort.
- 22) The great houses of ancient Egypt also had barbers among their servants and offered the ..... (**servant**) of these as part of their ..... (**hospitable**) to guests.
- 23) The article made no ..... (**refer**) to previous research on the subject.
- 24) The present crisis bears some ..... (**similar**) to the oil crisis of the 1970<sup>th</sup>.
- 25) A lot of drug ..... (**addiction**) get into petty crime to support their habit.

**№ 70**

- 1) The ..... (probable) of winning the lottery is really very low.
- 2) Mother was dead and with her all the ..... (strong) and ..... (wise) of the world.
- 3) This form must be handed to all ..... (employ) (=those who are paid to work for someone else).
- 4) Car ..... (thief) is on the increase.
- 5) He demolished a second ..... (help) of pie in a minute.
- 6) It must be awful to dream of ..... (starve) after a seven-course dinner including that enormous crawfish.
- 7) Pardon my ..... (ignore), but what does OPEC stand for?
- 8) He hadn't enough money to pay off his enormous ..... (indebted).
- 9) What's the ..... (wide) of the desk?
- 10) There was some ..... (satisfy) to her wounded ..... (vain) in the hurt look on Melanie's face.
- 11) The restaurant pays cash on ..... (deliver) for fish, which the local ..... (fisherman) like.
- 12) The war has left thousands of children as ..... (orphanage).
- 13) At 16, Scott was already a persistent ..... (offensive).
- 14) Some ..... (customs) are quite difficult to deal with.
- 15) The dress is a stunning ..... (create) in green, gold, and white.
- 16) The artist could catch the ..... (like).
- 17) I was practically screaming with ..... (frustrate).
- 18) Father gives him a monthly ..... (allow) of 220 \$.
- 19) He has achieved ..... (recognize) and respect as a ..... (science).
- 20) Gerry's ..... (ambitious) was to become a portrait ..... (painting).
- 21) Neither of my kids showed the slightest ..... (inclined) to follow me into ..... (journal).
- 22) She was two minutes faster than her nearest ..... (rivalry).
- 23) The best ..... (treat) for a cold is to rest and drink lots of fluids.
- 24) I can speak French, but simultaneous ..... (translator) is beyond my ..... (capable).
- 25) In the end we found a very neat ..... (solve) to the problem.

**№ 71**

- 1) I'd love to go into ..... (nurse).
- 2) Police opened fire on a peaceful ..... (demonstrate).

- 3) The store's policy is not to allow returns or ..... (change).
- 4) He accused opposition leaders of doing a ..... (demolish) job on the President.
- 5) I'd like to know where the ambassador's official ..... (residential) is.
- 6) Tears of ..... (grateful) filled her eyes.
- 7) They agreed on the ..... (divide) of profits.
- 8) His ..... (bore) with life in small town was unbearable.
- 9) The security codes could be broken with relative ..... (easy).
- 10) Is there evidence that the strange ..... (create) described in the book are anything more than the product of overactive ..... (imaginary)?
- 11) The company was returned to private ..... (own) in mid-1978.
- 12) It was impossible to move the car – its wheels had got stuck in the ..... (muddy).
- 13) There's a high ..... (probable) that the children will follow a different career.
- 14) He stressed the government's ..... (ready) to take tough ..... (act) against terrorists.
- 15) I'm not sure he's going to buy these two pieces of ..... (machine).
- 16) The Congress is a meeting of ..... (represent) from all states.
- 17) Their father never showed them much ..... (affectionate).
- 18) At war commanding ..... (office) sometimes sacrificed men unnecessarily.
- 19) The Senator's ..... (admit) that he had lied to Congress shocked many Americans.
- 20) They are the companies involved in the ..... (make) of nuclear weapons.
- 21) Mike had had a strict ..... (bring up).
- 22) It was then that the ..... (organize) finally began to fulfill the hopes of its ..... (found).
- 23) Can you give me a ..... (reception)?
- 24) Cutting down the forest is sheer ..... (mad).
- 25) I can't afford ..... (luxurious) like chocolate and perfume.

**№ 72**

- 1) Excuse my ..... (ignore), but how does it actually work?
- 2) ..... (Journal) are required to produce ..... (prove) of identity.

- 3) On the night the ..... (**murderer**) was committed, he was out of the country.
- 4) The offices are on the top two floors of the ..... (**build**).
- 5) Our aim is to reduce road ..... (**casual**).
- 6) Life's under no ..... (**obligatory**) to give us what we expect.
- 7) They felt ..... (**resentful**) that nobody paid ..... (**attentive**) to their request.
- 8) The bakery ..... (**busy**) has changed beyond all ..... (**recognize**) in the last ten years.
- 9) Wind turbines generate ..... (**electrician**) for the local community.
- 10) I have a strange way of not killing people who tell the ..... (**truly**).
- 11) There has been a big ..... (**improve**) in the children's ..... (**behave**).
- 12) A peace agreement now seems a ..... (**probable**) rather than a ..... (**possible**).
- 13) It's necessary to raise ..... (**aware**) about the ..... (**environmental**) in general and air ..... (**pollutant**) in particular.
- 14) This ..... (**production**) will be sold mainly through the mail.
- 15) She killed herself in ..... (**desperate**).
- 16) Which of the Hollywood ..... (**product**) and movie stars will get the Oscar this time?
- 17) Her first ..... (**impulsive**) was to run.
- 18) We lived in ..... (**terrify**) of our father when he was drinking.
- 19) A look of pure ..... (**hateful**) flashed across her face.
- 20) Our next-door ..... (**neighbourhood**) say they'll look after our cat for us while we're away.
- 21) She's the ..... (**edition**) of a popular women's magazine.
- 22) I'll meet you outside the main ..... (**enter**).
- 23) The ..... (**creature**) of a single European ..... (**current**) is high on the agenda.
- 24) Can you make any ..... (**sensible**) of this article?
- 25) A ..... (**speak**) said it was an isolated incident.

### № 73

- 1) I agree about the ..... (**important**) of these ..... (**propose**).
- 2) He had a severe ..... (**react**) to the drug.
- 3) All the ..... (**furnish**) was covered with ..... (**dusty**).

- 4) You sing like a real ..... (**profession**).
- 5) Could you give me some ..... (**indicate**) as to when I am likely to receive a reply?
- 6) Are you looking for greater ..... (**fulfil**) and ..... (**satisfy**) in your work?
- 7) Bart had a deep ..... (**affectionate**) for the old man.
- 8) There was a brief ..... (**silent**) before anyone answered.
- 9) Junk mail is a disapproving ..... (**express**) for letters, especially ..... (**advertise**), that are sent by ..... (**organizer**) to large numbers of people.
- 10) The ..... (**major**) of students find it quite hard to live on the amount of money they get.
- 11) With a gasp of pure ..... (**horrible**), she jumped up and ran.
- 12) These ..... (**producer**) are firmly established as the market ..... (**lead**).
- 13) I need some information about job ..... (**vacant**).
- 14) Community ..... (**punish**) is used for less serious ..... (**offence**).
- 15) Some fish can grow to a ..... (**long**) of four feet.
- 16) The floods brought ..... (**die**) and ..... (**destroy**) to the area.
- 17) His people came to him, demanding ..... (**just**).
- 18) The ..... (**close**) of the export department resulted in over 100 ..... (**redundant**).
- 19) The purpose of industry is to create ..... (**wealthy**).
- 20) ..... (**Logical**) was invented by the ancient Greeks over 3000 years ago.
- 21) He was a man of great ..... (**wise**).
- 22) With recent ..... (**include**) there will be 28 delegates in all.
- 23) To everybody's utter ..... (**amaze**), the goal was disallowed.
- 24) The ..... (**economical**) is heading into recession.
- 25) For the refugees, home exists only in their ..... (**imagine**).

### № 74

- 1) Improvements in technologies will lead to waste ..... (**reduce**) and greater ..... (**efficient**) of raw materials use.
- 2) Being a teacher needs a high level of ..... (**motive**).
- 3) Heavy ..... (**industrial**) was concentrated in the north of the country.
- 4) It's about six meters in ..... (**widen**).
- 5) ..... (**Smoke**) is injurious for ..... (**healthy**).
- 6) To the ..... (**desperate**) of the workers, the company announced the ..... (**close**) of the factory.

- 7) He turned out to be a trivial ..... (**hypocrisy**).
- 8) ..... (**Admit**) to the school is by examination.
- 9) The ..... (**inevitable**) of death was obvious.
- 10) He shows great ..... (**determine**) to learn Chinese.
- 11) Many shooting ..... (**incidental**) go unreported.
- 12) Many companies had experienced ..... (**difficult**) and some faced ..... (**bankrupt**).
- 13) It's a deep sense of ..... (**fulfil**) that makes life worthwhile.
- 14) The stars glittered with the ..... (**brilliant**) of jewels.
- 15) Your insurance company will need a full ..... (**describe**) of the island.
- 16) There is a ..... (**prohibit**) on Sunday trading in several countries.
- 17) There was not a speck of ..... (**dusty**) in the kitchen.
- 18) Try to satisfy your ..... (**hungry**) by eating some fruit.
- 19) In the past, many children died in ..... (**infant**).
- 20) The university welcomes ..... (**apply**) from overseas students.
- 21) Your English is much better, but there is still room for ..... (**improve**).
- 22) He became a ..... (**widowhood**) at the age of 27.
- 23) For all its ..... (**bright**) the house was very still.
- 24) He always had this burning ..... (**ambitious**) to start his own ..... (**busy**).
- 25) They expressed their ..... (**amaze**) at our ..... (**performer**).

### № 75

- 1) The article talks about the ..... (**influential**) of television on sporting events.
- 2) A ..... (**surgery**) is a doctor who does ..... (**operate**) in a hospital.
- 3) I feel I owe you an ..... (**apologize**).
- 4) ..... (**Superstitious**) can be very harmful when they develop into phobias or obsessions.
- 5) The couple at the next table cast quick glances in our ..... (**direct**).
- 6) She felt her face growing red with ..... (**annoy**).
- 7) She's a ..... (**slavery**) of fashion.
- 8) Having that ..... (**ambitious**) and bringing it to ..... (**realize**) were two different matters.
- 9) Most ..... (**begin**) buy plants on ..... (**impulsive**) and then hope for the best.

- 10) He matches the ..... (**describe**) of the attacker.
- 11) He shook with ..... (**laugh**).
- 12) Today's economic problems pale in ..... (**comparative**) with those of the 1930s.
- 13) To her, all women, including her two sisters, were natural enemies in ..... (**pursue**) of the same prey – man.
- 14) Food ..... (**produce**) is not keeping up with the population ..... (**grow**).
- 15) His ideas are coming back into ..... (**fashionable**).
- 16) ..... (**Employ**) are instructed how to make a complaint.
- 17) He received the letter saying that his ..... (**apply**) had been rejected.
- 18) They have been promoted to the First ..... (**Divide**).
- 19) I couldn't see what all the ..... (**fussy**) was about.
- 20) He was scared stiff at the ..... (**think**) of the ..... (**inevitable**) of being punished.
- 21) He's one of the most active ..... (**participate**) in the ..... (**negotiate**).
- 22) The textbook was first published in 1845 and is now in its 34th ..... (**edit**).
- 23) Your ..... (**promote**) to Senior ..... (**Edit**) is now official.
- 24) Try to get letters of ..... (**recommend**) from bosses and colleagues.
- 25) On this ..... (**occasionally**) we were sitting in a park in Madrid.

### № 76

- 1) Letters published in the newspaper are edited for ..... (**brief**) and ..... (**clarify**).
- 2) He bears a striking ..... (**like**) to his brother.
- 3) She wondered at the ..... (**stupid**) of people who thought her a happy ..... (**bridegroom**).
- 4) Certainly there was nothing romantic about ..... (**nurse**).
- 5) Generic ..... (**engine**) is still in its ..... (**infant**).
- 6) Her ..... (**indignant**) at such rough ..... (**treat**) was understandable.
- 7) The new model will go into ..... (**produce**) next year.
- 8) I helped them choose the ..... (**furnish**) for the house.
- 9) She stole to keep her boyfriend in ..... (**luxurious**).
- 10) The pound has strengthened against other ..... (**current**).
- 11) This group of ..... (**train**) is still under ..... (**instruct**) (=being taught).

- 12) Broadcasters have a ..... (responsible) not to offend against good taste and ..... (decent).
- 13) Young children sometimes can't distinguish between ..... (fantastic) and ..... (real).
- 14) They've change the ..... (appear) of the whole ..... (build).
- 15) She didn't want to go on making a ..... (pretend) of enthusiasm and ..... (proud).
- 16) You're just a nasty ill-bred ..... (create)!
- 17) The President makes all the key ..... (decide) on foreign ..... (political).
- 18) He had a slight ..... (infect) in the bladder.
- 19) A ..... (hypocrisy) is one who pretends to have certain beliefs or opinions that they do not really have.
- 20) ..... (Prohibit) is the period from 1919 to 1933 in the US when the production and sale of alcoholic drinks was illegal.
- 21) This is an ..... (innovatory) that may shock some of you.
- 22) He was bred to ..... (polite) to his elders.
- 23) He's a light ..... (sleep).
- 24) That was where the ..... (contribute) to the hospital came from.
- 25) He had been expelled from West Point for ..... (drink) and 'something about women'.

### № 77

- 1) The ..... (prohibit) of the sale of firearms is extremely essential.
- 2) Puddings are the jewel in the crown of British ..... (cook).
- 3) Do you have a sense of ..... (satisfy) at the end of the working day?
- 4) Lastly, there is the question of ..... (legal).
- 5) His job is to make minor ..... (irreparable) on all the machines.
- 6) Two thousand workers now face ..... (redundant).
- 7) They wanted a quiet wedding without any ..... (fussy).
- 8) She didn't have the ..... (courageous) to admit to her ..... (deceiver).
- 9) Some of the patients had to wait weeks to get the ..... (treat) they needed.
- 10) The ..... (furnish) was easy to transport.
- 11) Her ..... (punctual) is beyond praise.
- 12) Can you prove your ..... (innocent)?
- 13) She's always shown intense ..... (devoted) to her children.

- 14) A ..... (wait) is a man who serves food and drink at the tables in a restaurants.
- 15) ..... (Necessary) is the mother of ..... (invent).
- 16) He reacted strongly against religious ..... (bring up).
- 17) I've never been a big ..... (eat).
- 18) I work in the oil ..... (industrial).
- 19) It's only ..... (hypocrisy) like you become enraged when called by their right names.
- 20) All the ..... (predictable) in my horoscope indicate that I'm going to have a good month.
- 21) Many innocent civilians are among ..... (casual).
- 22) We must encourage ..... (innovative) if the company is to remain competitive.
- 23) The government has made great strides in reducing ..... (poor).
- 24) There were four police cars in ..... (pursue).
- 25) There was a complete ..... (silent).

### № 78

- 1) On the day of the wedding, all ..... (argue) between the families were laid aside.
- 2) We can probably claim the damage on our ..... (insure).
- 3) A thick layer of ..... (dusty) lay on the ..... (furnish).
- 4) Gambling can too easily become an ..... (addict).
- 5) Leading ..... (economics) are predicting another recession.
- 6) He spoke with great ..... (intense).
- 7) Story-reading should be one of the great joys of ..... (parent).
- 8) Many experts thought that the ..... (judge) was of dubious ..... (legal).
- 9) The boss, in her infinite ..... (wise), has decided to reorganize the whole office yet again.
- 10) He suffered horrific ..... (injure) in the attack.
- 11) The keeping of the ..... (appropriate) is as indispensable as clean linen.
- 12) He accepted her ..... (decisive) with ..... (resign).
- 13) Children have a natural sense of ..... (just).
- 14) Don't be surprised if the ..... (interview) is rather direct.
- 15) Vitamins can help build up your ..... (resist) to cold and flu.
- 16) There are still two ..... (vacant) on the school board.
- 17) The ..... (solemn) of the occasion made them excited.
- 18) An ..... (interview) is the person who answers the questions in an interview.



- 19) Their most valuable ..... (**belong**) were locked in a ..... (**save**) in the bedroom.
- 20) She's a woman who has both ..... (**beautiful**) and ..... (**intelligent**).
- 21) For ..... (**brief**), it is useful to use these symbols.
- 22) Further ..... (**analytical**) of the data is needed.
- 23) There is evidence that vitamin C gives ..... (**protect**) against cancer.
- 24) All our luxury bedrooms have a private ..... (**bathe**).
- 25) The ..... (**organization**) of the march strongly denied government ..... (**accuse**) that they intended to cause trouble.

### № 79

- 1) They went into town with the ..... (**intend**) of visiting the library.
- 2) His solicitor said he committed the ..... (**offender**) because he was heavily in ..... (**indebted**).
- 3) He's famous for his ..... (**insist**) on an increase in salary.
- 4) Then, with sudden ..... (**resolve**), she stood up.
- 5) She gained a ..... (**qualify**) in marketing.
- 6) He's the very politician who turned ..... (**treachery**) to the government.
- 7) Mental ..... (**act**) continues even as we sleep.
- 8) He's in ..... (**surgeon**).
- 9) He made a rude ..... (**gesticulate**) with his fingers to show that he didn't like me.
- 10) Sudan requires ..... (**feed**) immediately to avert humanitarian ..... (**catastrophic**).
- 11) It's just not in Jane's ..... (**natural**) to lie.
- 12) Some people deny the ..... (**possible**) of a conflict between ..... (**just**) and ..... (**fair**).
- 13) He was let off with a ..... (**cautious**).
- 14) An extra lock on the door is an added ..... (**insure**) against burglars.
- 15) ..... (**Appetizer**) comes with eating.
- 16) He got to his feet with ..... (**difficult**).
- 17) What did you do during Christmas ..... (**vacant**)?
- 18) An ..... (**interview**) is the person who asks the questions in an interview.
- 19) She read the letter and gave us a rough ..... (**translate**).
- 20) In spite of everything, she managed to keep her sense of ..... (**humorous**).
- 21) The ..... (**identification**) of the killer is still unknown.

- 22) I still go on working, but with terrible ..... (**interrupt**).
- 23) ..... (**bring up**) is the way that your parents care for you and teach you to behave when you are growing up.
- 24) I had to show them my passport as ..... (**prove**) of ..... (**identify**).
- 25) It's our ..... (**intend**) to be number one ..... (**distribution**) of health products.

### № 80

- 1) Her ..... (**involve**) in ..... (**political**) began when she was a ..... (**study**).
- 2) England withdrew from any active ..... (**interfere**) in the struggle of the Continent.
- 3) He got more and more nervous as the day of his ..... (**depart**) neared.
- 4) Our first contestant needs no ..... (**introduce**) (= everyone already knows the person).
- 5) The other market ..... (**participate**) are dissatisfied with the situation.
- 6) She got a round of ..... (**applaud**) when she finished.
- 7) Do children know the ..... (**differ**) between right and wrong?
- 8) There is growing ..... (**angry**) among the people against the government.
- 9) The ..... (**physics**) should ask questions about the patient's sleeping habits.
- 10) Employers have an ..... (**obliged**) to treat all ..... (**employ**) equally.
- 11) The police think the ..... (**intrusion**) got in through an unlocked window.
- 12) A ..... (**debt**) is a person, group or ..... (**organize**) that owes money.
- 13) His ..... (**efficient**) is beyond question.
- 14) I'm afraid his ..... (**honest**) is now in question.
- 15) If you have any ..... (**difficult**), give me a call.
- 16) She was in England for the ..... (**publish**) of her new book.
- 17) It was the evident ..... (**treacherous**) of those who plotted against the king.
- 18) As if by magic, the ..... (**wait**) suddenly appeared with a tray of drinks.
- 19) Blood samples were sent for ..... (**analytical**).
- 20) Eating too many fatty goods could cause ..... (**weigh**) gain.
- 21) There are always some ..... (**patience**) who fail to keep their ..... (**appoint**).

22) Is there a good Chinese restaurant in the ..... (**neighbouring**)?

23) Police knew of his ..... (**fascinated**) with guns.

24) Copies of the documents are available for ..... (**inspect**) at local libraries.

25) Marx defined the working class as people who sell their labour to ..... (**employ**).

### № 81

1) The trial was held under tight ..... (**secure**).

2) The questions the ..... (**interview**) asked were somewhat awkward.

3) You'll need your passport as ..... (**prove**) of ..... (**identification**).

4) One possible ..... (**interpret**) is that they want you to resign.

5) His work was shrouded in ..... (**secret**).

6) I couldn't find your number in the telephone ..... (**director**).

7) The book is quite difficult on first ..... (**read**).

8) I used to have ..... (**fantastic**) about living in Paris.

9) This year's ..... (**festivities**) includes a wide range of entertainers.

10) I miss the ..... (**familiar**) of home.

11) Drug ..... (**use**) are at a risk when they share needles.

12) All organizations want to speed up the production of ..... (**good**) and ..... (**deliver**) of services.

13) A ..... (**pregnant**) test was negative.

14) She regarded her mother's ..... (**peculiar**) with a fond ..... (**tolerate**).

15) I have now received particulars of the ..... (**die**) from the immediate ..... (**surround**) of the King.

16) He filled the gap left by Jack's ..... (**retire**).

17) The fact that she got an A in the exam, despite all her family problems, is a wonderful ..... (**achieve**).

18) At first I felt like an ..... (**intrusion**) in their family.

19) The ..... (**explode**) was caused by a gas leak from the water heater.

20) The audience gasped at the ..... (**splendid**) of the costumes.

21) ..... (**Silent**) and ..... (**secret**) surrounded the murder.

22) In the ..... (**introduce**) he explains why he wrote the book.

23) We apologize for the late ..... (**depart**) of ..... (**fly**) AV549.

24) She politely declined his ..... (**propose**) of ..... (**marry**).

25) An employee is not eligible for a ..... (**redundant**) payment unless he has been with the company for two years.

### № 82

1) He gets depressed because he thinks he's a ..... (**fail**).

2) Some of his more drunken friends burst into ..... (**sing**).

3) He left the stage to rapturous ..... (**applaud**).

4) Kirk always takes the line of least ..... (**resist**).

5) The situation has arisen as a result of our serious staffing ..... (**shorten**).

6) The whole team played with great ..... (**skillful**) and ..... (**determine**).

7) The doctors gave him a one-in-ten chance of ..... (**survive**).

8) He spent two nights under close ..... (**observe**) in hospital.

9) What a ..... (**beautician**) she is!

10) It's difficult to put an accurate ..... (**interpret**) on (= explain) the survey results.

11) She gets a lot of ..... (**please**) from her garden.

12) He was one of 39 ..... (**application**) for the manager's work.

13) Only a small ..... (**percent**) of collected mummies have been X-rayed so far.

14) What a strange piece of ..... (**advise**) on how to reach an ideal ..... (**weigh**)!

15) A ..... (**translate**) is someone who changes writing into a different language.

16) Could I make a ..... (**suggest**)?

17) There will be tax increases on a range of ..... (**good**) and ..... (**servant**).

18) He spent his holiday writing reviews for ..... (**publish**).

19) Most people respond better to ..... (**courage**) than to ..... (**critical**).

20) Christmas is over and the ..... (**decorate**) are packed away.

21) The whole team stood idle waiting for a ..... (**mechanical**).

22) No one doubted the ..... (**just**) of our case.

23) ..... (**Investigation**) believe that jewelry and amulets are symbolic enough.

24) From my small medical shelf I took down the Medical ..... (**Director**) and turned up the name.

25) He was convicted of obtaining money by ..... (**deceive**).

### № 83

1) So terrible was their life that they were driven to mass ..... (**suicidal**).

- 2) It is not age in itself which is important; it is people's ..... (**enable**) to do the job.
- 3) ..... (**Management**) should explain the need for changing.
- 4) The ..... (**painter**) is worth something in the ..... (**neighbouring**) of 3000\$.
- 5) This was the ..... (**occasional**) for expression of ..... (**friendly**) by the two presidents.
- 6) There was a covered terrace extending the full ..... (**wide**) of the house.
- 7) They are both blonds, but there the ..... (**similar**) ends (=they are not alike in other ways).
- 8) Have you ever had any serious ..... (**ill**)?
- 9) The law was passed in ..... (**respond**) to public ..... (**press**).
- 10) He began the season in a blaze of ..... (**glorify**), scoring seven goals in as many games.
- 11) Thank you for your ..... (**participant**).
- 12) He found the natives of Haiti to be souls of ..... (**hospitable**).
- 13) ..... (**Observation**) fear that this ..... (**striker**) will be another nail in the coffin of the industry.
- 14) The ..... (**government**) ordered the prisoner to be stripped naked and whipped.
- 15) Stop making such a ..... (**fussy**)!
- 16) Close ..... (**read**) of the text reveals four themes.
- 17) I'm beginning to lose ..... (**patient**) with you.
- 18) ..... (**Angry**) can increase blood ..... (**press**) and cause arteries to narrow immediately.
- 19) He made no ..... (**secrecy**) of his ..... (**hate**) for her father.
- 20) Early ..... (**exploration**) used to navigate by the stars.
- 21) The ..... (**publication**) has lost ..... (**faithless**) in the government.
- 22) I'm going to give ..... (**publication**) to all these facts.
- 23) The close ..... (**partner**) between our countries will continue.
- 24) I resented this ..... (**intruder**) into my domestic affairs.
- 25) With blind ..... (**obey**), I allowed my father to organize my ..... (**living**).

#### Nº 84

- 1) In an expanding economy, ..... (**grow**) tends to concentrate on industrial ..... (**good**) and ..... (**serve**).
- 2) The committee is made up of ..... (**represent**) from every state.

- 3) Who is the decision ..... (**make**) in his department?
- 4) The ..... (**suspicion**) were last seen heading in the ..... (**direct**) of Miami.
- 5) An interview is a formal meeting at which a possible ..... (**employ**) ask you questions in order to find out whether you are suitable for a job.
- 6) Police are still trying to trace the ..... (**occupy**) of the house which was destroyed by the fire.
- 7) He was anxious for spiritual ..... (**pure**).
- 8) In his ..... (**hasten**) to leave, he forgot his money.
- 9) I prefer avoiding ..... (**publication**).
- 10) Whatever you may think of his methods, there's no denying their ..... (**efficient**).
- 11) He set off to find ..... (**famous**) and ..... (**fortunately**).
- 12) They discussed the ..... (**appropriate**) of treating ill children against the wishes of the parents.
- 13) We were offered a \$3,000 cash bonus to take voluntary ..... (**redundant**).
- 14) In September 1991/92 the school had more ..... (**application**) for ..... (**admit**) than it could accommodate.
- 15) Most ancient ..... (**geography**) agreed the Earth was round.
- 16) ..... (**Research**) found a number of important ..... (**differ**) in the way boys and girls learn.
- 17) I could do this a lot faster without your ..... (**interfere**).
- 18) He got a six-year jail sentence, a harsh ..... (**punish**) for a first ..... (**offender**).
- 19) He was a real ..... (**pursuit**) of truth.
- 20) Pardon my ..... (**intruder**).
- 21) She possesses complete technical ..... (**masterly**) of her instrument.
- 22) I'd like to find out whose ..... (**collect**) it is.
- 23) Your need confidence to make a ..... (**speak**) in ..... (**publicity**).
- 24) Feed houseplants with a liquid ..... (**fertility**) once a week.
- 25) Relationships frequently fail because of a lack of ..... (**communicative**).

#### Nº 85

- 1) His headmaster agreed to act as his ..... (**reference**).
- 2) What irritates me is that ..... (**selfish**) of hers.
- 3) Since her ..... (**widow**) her heart had been in the grave.

- 4) Unfortunately, a small ..... (minor) want to spoil everyone else's ..... (joy).
- 5) She was so happy to get his ..... (greet) card on her birthday!
- 6) She hopes to make a ..... (life) from writing children's books.
- 7) Reluctantly the night ..... (portable) decided that he would have to disturb the sleeping guests.
- 8) The church tower is in need of ..... (irreparable).
- 9) We've already put his name down for ..... (nurse) school.
- 10) She's developed a ..... (like) for theatre.
- 11) The tasks will be clearly defined by the ..... (tuition).
- 12) She made an attempt to break into ..... (journal).
- 13) He spoke at ..... (lengthen) on the relationship between ..... (linguistic) and the study of literature.
- 14) If your baby has a high temperature, you should call your general ..... (practice) immediately.
- 15) The ..... (beautify) of the design is that it is so simple.
- 16) The great merit of the project is its ..... (flexible) and low cost.
- 17) They promise to restore the economy to full ..... (strong).
- 18) We arrived at the ..... (high) of the tourist season.
- 19) ..... (Rescue) were forced to abandon their search.
- 20) A team of ..... (voluntary) set about the task with ..... (determined).
- 21) ..... (Employ) are urged not to be shy about reporting incidents of sexual harassment.
- 22) Crying is seen as a sign of ..... (weak).
- 23) British sources last night signalled their ..... (ready) to talk.
- 24) The writer's use of ..... (repeat) is a stylistic device.
- 25) Ruth took a deep ..... (breathe), summoned up her ..... (courageous), and told him the ..... (truly).

## Глаголы

### Количество упражнений – 46

Объем представленных в данном разделе слов невелик, так как основная и наиболее употребительная масса английских глаголов – фразовые. Именно на них следует обращать особое внимание. Однако глаголы, представленные здесь, также имеют высокую частоту употребления. Не забывайте, что глаголы не ограничиваются просто словообразованием, но требуют грамматической «обработки». Наиболее распространенные ошибки в данном разделе связаны с:

- несоблюдением правил согласования времен;
- потерей таких структур, как инфинитив, герундий, пассивный залог и т. д.;
- стилистическим неразличением обобщающих предложений, которые всегда употребляются только в Present Simple.

#### № 1

- 1) He ..... (quotation) a short passage from the Bible.
- 2) The teacher ..... always (assistant) the children with their tasks.
- 3) It's Dad's birthday and we're going out for a meal to ..... (celebrity).
- 4) He ..... (loose) his grip on David's wrist.
- 5) Mom flatly ..... (refusal) to go back into the hospital.
- 6) There was only one girl ..... (service) customers.
- 7) We should hire another secretary to ..... (light) Sarah's workload.
- 8) The letter ..... (failure) to arrive.
- 9) She was ..... (frosty) with terror.
- 10) Our friendship has steadily ..... (strong) over the years.
- 11) Unfortunately, their aim for a rapid improvement in the economy was not ..... (fulfilment).
- 12) We need drugs to ..... (low) blood pressure.
- 13) He had been nearly ..... (bankruptcy) through a failed business venture.
- 14) Drugs helped to ..... (relief) the pain.
- 15) I could ..... (reliable) on Gary for friendship and support.
- 16) Angus ..... (injury) his leg playing rugby.
- 17) The flowers ..... (attractive) several different kinds of insects.
- 18) Teachers simply do not have the time or the inclination to ..... (investigator) these matters.
- 19) ..... (Installation) the machine according to the manufacturer's instructions.

20) Young hairdressers must learn to ..... (treatment) the client as a person, not a head of hair.

21) The estate is ..... (round) by high stone walls.

22) Students are given the freedom to ..... (choice) their own topics.

23) Standards of discipline at the school were strongly ..... (criticism) in the inspector's report.

24) There's a big difference between knowing that something is true, and being able to ..... (proof) it.

25) Attitudes towards the terrorists have ..... (hard) even more since the attack.

## № 2

1) That bag of yours ..... (weight) a ton.

2) I'm ..... (safety) this bottle of champagne for a special occasion.

3) Failure to ..... (obedient) the law can lead to a large fine.

4) The committee rejected the proposal to ..... (reduction) taxes.

5) However, on closer inspection, a number of problems ..... (emergence).

6) The first edition was ..... (publication) in 1784.

7) Could you ..... (clarity) one or two points for me?

8) They no longer ..... (advertisement) alcohol or cigarettes at sporting events.

9) He ..... (marriage) Bea last year.

10) Kate ..... (agreement) to let me ..... (photography) her.

11) The possibility that Jack was ..... (lie) flashed through my mind.

12) An academician is a member of an official organization which ..... (courage) the development of science, art etc.

13) Further studies ..... (confirmation) that fish oil can ..... (low) blood pressure.

14) He was unfairly ..... (dismissal) from his post.

15) Relations between the countries were formally ..... (normal) again.

16) The aircraft were ..... (identity) as American.

17) Add fertilizers to ..... (rich) the soil.

18) The powers of the president are clearly ..... (definition) in the Constitution.

19) No one was hurt, and we all ..... (breath) a sigh of relief.

20) The prison was ordered to ..... (tight) security after a prisoner ..... (inescapable) yesterday.

21) What is six ..... (division) by three? – Two.

22) Motorists are being ..... (warning) to ..... (avoidance) the centre of London this weekend.

23) They offered me a job and I ..... (acceptance).

24) As a journalist you simply cannot ..... (tolerance) inaccuracy.

25) He had ..... (consumption) a large quantity of alcohol.

## № 3

1) The book is so difficult that it should be ..... (simple).

2) Do you ..... (realization) you're an hour late?

3) He ..... (entrance) the theatre through the rear doors.

4) It was some hours before she ..... (recovery) consciousness.

5) The company had been badly ..... (management).

6) The local farmers have ..... (arms) themselves with rifles and pistols.

7) Our goal is to ..... (establishment) a new research centre in the North.

8) The doctors ..... (suspicion) pneumonia.

9) Within three months of his election he was forced to ..... (resignation).

10) The government has ..... (announcement) plans to ..... (creative) 10,000 new jobs.

11) The knot ..... (tight) my lungs for another second and then ..... (loose).

12) These instruments ..... (calculation) distances precisely.

13) The poor kid's just ..... (starvation) for attention.

14) She was too weak to ..... (food) herself.

15) The package ..... (inclusion) cycle hire for the duration of your holiday.

16) I ..... (belief) him, even though his history sounded unlikely.

17) A balanced diet ..... (promotion) good health.

18) Has anything been ..... (decision) yet?

19) The thieves fled when they were ..... (disturbance) by a neighbour.

20) These results are ..... (summary) in table 7.

21) I've got to ..... (revision) my geography.

22) The group was ..... (character) as being well-educated and liberal.

23) They are trying to ..... (width) the discussion to ..... (inclusive) environmental issues.

24) Some members ..... (refusal) to ..... (participant).

25) The government ..... (refusal) to ..... (negotiations) with terrorists.

#### № 4

- 1) Young children ..... (joy) helping around the house.
- 2) His time was ..... (occupation) with the children.
- 3) My folks are ..... (celebrity) their 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary.
- 4) You forgot to ..... (signature) the cheque.
- 5) I will ..... (proof) to them that I'm the best man for the job.
- 6) Three people ..... (safe) themselves by jumping from the window.
- 7) A group of students was ..... (selection) at random.
- 8) No further changes were ..... (considerable) necessary.
- 9) The police were widely ..... (critic) for their role in repressing the protest movement.
- 10) Please ..... (statement) your name and address.
- 11) The girl was almost certainly ..... (murderer).
- 12) Union leaders have ..... (negotiations) an agreement for a shorter working week.
- 13) Rising prices ..... (neutral) increased wages.
- 14) Can you ..... (straight) your leg?
- 15) You have to ..... (reaction) quickly to circumstances.
- 16) This would ..... (necessity) interviewing all the staff.
- 17) Two years in the army ..... (tough) him up.
- 18) It ..... (terror) me to death to see the consequences of your actions!
- 19) The money will be ..... (division) equally among the charities.
- 20) Changing your eating habits is the best way to ..... (loose) weight.
- 21) Medical researchers have ..... (observant) that the disease only ..... (occurrence) in woman over 50.
- 22) Even if she ..... (survivor), she'll never fully ..... (recovery).
- 23) Experienced seamen will ..... (advice) you about sailing in this weather.
- 24) Electric cables are ..... (burial) beneath the streets.
- 25) The British parliamentary system is ..... (foundations) on debate and opposition.

#### № 5

- 1) With great tact, Clive ..... (persuasion) her to ..... (apology).
- 2) The good harvest that year ..... (cheap) the costs of some raw materials.
- 3) If you leave valuables in your car it will ..... (temptation) thieves.

- 4) They welcomed the opportunity to ..... (participant) actively in the life of the village.
- 5) It ..... (tranquil) the mind as well as body.
- 6) Science ..... (explanation) what the world is like, and why it ..... (behaviour) as it does.
- 7) Nothing ..... (justice) murdering another human being.
- 8) Emergency aid could ..... (safely) millions threatened with starvation.
- 9) I ..... (objective) to having to rewrite the article.
- 10) In law, beer is ..... (classification) as a food product.
- 11) The two people have been critically ..... (injury) in an accident.
- 12) The issues to be studied are well ..... (definitely).
- 13) Are we doing enough to ..... (protective) the environment?
- 14) It took us ages to ..... (choice) a new carpet.
- 15) We hope to give fans something to ..... (celebration) this season.
- 16) Increased level of fat in the diet could ..... (high) the risk of cancer.
- 17) The gap between rich and poor seems to be ..... (wide).
- 18) I'm not very good at German, but I can make myself ..... (understand).
- 19) They need someone who can ..... (assistance) them in planning their careers.
- 20) Over the last two years the president's position has ..... (weak).
- 21) The police took fingerprints and ..... (identification) the body.
- 22) ..... (Sweet) the mixture with a little honey.
- 23) It was ..... (decisive) that four hospitals should ..... (closure).
- 24) People in higher social classes are more likely to ..... (marriage) late.
- 25) He was even ..... (preparation) to lay down his life for his friends.

#### № 6

- 1) The surgeons had been ..... (operation) on him for three hours.
- 2) Illustrations are provided to help ..... (clarity) the written instructions.
- 3) Several military bases are ..... (threat) with closure.
- 4) Tests have ..... (proof) that the system works.
- 5) Choosing the right bike ..... (dependent) on what you want to use it for.
- 6) Cook until the onion ..... (soft).

- 7) They ..... (refusal) to ..... (obedience) the court's order to call off the strike.
- 8) Steve's opposition only ..... (strong) her resolve to go ahead.
- 9) Scientists traditionally ..... (division) the ocean into zones.
- 10) Don't try to ..... (easy) your own conscience by telling her the truth.
- 11) He didn't want to ..... (embarrassment) her by asking awkward questions.
- 12) She did everything she could to ..... (pleasure) him.
- 13) They decided to ..... (breadth) the pavement.
- 14) She ..... (dusty) the books and the bookshelves.
- 15) The thunder became louder and the sky ..... (black).
- 16) Much of the electrical equipment ..... (failure) to ..... (fulfilment) safety requirements.
- 17) Kate ..... (graduation) from medical school last year.
- 18) Bright colours ..... (characteristic) his paintings.
- 19) You can't ..... (ignorance) the fact that many criminals never go to prison.
- 20) The government has ..... (tight) restrictions on firearms.
- 21) A lot ..... (dependence) on building and ..... (maintenance) a good relationship with your customers.
- 22) You'll need a set of scales that will ..... (weight) substances accurately.
- 23) It will take about 24 hours for the glue to ..... (hard).
- 24) The weather has again changed and ..... (worse).
- 25) Journalists are reporting that the situation has now ..... (normal).

### № 7

- 1) She never compromised or ..... (cheap) herself.
- 2) The inn ..... (advertisement) as being from the early 16<sup>th</sup> century.
- 3) The issue of cloning has sharply ..... (division) voters.
- 4) Jane ..... (gesture) wildly and shouted 'Stop! Stop!'
- 5) The names are ..... (entry) into a database.
- 6) I won't ..... (tolerance) this kind of behaviour.
- 7) I looked at the map to ..... (refreshment) my memory of the route.
- 8) The elephant's natural habitat has been considerably ..... (reduction).
- 9) My daughter-in-law said that I was ..... (interference), but I was only trying to help.
- 10) I had a hard time while ..... (persuasion) him to ..... (acceptance) the offer.

- 11) The sun ..... (emergence) from behind the clouds.
- 12) Scientists ..... (preference) talking about things they can objectively measure.
- 13) The room can ..... (accommodation) 100 people.
- 14) These are the skills needed to ..... (mastery) a new language.
- 15) He's ..... (suspicious) of murder.
- 16) The bells were so loud that their sound ..... (deaf) the crowd.
- 17) I don't know how to ..... (liberator) them from sufferings.
- 18) Many gender stereotypes still ..... (existence) – and the most common are those about the women.
- 19) It took a while for me to ..... (custom) myself to all the new rules.
- 20) Jenny's mother ..... (hatred) her staying out late.
- 21) Her doctor has ..... (assurance) us that she'll be fine.
- 22) He ..... (death) at the age of 67.
- 23) At the end of their meeting, it was ..... (announcement) that an agreement has been reached.
- 24) This may ..... (effect) public opinion.
- 25) He eventually ..... (decision) against telling her.

### № 8

- 1) Very few people ..... (success) in ..... (loss) weight and keeping it off.
- 2) The crowd was ..... (thick) every instant.
- 3) She's ..... (lie) – it was her that broke the window, not me.
- 4) The disease is ..... (accompaniment) by fever and sneezing.
- 5) Many young people are ..... (option) to go on to college.
- 6) Reporters asked him to ..... (clarity) his position on welfare reform.
- 7) His entry to the party ..... (coincidence) with his marriage.
- 8) The report ..... (emphasis) the importance of improving safety standards.
- 9) I'm going to buy some white paint to ..... (fresh) up the bathroom walls.
- 10) Kay ..... (hesitant) for a moment and then said 'yes'.
- 11) A large cardboard box will ..... (service) the purpose.
- 12) A state of emergency has been ..... (declaration).
- 13) Decisions were ultimately ..... (basic) on scientific research or careful logic.
- 14) To ..... (babysitter) is to take care of children while their parents are away for a short time.
- 15) Webmail ..... (able) people to access their email accounts from anywhere in the world.

- 16) Families are ..... (classification) according to the father's occupation.
- 17) He stood by the tree to be ..... (photography).
- 18) If you find a bird's nest, never ..... (disturbance) the eggs.
- 19) Some people eat for comfort, to ..... (relief) their anxieties.
- 20) The prison is required to ..... (food) and clothe the prisoners.
- 21) Many people mistakenly ..... (belief) that one flu shot ..... (protection) them for more than one year.
- 22) Elected officials ought to ..... (obedience) the law.
- 23) They were fully ..... (conviction) that they were ..... (performance) their duties within the law.
- 24) The professor stands ..... (accusation) of stealing his student's ideas and ..... (publication) them.
- 25) I need to ..... (acquaintance) myself with the new regulations.

### № 9

- 1) The school was completely ..... (destruction) by the fire.
- 2) My object was to ..... (explanation) the decision simply.
- 3) Kelly is ..... (employer) as a mechanic.
- 4) She was ..... (promotion) to senior manager.
- 5) The expenses you claim can ..... (variety) enormously, depending on travel distances involved.
- 6) The design ..... (proof) to be a success.
- 7) ..... (Dusty) the biscuits with icing sugar.
- 8) My sister won't ..... (agreeable) to our mother going into a nursing home.
- 9) You can ..... (election) to delete the message or ..... (safe) it.
- 10) He took the dictionary from the bookshelf where he kept all his books and suddenly ..... (discovery) that a bookworm had eaten its way from the first page to the last.
- 11) There are fears that the march will ..... (high) the racial tension.
- 12) I felt I needed something to ..... (bright) up my life.
- 13) ..... (Breath) deeply.
- 14) I took steps to ..... (assurance) myself of her guilt.
- 15) A number of theories have been ..... (proposal) to explain the phenomenon.
- 16) I never quite ..... (mastery) the art of walking in high heels.
- 17) I ..... (marvellous) that anyone could be so stupid.
- 18) Eventually the truth ..... (emergence).
- 19) What's the use of ..... (decorative) of the house if you are going to sell it.

- 20) He ran a hot bath and ..... (luxury) in it for half an hour.
- 21) Congress has the power to ..... (declaration) war.
- 22) It took us a while to ..... (realization) the extent of the tragedy.
- 23) Employees can be ..... (dismissal) for sending obscene emails.
- 24) The new offices ..... (harmony) with the other buildings in the area.
- 25) Does Paul still ..... (life) here?

### № 10

- 1) The Labour majority was ..... (reduction) to just 15 seats at the last election.
- 2) Only 10 % of American adults ..... (engagement) in regular exercises.
- 3) How hard the swimmers work now will ..... (determination) how they ..... (performance) in the Olympics.
- 4) The factory ..... (pollutant) the air and water.
- 5) He ..... (treatment) his cars almost as tenderly as he did his wife.
- 6) The increasingly high summer temperatures ..... (threat) to harm species that need cool, moist conditions.
- 7) I'd like to eat out, but on the other hand I should be trying to ..... (safe) money.
- 8) Kurt ..... (exam) the document and handed it back to her.
- 9) At least he ..... (dead) suddenly and didn't suffer.
- 10) The Bears ..... (destructive) the Detroit Lions 35-4.
- 11) Congress has ..... (loose) the restrictions on immigration.
- 12) He ..... (guidance) us through the narrow streets to the central part of the Cairo.
- 13) The scanner is ..... (connection) to a computer that prints the name and price of each grocery item at the checkout.
- 14) He ..... (quick) his pace, longing to be home.
- 15) We'll give them a cash bonus to ..... (sweet) the idea.
- 16) Gordon ..... (announcement) his resignation to staff members on Friday.
- 17) To ..... (summary), in most cases the schools were achieving the standards set.
- 18) He appealed for calm, but he ..... (failure) to ..... (quiet) the protesters.
- 19) We have been ..... (employee) to look at the ways of ..... (reduction) waste.
- 20) She stood back and ..... (admiration) her handiwork.



- 21) The Normans ..... (conquest) England in 1066.  
 22) They are ..... (publication) the dictionary on CD-ROM.  
 23) I'm sure he's ..... (lie) about his age. He must be at least forty.  
 24) I'd like to ..... (short) my dress.  
 25) ..... (Entrance) your name in the space provided.

### № 11

- 1) We didn't have proper equipment, but we ..... (manager) somehow.  
 2) I'm writing to ..... (confirmation) a booking for a single room for the night of 6 June.  
 3) 70 % of the workers can be ..... (definitely) as low-paid.  
 4) The bathroom is ..... (decorative) in green and yellow.  
 5) I had a similar experience to yours last year, so I ..... (sympathy) with you.  
 6) He waited a moment to ..... (assurance) himself that he wasn't being followed.  
 7) Fiona's gone to ..... (fresh) herself up.  
 8) I'd ..... (appreciation) it if you didn't smoke.  
 9) We ..... (dependence) entirely on donations from the public.  
 10) Travel ..... (breadth) your consciousness.  
 11) We're still ..... (consideration) where to move to.  
 12) It was a successful attempt to ..... (stability) economy.  
 13) Use a rolling pin to ..... (flat) the dough.  
 14) The Prime Minister ..... (emphatic) that there are no plans to raise the taxes.  
 15) She has ..... (acquisition) an email address and a site on the World Wide Web.  
 16) The parcel was ..... (delivery) last week.  
 17) As a punishment, she was not ..... (permission) to ..... (attendant) any school activities.  
 18) The scandal ..... (destruction) Simmons and ended his political career.  
 19) The case has ..... (high) public awareness of the problem of sexual harassment.  
 20) He's rich and keeps boasting about how much money he's got, to ..... (impressive) people.  
 21) If you ..... (persistent) with this kind of behaviour, I'll be forced to sack you.  
 22) I felt that he was beginning to ..... (soft) towards me.  
 23) The toy didn't ..... (engagement) her interest for long.  
 24) She's hard to ..... (pleasant). Everything has to be perfect.

- 25) In the tiger, nature has ..... (production) the perfect hunting machine.

### № 12

- 1) Sally ..... (calculator) that she would have about a hundred pounds left.  
 2) The amount of available water ..... (determination) the number of houses that can be built.  
 3) After 25 years of ..... (collection) recipes, she has compiled them into a cookbook.  
 4) Certain kinds of stress ..... (low) the ability of the body to withstand disease.  
 5) Abortions were ..... (legal) in the 1960s.  
 6) She ..... (persistence) and eventually ..... (mastery) the computer.  
 7) She ..... (tolerance) his smoking because she likes him so much.  
 8) Green peppers don't ..... (agreeable) with me.  
 9) For several miles, the two routes ..... (coincidence).  
 10) In chapter 4, we'll ..... (discussion) the theory ..... (proposal) by Milton Friedman in 1968.  
 11) The soil should be ..... (fertility) every year.  
 12) The thought of taking the exam ..... (depression) him.  
 13) A shower will ..... (refreshment) you.  
 14) That was another fruitless attempt to ..... (conquest) the peaks of Everest.  
 15) Could you ..... (servant) this gentleman please, Mary?  
 16) Witnesses are ..... (requirement) to take the oath.  
 17) She ..... (entertainment) the kids with stories, songs and drama.  
 18) He ..... (promoter) the idea of a classless society.  
 19) Eton College was ..... (foundation) in 1440.  
 20) This is what ..... (disturbance) me.  
 21) Postal workers are ..... (threat) a strike if they don't ..... (reception) a pay increase.  
 22) His accent ..... (identity) him as a Frenchman.  
 23) I ..... (declaration) you man and wife.  
 24) Don't ..... (allowance) your problems to dominate your life.  
 25) Most homes are ..... (connection) to the public water supply.

### № 13

- 1) Part 3 ..... (explanation) how the writing task should be handled.

- 2) There is a bad lack of plants to ..... (**beauty**) the lounge.
- 3) He ..... (**confidence**) to his friends that he didn't have much hope for his marriage.
- 4) He's been ..... (**appointment**) to the State Supreme Court.
- 5) It's important to hear the arguments on both sides and ..... (**consideration**) them carefully.
- 6) I ..... (**marvellous**) at my mother's ability to remain calm in a crisis.
- 7) I'm very much ..... (**obligation**) to you for what you've done for me.
- 8) He ..... (**bath**) the children and put them to bed.
- 9) You'll have to ..... (**deed**) this piece of work.
- 10) I think we need to ..... (**rehearsal**) the first scene again.
- 11) She ..... (**application**) for a teaching job under a false identity.
- 12) She bitterly ..... (**resentful**) his mother's influence over him.
- 13) She has a lifestyle which most people would ..... (**envious**).
- 14) The idea ..... (**origin**) with the ancient Greek philosophers.
- 15) The field was ..... (**round**) by trees.
- 16) The party had been ..... (**government**) for seven months.
- 17) You've ..... (**fat**) out during the winter, you should take some exercise to ..... (**loss**) weight.
- 18) She thought long before getting ..... (**involvement**) with this project.
- 19) It's necessary to ..... (**tough**) our position on the issue.
- 20) He was still ..... (**hesitant**) over whether to leave or not.
- 21) I really ..... (**admirable**) the way she ..... (**upbringing**) those kids all on her own.
- 22) Dogs were the first animals to be ..... (**domestic**).
- 23) We have tried to ..... (**equal**) the workload between the different teachers.
- 24) They're ..... (**wide**) the road.
- 25) The island has been seriously ..... (**pollutant**) by a copper mine.

#### № 14

- 1) The robbers ..... (**terror**) the old man into giving them all his money.
- 2) The days ..... (**long**) as summer approached.
- 3) The dress ..... (**emphatic**) the shape of her body.
- 4) In the last few years, the company has succeeded in ..... (**conqueror**) the European market.
- 5) This incident ..... (**drama**) the difficulties involved in the project (=made them more noticeable).

- 6) What ..... (**annoyance**) him very much was when he saw people dropping litter.
- 7) The cover ..... (**protection**) the machine from dust.
- 8) My boss could hardly be ..... (**description**) as handsome.
- 9) The President ..... (**refusal**) to ..... (**confirmation**) the rumour.
- 10) He ..... (**equipment**) himself with a hammer and nails.
- 11) I won't ..... (**tolerance**) your rudeness any longer.
- 12) It ..... (**frustration**) me that she can't see my point.
- 13) We've asked the management to ..... (**clarity**) exactly what its intentions are.
- 14) I understand the text but the diagrams are ..... (**confusion**) me.
- 15) Children's pictures ..... (**decoration**) the walls of the classroom.
- 16) He again ..... (**statement**) his intention to resign from Parliament.
- 17) A museum should aim to ..... (**entertainment**) as well as ..... (**education**).
- 18) The rebels were prepared to ..... (**entrance**) negotiations.
- 19) ..... (**Considerable**) yourself lucky you weren't in the car at the time.
- 20) The food we ..... (**reception**) in prison wasn't fit for an animal, let alone a human being.
- 21) The students are ..... (**courage**) to be in regular communication with their tutors.
- 22) They built a 10ft high fence to ..... (**security**) the house against intruders.
- 23) New evidence has emerged to ..... (**contradictory**) earlier claims.
- 24) He never even stopped to ..... (**congratulation**) me.
- 25) These were the two courses of action available, but the government ..... (**preference**) the latter.

#### № 15

- 1) Tony was ..... (**laughter**) so hard that he had to steady himself on the table.
- 2) It's always best to ..... (**erroneous**) on the side of caution.
- 3) I just wish I could ..... (**belief**) you.
- 4) O'Connell was ..... (**appointment**) as chairman.
- 5) Henry was ..... (**horror**) by what had happened.
- 6) It must be ..... (**emphatic**) that this is only one possible solution.

- 7) I want to ..... (advice) you against speaking to him just now.
- 8) I see they're ..... (advertisement) for a new Sales Director.
- 9) When our vacations ..... (coincidence), we often holidayed together.
- 10) As a musician, Cage is hard to ..... (classification).
- 11) I've never felt able to ..... (confident) in my sister.
- 12) The dogs are not ..... (permission) inside the shop.
- 13) What/how much do you ..... (weight)?
- 14) They were ..... (terror) out of their wits.
- 15) Knowledge in the field of genetics has been ..... (development) very rapidly.
- 16) She ..... (congratulation) me warmly on my exam results.
- 17) She does what she ..... (pleasure).
- 18) Every effort is being made to ..... (minority) civilian casualties.
- 19) It would take a lot of money to ..... (temptation) me to quit this job.
- 20) The file was altered to ..... (false) the evidence.
- 21) The latest unemployment figures will be ..... (publication) tomorrow.
- 22) The team has been ..... (strong) by the arrival of the two new players.
- 23) The skiers were ..... (burial) under the snow.
- 24) I'd like to ..... (proposal) a toast for the bride and groom.
- 25) His ex-wife clearly ..... (intention) to ..... (bloody) him for every last penny.

### Nº 16

- 1) Why does she spend so much time and money trying to ..... (straight) out the waves in her hair?
- 2) Falling demand for wheat has ..... (depression) its market price.
- 3) Over 100 players ..... (competition) for the honour of ..... (representative) the county in the National Finals.
- 4) Retirement gave him the time to ..... (pursuit) his hobbies.
- 5) I always ..... (confusion) you with your sister – you look so alike.
- 6) Wear something white – it ..... (reflection) the heat.
- 7) The jury ..... (decision) that the accused had ..... (actually) in self-defence.
- 8) A hand-held remote control makes the device easy to ..... (operation).
- 9) ..... (Completion) the booking form on the opposite page.

- 10) Butter will ..... (rich) the sauce.
- 11) Most house plants ..... (requirement) regular watering.
- 12) Scientists claim they have ..... (successful) in finding a cure for cancer.
- 13) Travellers to Africa are being ..... (warning) about the danger of HIP infection.
- 14) An estimated 2,500 people have ..... (survival) crashes because their cars were ..... (equipment) with air bag.
- 15) The time of death can be ..... (deduction) from the temperature of the body.
- 16) Some young people are carrying knives to ..... (defence) themselves.
- 17) We ..... (communicative) mostly by e-mail.
- 18) We refuse to ..... (signature) any treaty that is against our national interests.
- 19) She ..... (marriage) a man seven years her junior.
- 20) Corsica has ..... (development) its economy around the tourist industry.
- 21) Don't ..... (hesitation) to contact me if you need any more information.
- 22) They will be ..... (title) to ..... (reception) unemployment benefit.
- 23) He won't lift a finger unless you ..... (sweet) him.
- 24) He ..... (persistent) in his refusal to ..... (admission) responsibility.
- 25) They ..... (envious) us our new house.

### Nº 17

- 1) He didn't fully ..... (appreciation) the significance of ..... (sign) the contract.
- 2) What ..... (astonishment) me most is his complete lack of fear.
- 3) I ..... (confidential) in my friends.
- 4) He ..... (graduation) in physics from Cambridge University.
- 5) She's in despair when people ..... (criticism) her.
- 6) I won't ..... (boredom) you with all the technical details.
- 7) The two boys ..... (optional) for the Navy.
- 8) The temperature in the outer and inner layers had ..... (equal) to a great extent.
- 9) Are dictionaries ..... (allowance) in the exam?
- 10) Crime often ..... (symbol) a wider social problem.
- 11) All three are to be ..... (congratulation) for doing so well.

- 12) ..... (Attachment) a recent photograph to your application form.
- 13) He ..... (refresher) himself with a glass of iced tea.
- 14) I ..... (flat) myself against the wall.
- 15) Mark usually does the cooking when we ..... (entertainment).
- 16) Ruth ..... (hesitation), uncertain of how to ..... (combination) honesty and diplomacy in her answer.
- 17) I'm indignant with the shameless way he's constantly ..... (lie) to us!
- 18) His whole face would ..... (light) when anyone mentioned Nancy.
- 19) I wish I'd brought my thick coat, this wind has ..... (fresh) up since we left the house.
- 20) The hotel is ideally ..... (local) for enjoying the beauty of Yorkshire.
- 21) If I didn't ..... (apology) I'd feel guilty.
- 22) She was ..... (fright) by the anger in his eyes.
- 23) You've got nothing to ..... (reproachful) yourself for – it was his own decision.
- 24) Exercise ..... (little) the risk of heart disease.
- 25) The emergency services are ..... (equipment) to deal with disasters of this kind.

### № 18

- 1) He was ..... (round) by a crowd of friends and hangers-on.
- 2) Cooking time may ..... (various) slightly, depending on your oven.
- 3) She tried her best to ..... (ignorance) what he'd said.
- 4) I ..... (enjoyable) working as part of a team.
- 5) Police will have the pictures ..... (large) in an attempt to ..... (identity) the thief.
- 6) People use body language more than words when they ..... (communication) with each other.
- 7) We're having the kitchen ..... (do).
- 8) Smoking is only ..... (permission) in the public lounge.
- 9) The children are beginning to ..... (development) a sense of responsibility.
- 10) She never ..... (realisation) her ambition of winning an Olympic gold medal.
- 11) Three points now ..... (separation) the two teams.
- 12) She's ..... (revision) for her history exam.
- 13) He had learned to ..... (mastery) his fear of heights.

- 14) To ..... (error) is human.
- 15) Violence on TV is ..... (pollutant) the minds of our children.
- 16) It's impossible to ..... (predictable) what will happen next.
- 17) How do you ..... (pronunciation) your name?
- 18) Modern communications are ..... (able) more people to work from home.
- 19) A lot of these children have been ..... (deprivation) of a normal home life.
- 20) Higher taxes ..... (courage) people to ..... (economy) on fuel.
- 21) A doctor can easily ..... (deduction) which virus is causing the disease.
- 22) The task ..... (proof) to be rather more difficult than I had ..... (expectation).
- 23) I hope the children will ..... (behaviour) themselves at the party.
- 24) He ..... (life) just across the street from me.
- 25) The report ..... (comparison) different types of home computer available.

### № 19

- 1) She ..... (acquisition) a good knowledge of Chinese.
- 2) She was ..... (horror) to find that her husband was going to divorce.
- 3) There are various ways in which the risks can be greatly ..... (minor).
- 4) It's easy to become ..... (attachment) to the children you work with.
- 5) When you have ..... (residence) in the country for five years, you may become a citizen.
- 6) Try to ..... (persuasion) them to ..... (reduction) the price of the car they are selling you.
- 7) ..... (Pressure) on the wound with a large pad of cotton wool.
- 8) He ..... (gesture) for her to take a seat.
- 9) Farmers have to ..... (rich) the soil with chemicals.
- 10) Julia was ..... (weak) by her long illness.
- 11) I saw her just before she ..... (dead).
- 12) Make the water as hot as you can ..... (bearable).
- 13) He found it difficult to ..... (breath).
- 14) Sales are better than ..... (anticipation).
- 15) The highlands are ..... (populous) mainly by peasant farmers.
- 16) ..... (Service) the soup with crusty bread.

17) Could you ..... (clarity) this point for me – does this train leave every day except Sunday, or only on Sunday?

18) She had carefully ..... (rehearsal) her resignation speech.

19) Because my left eye is so weak, my right eye has to work harder to ..... (compensation).

20) Smacking is not acceptable way of ..... (punishment) a child.

21) People ..... (tendency) to need less sleep as they get older.

22) Various channels of communication are used to ..... (information) people about the danger of smoking.

23) Football ..... (occupation) most of my leisure time.

24) She ..... (humiliation) him by shouting at him in front of all his friends.

25) She could never ..... (entertainment) the idea of living in the country.

### № 20

1) ..... (Combination) all the ingredients in a large bowl.

2) People might well ..... (confusion) the two products.

3) He ..... (envious) her position she has ..... (achievement) in her profession.

4) Regulations ..... (requirement) that students ..... (attendance) at least 90 % of the lectures.

5) I was so fat that my skirt wouldn't ..... (fast).

6) How much time are we ..... (allowance)?

7) I ..... (appreciation) your concern, but honestly, I'm fine.

8) The course was ..... (organization) by a training company.

9) ..... (Admission) it! I'm right, aren't I?

10) Nobody must ..... (erroneous) from law.

11) She ..... (annoyance) him with her stupid questions.

12) Without meaning to, she ..... (communicative) her anxiety to her child.

13) It was in the college that he ..... (development) a taste for football.

14) The victim was ..... (pronunciation) dead on arrival.

15) She ..... (persistence) with her studies in spite of financial problems.

16) Apart from vaccines, there is no known way to ..... (protective) against meningitis.

17) Ray had little talent but laboured to ..... (acquisition) the skills of a writer.

18) She can be a tough lady to ..... (negotiations) with.

19) I don't know why his mother ..... (tolerant) his behaviour.

20) Do you ..... (belief) in anything enough to ..... (death) for it?

21) She ..... (fascination) me – I wonder what she's really like.

22) It took me several years to ..... (masterly) the language.

23) I ..... (resentment) having to work such long hours.

24) The stores have to ..... (competitive) for customers in the Christmas season.

25) The garage man had to ..... (flat) out the car door, which was twisted by damage in the accident.

### № 21

1) The owl ..... (symbol) wisdom and learning.

2) People ..... (attachment) too much importance to economic forecasts.

3) She was ..... (relief) to see the children had come to no harm.

4) She ..... (sharp) her pencil and got out her homework.

5) The accident ..... (occurrence) around 9 pm.

6) To tell the truth, politics ..... (boredom) me.

7) I'd rather ..... (death) than ..... (apology) to Helen.

8) It's important to take measures to ..... (avoidance) the risk of fire.

9) He ..... (devotion) his energies to writing films.

10) Computers used to ..... (fright) me, but not now.

11) Wild cats easily become ..... (domestic).

12) She ..... (reception) an honorary degree from Harvard.

13) The schedule isn't final, but we don't ..... (anticipation) many changes.

14) The hot sun ..... (deprivation) the flowers of water.

15) Residents are ..... (complaint) because traffic in the area has increased.

16) ..... (Relief) yourself (a polite expression meaning 'to urinate' – often used humorously).

17) While I was ..... (organization) Simon's papers I came across his diary.

18) Police work ..... (involvement) so much paperwork these days.

19) Violence ..... (eruption) after police shot a student during the demonstration.

20) She died trying to ..... (rescuer) her children from the blaze.

21) We need to ..... (defence) against military aggression.

22) Davies' style of writing has been ..... (comparatively) to Dickens'.

23) She was just starting to ..... (joy) herself.

- 24) The evening shadows ..... (dark) the room.  
 25) Her boss ..... (humiliation) her in front of all her colleagues.

### № 22

- 1) Let's hope the weather will ..... (bright) up later.  
 2) The film ..... (boredom) me to death.  
 3) Only 12 people ..... (attendance) the meeting.  
 4) The child's task was to ..... (completion) the sentence.  
 5) When war broke out, my father ..... (voluntary) at once.  
 6) Britain wants to ..... (maintenance) its position as a world power.  
 7) The room filled with smoke, and it was becoming difficult to ..... (breath).  
 8) He was ..... (frustration) to find no support among his friends.  
 9) A large proportion of the world's volcanoes are ..... (location) on the oceanic crust.  
 10) Her intelligence more than ..... (compensation) for her lack of experience.  
 11) I ..... (envious) his determination.  
 12) He ..... (confidence) his money to his brother's safekeeping.  
 13) He had been ..... (deception) by a young man claiming to be the son of a millionaire.  
 14) I need to know more about the job before I ..... (decisive) whether to ..... (application) for it.  
 15) He was ..... (terror) of getting her pregnant.  
 16) The law needs to be ..... (simple).  
 17) Everybody was ..... (horror) by cruelty.  
 18) Click on the top of the window to ..... (minority) it.  
 19) I ..... (pretence) to agree with her, just to keep her happy.  
 20) The rules are intended to ..... (prevention) accidents.  
 21) Harry ..... (loose) his tie.  
 22) Several advertising agencies are ..... (competition) to get the contract.  
 23) He ..... (fright) me into staying silent.  
 24) The university was ..... (establishment) in 1922.  
 25) She's on a special diet that ..... (inclusion) dairy products.

### № 23

- 1) From her son's age, I ..... (deduction) that her husband must be at least 60.

- 2) The situation is ..... (complication) by the fact that I've got to work late on Friday.  
 3) If you're ..... (installation) a new bathroom, it has to meet the requirements of the Building Regulations.  
 4) The town ..... (origin) as a small fishing port.  
 5) The scheme was ..... (pronunciation) a failure.  
 6) It never ceased to ..... (amazement) him that women were ..... (attractive) to Sam.  
 7) You cannot ..... (deprivation) me of my rights.  
 8) Thousands have been ..... (execution) for political crimes.  
 9) Water is ..... (composition) of hydrogen and oxygen.  
 10) Being deaf hasn't stopped Karen ..... (fulfillment) her ambition to be a hairdresser.  
 11) I don't know why he stays with her – she ..... (treatment) him like dirt.  
 12) I'm trying to ..... (calculation) how much paint we need.  
 13) Employees were ..... (reproof) for smoking in the building's restrooms.  
 14) Joan's parents now ..... (approval) of her marriage.  
 15) You can't help ..... (admirable) her determination.  
 16) The tree is ..... (estimation) to be at least 700 years old.  
 17) Dan's been ..... (complaint) of severe headaches.  
 18) A full day's teaching ..... (exhaustion) me.  
 19) Under the circumstances, the principal was ..... (justice) in expelling this student.  
 20) She rudely ..... (ignorance) the question.  
 21) The building took two years to ..... (completion).  
 22) She ..... (eruption) into loud, desperate sobs.  
 23) The domestic consequences of the war were not ..... (anticipation) by the ruling class.  
 24) If the pain ..... (persistent), you must see a doctor.  
 25) Briggs ran across the field with one officer ..... (pursue) him.

### № 24

- 1) A number of black youths have ..... (complaint) of being harassed by the police.  
 2) Please let us know if you are unable to ..... (attendant).  
 3) Her paintings have been ..... (exhibition) all over the world.  
 4) Our attitudes to sex and marriage ..... (reflection) our religious and moral values.  
 5) You'll have to ..... (explanation) the rules of the game.  
 6) She was always ..... (defence) her husband in front of their daughters.

- 7) Barnet was desperate for money to ..... (resolution) his financial problems.
- 8) I couldn't sleep for three days - I'm not ..... (exaggeration).
- 9) Her name is often ..... (short) to Al.
- 10) She cannot ..... (comprehension) the extent of the disaster.
- 11) He ..... (threat) to take them to court.
- 12) I'm ..... (concentration) on making as much money as possible.
- 13) They deserved to be ..... (punishment) for putting passengers at risk.
- 14) The captain's face ..... (dark) as he read.
- 15) The thought of ..... (death) terrifies me.
- 16) I had to ..... (competition) against 19 other people for the job.
- 17) It didn't ..... (occurrence) to her to take a taxi.
- 18) Schoolchildren are quick to gang up on anyone who looks or ..... (behaviour) differently.
- 19) The idea is to teach children to ..... (safe) money.
- 20) Twenty people were summarily ..... (execution) (=killed) without any trial or legal process) by the guerrillas.
- 21) I ..... (sympathy), but I don't know how to help.
- 22) He ..... (refusal) to ..... (discussion) the case publicly.
- 23) The press was deliberately ..... (exclusive) from the event.
- 24) She ..... (resignation) from the government last week.
- 25) To ..... (complication) matters further, he got caught while shoplifting.

### № 25

- 1) She has been ..... (diagnosis) with breast cancer.
- 2) The firm will ..... (compensation) workers for their loss of earnings.
- 3) The box was full of books and ..... (weight) a ton.
- 4) The refugees left to ..... (avoidance) getting bombed.
- 5) The programme about the famine in Africa really ..... (depression) me.
- 6) I don't ..... (objection) to them coming with us.
- 7) School attendance for the age group seven to eleven years is ..... (estimation) to be 40 percent.
- 8) The flowers ..... (attractive) several different kinds of insects.
- 9) Employees ..... (complaint) bitterly about working conditions.

- 10) I've ..... (applicant) for a job at the university.
- 11) Some of the apartment buildings had been so badly designed that they had to be ..... (demolition) a few years within.
- 12) Having bought a house, they couldn't afford to ..... (furniture) it.
- 13) Education can greatly ..... (rich) your life.
- 14) It's almost impossible for the human brain to ..... (concentration) fully for more than ten minutes.
- 15) It ..... (scandal) public opinion that the mayor had taken bribes.
- 16) She ..... (reaction) very badly when her parents split up.
- 17) I don't ..... (approval) of cosmetic surgery.
- 18) I thought she loved me, but I was ..... (deception) myself.
- 19) More than 17.8 million firms ..... (composition) the business sector of our economy.
- 20) Ministers must appear before parliament and ..... (justice) their actions.
- 21) He openly ..... (admission) to having an alcohol problem.
- 22) Students must ..... (completion) the course.
- 23) He'd ..... (exhaustion) himself carrying all the boxes upstairs.
- 24) Each of us might ..... (definitely) the concept of freedom in a very different way.
- 25) He spent years ..... (acquisition) his skills as a surgeon.

### № 26

- 1) Eventually she ..... (persuasion) me that she was right and I was wrong.
- 2) Why should you ..... (drama) the situation?
- 3) It seems reasonable to ..... (conclusion) that people's behaviour is influenced by TV.
- 4) He thinks money will ..... (solution) all his problems.
- 5) Shake the bottle well so that the oil ..... (mixture) with the vinegar.
- 6) Joe's talent ..... (residence) in his storytelling abilities.
- 7) The territory is rapidly ..... (population).
- 8) I ..... (admirable) her for not giving up.
- 9) I ..... (resentment) having to work when everyone else is on holiday.
- 10) He ..... (conviction) her to marry him.
- 11) Hitler ..... (security) his place in history in a terrible way.
- 12) I didn't fully ..... (comprehension) what had happened.
- 13) Objects uncovered during the archaeological excavations were ..... (exhibition) in the local museum.

- 7) Barnet was desperate for money to ..... (resolution) his financial problems.
- 8) I couldn't sleep for three days - I'm not ..... (exaggeration).
- 9) Her name is often ..... (short) to Al.
- 10) She cannot ..... (comprehension) the extent of the disaster.
- 11) He ..... (threat) to take them to court.
- 12) I'm ..... (concentration) on making as much money as possible.
- 13) They deserved to be ..... (punishment) for putting passengers at risk.
- 14) The captain's face ..... (dark) as he read.
- 15) The thought of ..... (death) terrifies me.
- 16) I had to ..... (competition) against 19 other people for the job.
- 17) It didn't ..... (occurrence) to her to take a taxi.
- 18) Schoolchildren are quick to gang up on anyone who looks or ..... (behaviour) differently.
- 19) The idea is to teach children to ..... (safe) money.
- 20) Twenty people were summarily ..... (execution) (=killed) without any trial or legal process) by the guerrillas.
- 21) I ..... (sympathy), but I don't know how to help.
- 22) He ..... (refusal) to ..... (discussion) the case publicly.
- 23) The press was deliberately ..... (exclusive) from the event.
- 24) She ..... (resignation) from the government last week.
- 25) To ..... (complication) matters further, he got caught while shoplifting.

### № 25

- 1) She has been ..... (diagnosis) with breast cancer.
- 2) The firm will ..... (compensation) workers for their loss of earnings.
- 3) The box was full of books and ..... (weight) a ton.
- 4) The refugees left to ..... (avoidance) getting bombed.
- 5) The programme about the famine in Africa really ..... (depression) me.
- 6) I don't ..... (objection) to them coming with us.
- 7) School attendance for the age group seven to eleven years is ..... (estimation) to be 40 percent.
- 8) The flowers ..... (attractive) several different kinds of insects.
- 9) Employees ..... (complaint) bitterly about working conditions.

- 10) I've ..... (applicant) for a job at the university.
- 11) Some of the apartment buildings had been so badly designed that they had to be ..... (demolition) a few years within.
- 12) Having bought a house, they couldn't afford to ..... (furniture) it.
- 13) Education can greatly ..... (rich) your life.
- 14) It's almost impossible for the human brain to ..... (concentration) fully for more than ten minutes.
- 15) It ..... (scandal) public opinion that the mayor had taken bribes.
- 16) She ..... (reaction) very badly when her parents split up.
- 17) I don't ..... (approval) of cosmetic surgery.
- 18) I thought she loved me, but I was ..... (deception) myself.
- 19) More than 17.8 million firms ..... (composition) the business sector of our economy.
- 20) Ministers must appear before parliament and ..... (justice) their actions.
- 21) He openly ..... (admission) to having an alcohol problem.
- 22) Students must ..... (completion) the course.
- 23) He'd ..... (exhaustion) himself carrying all the boxes upstairs.
- 24) Each of us might ..... (definitely) the concept of freedom in a very different way.
- 25) He spent years ..... (acquisition) his skills as a surgeon.

### № 26

- 1) Eventually she ..... (persuasion) me that she was right and I was wrong.
- 2) Why should you ..... (drama) the situation?
- 3) It seems reasonable to ..... (conclusion) that people's behaviour is influenced by TV.
- 4) He thinks money will ..... (solution) all his problems.
- 5) Shake the bottle well so that the oil ..... (mixture) with the vinegar.
- 6) Joe's talent ..... (residence) in his storytelling abilities.
- 7) The territory is rapidly ..... (population).
- 8) I ..... (admirable) her for not giving up.
- 9) I ..... (resentment) having to work when everyone else is on holiday.
- 10) He ..... (conviction) her to marry him.
- 11) Hitler ..... (security) his place in history in a terrible way.
- 12) I didn't fully ..... (comprehension) what had happened.
- 13) Objects uncovered during the archaeological excavations were ..... (exhibition) in the local museum.



- 14) They'll either ..... (dead) from cold or ..... (starvation) to death.
- 15) His father and mother ..... (immigrant) when he was two.
- 16) Stop ..... (activity) like a baby!
- 17) I wondered why he should ..... (bothersome) to try and ..... (establishment) contact with me.
- 18) People ..... (different) from one another in their ability to handle stress.
- 19) If symptoms ..... (persistence), ..... (consultation) a doctor without delay.
- 20) The custom of arranged marriages still ..... (existence) in many countries.
- 21) Your advice ..... (influential) my decision.
- 22) He's ..... (custom) to being ..... (humiliation) by his classmates.
- 23) What does it ..... (symbol)?
- 24) Steve borrowed his dad's sports car to ..... (impression) his girlfriend.
- 25) He made funny faces to ..... (amusement) the kids.

**№ 27**

- 1) You should be ready to ..... (explanation) and ..... (defence) your views.
- 2) They prayed to God to ..... (purity) them.
- 3) Let's ..... (rehearsal) a waltz.
- 4) Several women have ..... (complaint) of sexual harassment.
- 5) Fluency in three languages ..... (qualification) her for work in the European Parliament.
- 6) Forget him. He's not worth ..... (bothersome) about.
- 7) There is a course for students wishing to ..... (improvement) their English.
- 8) Many children are ..... (deprivation) of a good education, simply because they live in the wrong place.
- 9) Different workers ..... (possession) different skills.
- 10) He was usually caustic in his comments on those who used the church only for ..... (marriage), or ..... (burial).
- 11) Twilight was ..... (deep) into darkness.
- 12) Each chapter ..... (conclusion) with a short summary.
- 13) We're in danger of ..... (exhaustion) the world's oil supply.
- 14) The morning mail has just been ..... (delivery).
- 15) He spent most of his time in the country, where his family ..... (residential).
- 16) Education should first ..... (strong) character, then increase knowledge, and only lastly should it ..... (ability) us to earn a living.

- 17) Only 27 % of the paper we ..... (consumable) is recycled.
- 18) Sheila ..... (continuation) to work after she had her baby.
- 19) We can't ..... (reliable) on your car – it keeps breaking down.
- 20) The accident ..... (inclination) him to reconsider his career.
- 21) The illness was ..... (diagnosis) as mumps.
- 22) ..... (Composition) a letter to your local paper ..... (statement) your views on an issue of your choice.
- 23) Unemployment is ..... (predictable) to increase to 70,000 by the end of the year.
- 24) Salaries ..... (variety) according to age, qualification and experience.
- 25) Scientists ..... (estimation) that smoking ..... (reduction) life expectancy by around 12 years on average.

**№ 28**

- 1) The highest rates of unemployment ..... (occurrence) in the inner urban areas.
- 2) The recession continues to ..... (depth).
- 3) Some golf clubs still ..... (exclusive) women from the clubhouse.
- 4) He ..... (occupant) the house without paying any rent.
- 5) His back injury may ..... (prevention) him from playing in tomorrow's game.
- 6) Open the file and ..... (removal) all lines that do not begin with '#'.
- 7) How many runners will be ..... (competition) in the marathon?
- 8) Does the price ..... (inclusion) postage?
- 9) Last week they phoned him ..... (pretence) to be the police.
- 10) The children must be ..... (reproof) for their wild behaviour.
- 11) They ..... (threat) to shoot him and ..... (robbery) him of all his possessions.
- 12) Climbing plants ..... (soft) the outline of a fence.
- 13) Deborah opened her mouth to ..... (contradictory), but closed it again.
- 14) He ..... (repetition) himself to ..... (emphatic) that he wasn't joking.
- 15) Schools should do more to ..... (preparation) children for the world of work.
- 16) Students are compelled by law to ..... (attendance) school.
- 17) If these don't work I may have to ..... (prescription) you something stronger.

- 18) The apples were ..... (ripe) on the trees.  
 19) You should be ..... (insurance) against loss of income.  
 20) The job ..... (involvement) drawing up and ..... (executive) a plan of nursing care.  
 21) Gallacher continue to ..... (argument) with the referee throughout the game.  
 22) It was a room ..... (furniture) with a desk and a chair.  
 23) Opportunities ..... (existence) for students to gain sponsorship.  
 24) The patient ..... (complaint) of severe chest pains.  
 25) This is an issue which ..... (requirement) further study before it can be ..... (resolution).

### Nº 29

- 1) Don't make me ..... (laughter)!  
 2) He ..... (reception) hospital treatment for a cut over his eye.  
 3) His eloquence ..... (fascination) and ..... (astonishment).  
 4) I can't believe you sold the car without ..... (consultant) me!  
 5) They need more funds to ..... (modern) the country's telephone system.  
 6) The conference ..... (approval) a proposal for a referendum.  
 7) In this report, the word 'child' ..... (reference) to anyone under the age of 18.  
 8) People with the virus may feel perfectly well, but they can still ..... (infectious) others.  
 9) Just to ..... (satisfaction) my curiosity, how much did it cost?  
 10) She ..... (rejection) her brother's offer of help.  
 11) I don't have to ..... (just) myself to you or anyone else.  
 12) It's about time I had the tyres on my car ..... (renewal).  
 13) City employees cannot ..... (contribution) to political campaigns.  
 14) I didn't ..... (anticipation) having to do the cooking myself.  
 15) We soon found that prices ..... (different) enormously.  
 16) A large number of students have ..... (signature) up for the course.  
 17) Smoking during pregnancy ..... (danger) your baby's life.  
 18) A smaller vehicle will ..... (consumption) less fuel.  
 19) I ..... (objective) to the way the boss ..... (treatment) me.

- 20) Her paintings are clearly ..... (influential) by the Italian School.  
 21) It ..... (bothersome) me what other people are saying about me.  
 22) He rose and ..... (relief) her of her bags.  
 23) Their conversations often ..... (eruption) into squabbles.  
 24) Boyd's goal ..... (security) his team's place in the Cup Final.  
 25) The story so ..... (effect) him that he could not sleep.

### Nº 30

- 1) It's very important to ..... (courageous) employees to get to know each other.  
 2) Dad just can't bear to be ..... (contradiction).  
 3) The doctors say she is ..... (improvement) (=after being ill).  
 4) It's ..... (basic) on the idea that all people are ..... (creature) equal.  
 5) It's difficult to ..... (exaggeration) the importance of sleep.  
 6) He will be ..... (continuation) his education in the US.  
 7) What really ..... (attractive) me to this place was the peace and quiet.  
 8) The government ..... (prison) all opposition leaders.  
 9) ..... (Cookery) the sauce over a low heat for 10 minutes.  
 10) His acting ..... (contribution) to the success of the play.  
 11) The bank sent me a nasty letter which I ..... (ignorance).  
 12) Lack of money ..... (necessity) a change of plan.  
 13) Please ..... (information) us of any change of address as soon as possible.  
 14) He ..... (demolition) the widely held belief that the sun went around the Earth.  
 15) He ..... (maintenance) a 24-hour watch over his son.  
 16) ..... (Imaginary) life without hot water.  
 17) The fact that he was smoking ..... (temptation) me to have a cigarette.  
 18) Sarah ..... (tight) her grip on my arm.  
 19) To ..... (conclusion), I'd like to ..... (expressive) my thanks to my family.  
 20) They were ..... (argue) about how to spend the money.  
 21) I ..... (inclination) to ..... (acceptable) the official version of events.  
 22) The question seemed to ..... (amusement) him in some way.  
 23) The harbour was ..... (depth) to take bigger boats.  
 24) At this stage we cannot entirely ..... (exclusion) the possibility of staff cuts.  
 25) The curriculum ..... (inclusive) courses in computing.

**Nº 31**

- 1) ..... (**Moisture**) the clay if it seems too dry.
- 2) Attracted by its safety and comfort, people from all parts of the world have ..... (**immigrant**) into this country in large numbers.
- 3) I don't ..... (**anticipation**) being here for very long.
- 4) It may be hard to ..... (**comprehension**) how much this gift means for my country.
- 5) Campbell was found guilty of ..... (**possession**) heroin.
- 6) She could see her face ..... (**reflection**) in the car's windshield.
- 7) Having ..... (**exhaustion**) all other possibilities, I asked Jan to look after the baby.
- 8) The witness ..... (**statement**) that he had never seen the woman before.
- 9) The skaters' routine was perfectly ..... (**execution**).
- 10) The US ..... (**response**) by sending troops into Laos.
- 11) The company has successfully ..... (**innovatory**) new products and services.
- 12) They keep ..... (**suggestion**) ways to keep my weight down.
- 13) ..... (**Thick**) the soup by adding potatoes.
- 14) Stop ..... (**pretence**) that the problem doesn't ..... (**existence**).
- 15) The course helps school-leavers ..... (**breadth**) their knowledge of the world of work.
- 16) Don't ..... (**involvement**) yourself in their problems.
- 17) Eggs known to be ..... (**infection**) with salmonella were ..... (**allowable**) to go on sale.
- 18) Do you ..... (**delivery**) on Saturdays?
- 19) The meeting will be ..... (**devotion**) to health and safety issues.
- 20) Her arguments didn't ..... (**conviction**) everyone, but changes were made.
- 21) As Liz had ..... (**prediction**), the rumours were soon forgotten.
- 22) Conveniently, her parents are often willing to ..... (**babysitting**).
- 23) This event was the result of many organizations ..... (**cooperation**) and working together.
- 24) The police are ..... (**investigation**) a series of bank robberies in South Wales.
- 25) I need to ..... (**renewal**) my passport this year.

**Nº 32**

- 1) A team of divers was sent down to ..... (**exam**) the wreck.
- 2) Melinda was plain and knew she couldn't ..... (**competition**) with her sister where boys were concerned.
- 3) One candidate in particular ..... (**impression**) us with her knowledge.
- 4) Industrialized countries ..... (**consumption**) natural resources in huge quantities.
- 5) We were ..... (**prevention**) from entering the site.
- 6) We regret to ..... (**information**) you that your application has been ..... (**rejection**).
- 7) Only 12 of the 45 passengers ..... (**survival**).
- 8) Some eyesight problems are relatively easy to ..... (**correction**).
- 9) When you ..... (**tight**) guitar strings, the note gets higher.
- 10) Rick has always ..... (**excellent**) at foreign languages.
- 11) The study ..... (**indication**) a connection between poverty and crime.
- 12) Baker had to ..... (**conviction**) jurors that his client had been nowhere near the scene of the murder.
- 13) I just can't ..... (**resistant**) chocolate.
- 14) Bacteria can be ..... (**destruction**) by heat and be inactivated by ..... (**deprivation**) them of moisture.
- 15) The arrows didn't ..... (**error**) from their aim.
- 16) After ..... (**loss**) his job, he was ..... (**reduction**) to sweeping the streets for a living.
- 17) She's always ..... (**complaint**) because nothing's ever good enough for her.
- 18) I wish you'd stop ..... (**interference**)! This is my business.
- 19) You should ..... (**pursuit**) your own interests.
- 20) She ..... (**pretence**) not to hear, and kept on walking.
- 21) In 1918 British women got the right to ..... (**voice**).
- 22) Have you ..... (**consultation**) a dictionary?
- 23) It's a short time since it has been ..... (**innovative**).
- 24) Clive was experienced in ..... (**operation**) the computer.
- 25) What ..... (**attractive**) me most to the job was the chance to travel.

**Nº 33**

- 1) I've never felt so ..... (**humiliation**) in all my life!
- 2) I hope you don't ..... (**exceptional**) yourself?
- 3) His friends ..... (**temptation**) him into taking drugs.

- 4) The two halves of the document didn't ..... (**correspondence**).
- 5) How did Wilson ..... (**reaction**) to your idea?
- 6) I felt too sick to ..... (**continuation**).
- 7) Service is ..... (**inclusion**) in the bill.
- 8) The police will have to ..... (**examination**) the weapon for fingerprints.
- 9) Can you ..... (**imagination**) what it's like?
- 10) Your accountant will ..... (**discussion**) with you how to ..... (**completion**) this form.
- 11) She liked Simon like a friend but she didn't want the relationship to ..... (**deep**).
- 12) The 45 year-old explorer has been ..... (**preparation**) for his latest expedition to the Arctic.
- 13) Gradually her anxiety ..... (**little**).
- 14) He tried to ..... (**persuasion**) me but he didn't ..... (**success**).
- 15) They spoke good Spanish, and promised to ..... (**interpretation**) for me.
- 16) Lucy's enthusiasm soon ..... (**infectious**) the rest of the class.
- 17) Emotional states can ..... (**effect**) our hormone levels.
- 18) I'd like to ..... (**direction**) your attention to paragraph four.
- 19) The program is designed to ..... (**satisfaction**) the needs of adult learners.
- 20) What ..... (**influential**) you to take up ..... (**nursery**)?
- 21) That's the medicine that ..... (**neutral**) the acid in the stomach.
- 22) This school ..... (**education**) handicapped children.
- 23) The two systems ..... (**difference**) in many respects.
- 24) He ..... (**insistence**) upon checking everything himself.
- 25) She ..... (**pretence**) to be reading.

#### № 34

- 1) Graham has ..... (**excellence**) himself with the new exhibition.
- 2) They've ..... (**installation**) the new computer network at last.
- 3) Joyce ..... (**argument**) me into buying a new jacket.
- 4) The business will ..... (**loss**) money if it doesn't ..... (**modern**).
- 5) After the divorce she ..... (**resolution**) never to ..... (**marriage**) again.
- 6) How can Mary be ..... (**intoxication**) with the small amount of wine that she has drunk?

- 7) The new law ..... (**restriction**) the sale of hand gun.
- 8) I want to thank everyone who has ..... (**courageous**) and supported me.
- 9) She was ..... (**conviction**) he was ..... (**possession**) by the devil.
- 10) His playing is technically brilliant, but it doesn't ..... (**excitement**) me.
- 11) Greater effort is needed to ..... (**instruction**) children in road safety.
- 12) They ..... (**agreement**) to ..... (**cooperative**) with Brazil on a programme to ..... (**protective**) the rain-forests.
- 13) He was already well ..... (**practice**) in giving acceptance speeches.
- 14) Full-time employees are ..... (**title**) to receive health insurance.
- 15) He ..... (**special**) in contract law.
- 16) Alcohol may not be ..... (**consumption**) on the premises.
- 17) Please ..... (**indication**) your preference on the booking form.
- 18) He ..... (**removal**) his hat and gloves.
- 19) Some people believe the universe was ..... (**creature**) by a big explosion.
- 20) The rebels ..... (**arms**) a group of 2000 men to attack the city.
- 21) The club will cease to ..... (**existence**) if financial help is not found.
- 22) I can ..... (**sympathetic**) with those who have lost loved ones.
- 23) Ron does nothing but ..... (**critical**) and ..... (**complaint**) all the time.
- 24) The lunchtime menu is more than adequate to ..... (**satisfaction**) the biggest appetite.
- 25) Emergency repairs were ..... (**expectation**) to take three weeks.

#### № 35

- 1) She was ..... (**prison**) within his strong arms.
- 2) We ..... (**contribution**) clothing to the flood victims.
- 3) David didn't ..... (**responsible**) to any of her emails.
- 4) It is claimed that seat belts ..... (**safe**) hundreds of lives a year in the UK.
- 5) A neighbour ..... (**voluntary**) to keep an eye on the kids.
- 6) Their friendship ..... (**ripe**) into love.

- 7) He's ..... (**excellent**) his father.
- 8) Her experience as a refugee ..... (**information**) the content of her latest novel.
- 9) You must learn to ..... (**acceptance**) criticism.
- 10) He glared at the people who ..... (**round**) the corpse.
- 11) We use special chemicals to ..... (**pure**) the water.
- 12) People of different ages ..... (**expensive**) different amounts of energy.
- 13) ..... (**Correction**) me if I'm wrong, but didn't you say you'd never met him before?
- 14) Dana ..... (**admission**) feeling hurt by what I had said.
- 15) June, let me ..... (**introductory**) you to Ashley.
- 16) Is he going to ..... (**resignation**) from the chairmanship?
- 17) Nobody really expects their marriage to ..... (**success**).
- 18) The programme ..... (**ability**) pupils to gain some experience of the world of work.
- 19) Symptoms of the disease ..... (**inclusive**) tiredness and loss of memory.
- 20) He ..... (**demolition**) my argument in minutes.
- 21) The two sets of data do not ..... (**correspondence**).
- 22) Would I be ..... (**intrusion**) if I came with you?
- 23) Her hands had ..... (**rough**) by work.
- 24) The doctor ..... (**exam**) everyone for possible heart disease.
- 25) Security cameras have been ..... (**installation**) in the city centre.

### № 36

- 1) His refusal to work late was ..... (**interpretation**) as a lack of commitment to the company.
- 2) The new route ..... (**director**) lorries away from the town centre.
- 3) The court case has ..... (**excitement**) a lot of public interest.
- 4) The World Health Organization has ..... (**recognition**) alcoholism as a disease since 1951.
- 5) It would be naïve to think that this could ..... (**solution**) all the area's problems straight away.
- 6) She sits here ..... (**luxury**) in the sun, while her husband does all the work.
- 7) The illness ..... (**robbery**) him of a normal childhood.
- 8) Parliament wished to ..... (**insistent**) on its right to control taxation and the armed forces.
- 9) The strike ..... (**continuation**) for another four weeks.
- 10) The police asked her to ..... (**description**) the man.

- 11) She has secret information and is ..... (**threat**) to name names.
- 12) What's on? – A wildlife film ..... (**narration**) by David Attenborough.
- 13) He ..... (**rejection**) the idea as 'absurd'.
- 14) I was ..... (**upbringing**) to respect the law.
- 15) The Romans ..... (**invasion**) Britain 2000 years ago.
- 16) His outspoken views ..... (**scandal**) the nation.
- 17) I ..... (**thankful**) everyone for coming.
- 18) Far sooner than anyone thought possible, the Russians ..... (**explosion**) an atomic bomb.
- 19) The twilight ..... (**deep**).
- 20) It took a while for me to ..... (**custom**) myself to all the new rules and regulations.
- 21) He ..... (**boredom**) me to death.
- 22) It's hard to ..... (**resistant**) an invitation like this.
- 23) Manufacturers have ..... (**expense**) a lot of time and effort trying to ..... (**improvement**) computer security.
- 24) My car ..... (**tendency**) to overheat in the summer.
- 25) Do you think we should ..... (**low**) the price?

### № 37

- 1) The group ..... (**denial**) any involvement in the assassination.
- 2) He was ..... (**courageous**) to begin playing the guitar by his father.
- 3) We can't go on ..... (**pretence**) that everything is OK.
- 4) We've ..... (**installation**) new anti-virus software.
- 5) The new factory is ..... (**expectation**) to ..... (**creation**) more than 400 new jobs.
- 6) Do fairies really ..... (**existence**)?
- 7) The cat was ..... (**domestic**) many centuries ago.
- 8) A war was fought in the US in the 19<sup>th</sup> century to ..... (**liberation**) black people from slavery.
- 9) Everyone in the class is expected to ..... (**participant**) actively in these discussion.
- 10) His mood seems to ..... (**variety**) according to the weather.
- 11) 90 % of patients can be ..... (**curable**) of this disease.
- 12) What punishment does the law ..... (**prescription**) for this crime?
- 13) She ..... (**survival**) the attack.
- 14) She plans to ..... (**pursuit**) a career in politics.
- 15) If the noise ..... (**deaf**) you, it is so loud that you cannot hear anything else.

16) We ..... (**insistent**) on the highest standards of cleanliness in the hotel.

17) Can I ..... (**quotation**) you on that?

18) It is to be hoped that TV cameras will never ..... (**intrusion**) on this peaceful place.

19) Joe had never tried to ..... (**analysis**) their relationship.

20) People who ..... (**consumption**) large amounts of animal fats are more likely to get cancer and heart disease.

21) I've applied to have my visa ..... (**renewal**) because I want to stay here longer.

22) Have you ..... (**insurance**) the contents of your home?

23) She ..... (**suggestion**) asking her father for his opinion.

24) The state police are ..... (**investigation**) the incident.

25) He was ..... (**furniture**) with a list of local solicitors.

### № 38

1) This is not the kind of treatment I'm ..... (**custom**) to.

2) At last the fury of the storm ..... (**little**).

3) His mother's death ..... (**intensity**) his loneliness.

4) A series of attacks have ..... (**sharp**) fears of more violence.

5) Tragically, she ..... (**blood**) to death.

6) Every summer the town is ..... (**invasion**) by tourists.

7) The children were ..... (**arrangement**) in lines according to height.

8) The letter arrived, and we ..... (**preparation**) ourselves for bad news.

9) I could tell from her face that she was ..... (**liar**).

10) After the Civil War of 1861–1865, industrial development ..... (**quick**) and brought a massive wave of immigrants from all over the world.

11) Searchlights were used to ..... (**guidance**) the ship into the harbour.

12) The angry patient ..... (**intrusive**) into the doctor's office.

13) Florida's population ..... (**explosion**) after the war.

14) It can't be ..... (**solution**) at a time.

15) The company ..... (**expectation**) to ..... (**completion**) work in April.

16) Lions ..... (**cooperation**) with each other when hunting game.

17) Colds do not ..... (**responsible**) to antibiotics.

18) Much of the territory drained by the river system has never been thoroughly ..... (**exploration**).

19) Landscape gardeners design, ..... (**installation**), and ..... (**maintenance**) gardens for a living.

20) She ..... (**moisture**) her lips (=made her lips wet with her tongue).

21) The image of the lion ..... (**significance**) power and strength.

22) In June the civil war was ..... (**intensive**).

23) The universe is ..... (**government**) by the laws of physics.

24) As he spoke, his light grip ..... (**tight**) on her hand.

25) Who should we ..... (**invitation**) to the party?

### № 39

1) I ..... (**voice**) for the Labour candidate in the last election.

2) After such a dry summer, it's difficult to ..... (**imagination**) what rain looks like.

3) He tried to make it ..... (**appearance**) that she had committed a suicide.

4) You need a special tool to ..... (**introduction**) the pipe into the hole.

5) The description of these events ..... (**correspondence**) closely to other accounts written at the time.

6) The guides are ..... (**qualification**) to lead groups into the mountains.

7) A third of accidental deaths ..... (**occurrence**) in the home.

8) You may need to ..... (**restriction**) access to certain files.

9) The radio was ..... (**inventive**) by A. Popov.

10) His face had ..... (**bright**) as if by magic at her entrance.

11) She tried to think of some way to ..... (**little**) Scarlett's distress.

12) Her visit ..... (**long**).

13) I can't ..... (**denial**) her remarks hurt me.

14) He tried not to do anything to ..... (**excitement**) the suspicion of the police.

15) Animals are taught to ..... (**obedient**) instantly at the obedience classes for dogs.

16) Running your own business usually ..... (**involvement**) working long hours.

17) The Minister was ..... (**kidnapper**) by armed men on his way to the airport.

18) Fleur ..... (**courage**) Dana in her ambition to become a model.

19) ..... (**Fast**) your seat belts.

20) Plants ..... (**production**) oxygen.

21) A great deal of time and money has been ..... (**expensive**) on creating pleasant office atmosphere.

- 22) Make sure the repairs are done before you ..... (**signature**) on the dotted line.
- 23) Students need to learn how to ..... (**organisation**) their work.
- 24) I ..... (**intention**) to spend the night there.
- 25) He tried to ..... (**deception**) the public into thinking the war could still be won.

#### Nº 40

- 1) Interfering now could ..... (**bad**) the problem.
- 2) It really ..... (**irritation**) me when he doesn't help around the house.
- 3) It is wise to ..... (**insurance**) your property against storm damage.
- 4) Leftover food ..... (**attraction**) flies.
- 5) His mouth ..... (**tight**) into a thin, angry line.
- 6) He ..... (**voluntary**) for guard duty.
- 7) A solution must be found that doesn't ..... (**offence**) too many people.
- 8) Circumstances had ..... (**obligation**) him to sell the business.
- 9) I'd rather ..... (**economy**) on holidays than food.
- 10) I think you should ..... (**apology**) to your brother.
- 11) This cream may ..... (**irritation**) sensitive skin.
- 12) Another approach to the problem is ..... (**description**) in Chapter 3.
- 13) She bought some flowers to ..... (**bright**) the room.
- 14) He can't ..... (**custom**) himself to strict discipline.
- 15) He was chosen to ..... (**representative**) the company at the conference.
- 16) It's not the church's job to ..... (**interference**) in politics.
- 17) ..... (**Separation**) the students into three groups.
- 18) He told a joke which made Hank ..... (**explosion**) with laughter.
- 19) We all ..... (**sympathy**) with the Brown family about the loss of their daughter.
- 20) Can you ..... (**long**) this skirt for me?
- 21) What right does he have to ..... (**invasion**) my privacy?
- 22) She was busy ..... (**arrangement**) her hair.
- 23) ..... (**Behaviour**) yourself!
- 24) Many Christmas traditions ..... (**origin**) in Germany.
- 25) I ..... (**hasty**) to assure her that there was no danger.

#### Nº 41

- 1) She ..... (**hatred**) him for being so happy.
- 2) He ..... (**application**) for the post of Assistant Manager.

- 3) The newspaper ..... (**edition**) letters before printing them.
- 4) I ..... (**advice**) my client to ..... (**cooperation**) fully with the police.
- 5) The price of the tickets is ..... (**statement**) on the back.
- 6) The team are hoping to ..... (**repetition**) their success of last season.
- 7) The audience ..... (**applause**) loudly.
- 8) Cash machines ..... (**automation**) two basic functions of a bank – deposits and withdrawals.
- 9) The letters of the alphabet do not ..... (**correspondent**) exactly to sounds.
- 10) They are free to ..... (**practice**) their religion openly.
- 11) Don't ..... (**interference**) with my work!
- 12) The cramped living conditions severely ..... (**restriction**) the children's freedom to play.
- 13) The car seemed to ..... (**appearance**) from nowhere.
- 14) Plants need light in order to ..... (**survival**).
- 15) The town was ..... (**isolation**) by the floods.
- 16) How will you ..... (**description**) yourself to a potential employer?
- 17) I didn't ..... (**intention**) her to see the painting until it was finished.
- 18) Schools must ..... (**satisfaction**) the needs of their pupils.
- 19) I just want to sit down and ..... (**relaxation**).
- 20) You may have to ..... (**expense**) a further year in ..... (**completion**) your book.
- 21) He categorically ..... (**denial**) ever hitting his wife.
- 22) She ..... (**resistant**) the temptation to ..... (**laughter**).
- 23) He ..... (**explosion**) into a screaming, kicking rage.
- 24) The therapist ..... (**suggestion**) how Tony could cope with his problems.
- 25) Our office is being completely ..... (**organisation**) (to organize something in a new way).

#### Nº 42

- 1) Her husband's violence ..... (**terror**) her.
- 2) We may never know what ..... (**motive**) him to kill his wife.
- 3) Whatever your reason for borrowing, we have the loan that ..... (**suitable**) your needs.
- 4) All this mountain climbing will ..... (**tough**) the boys up.
- 5) He was ..... (**burial**) in the churchyard of St Mary's.

- 6) His proposal was ..... (rejection) outright.
- 7) Her eyes ..... (moisture).
- 8) Rosa was shocked by the news, although she had ..... (suspicion) something of the kind might happen.
- 9) Tom ..... (knee) down and patted the dog.
- 10) The use of force was fully ..... (just).
- 11) He hoped to ..... (acquisition) valuable works of art as cheaply as possible.
- 12) He's ..... (qualification) to teach biology at high school level.
- 13) Many people have ..... (expression) their opposition to the proposal.
- 14) Although she didn't mention any names, everyone knew who she was ..... (reference) to.
- 15) A lot of Portuguese restaurants ..... (special) in seafood.
- 16) There is a danger that museums will attempt to ..... (entertainment) rather than ..... (education).
- 17) The company will ..... (arrangement) for a taxi to meet you at the airport.
- 18) The cell samples are ..... (analysis) in the laboratory.
- 19) Several questions have still not been ..... (resolution).
- 20) Clothes and blankets have been ..... (distribution) among the refugees.
- 21) Smoking is strictly ..... (prohibition) inside the factory.
- 22) Employees must ..... (familiar) themselves with the health and safety manual.
- 23) He looked at his watch and ..... (quick) his pace.
- 24) Increasingly, the large factories are shrinking and being ..... (automatic).
- 25) She should be ..... (applause) for her honesty.

#### № 43

- 1) I'm ..... (restriction) myself to two cigarettes a day.
- 2) The weather did little to ..... (light) their mood.
- 3) Shakespeare has ..... (custom) us to a mixture of humour and tragedy in the same play.
- 4) I knew I could ..... (reliable) on him.
- 5) I'd like to work abroad to ..... (breadth) my horizons.
- 6) Some tribes use special facial markings to ..... (significance) status.
- 7) People are concerned about the quality of the air they ..... (breath).
- 8) The other gang members ..... (threat) to get him if he went to the police.

- 9) Some of the material used has ..... (appearance) in print before.
- 10) Presley's phenomenal success ..... (isolation) him from his friends.
- 11) We are against the films which ..... (glory) violence.
- 12) The explosion ..... (occurrence) at 5.30 p.m.
- 13) Most people ..... (retirement) at 65.
- 14) Try to ..... (involvement) as many children as possible in the game.
- 15) Was he ..... (motive) solely by a desire for power?
- 16) Congress ..... (voice) to increase foreign aid by 10 %.
- 17) Your nose is ..... (blood).
- 18) This is a book ..... (title) "The Price of Perfection".
- 19) The new project will ..... (little) the effects of car pollution.
- 20) Stop ..... (danger) international peace!
- 21) Try to ..... (simple) your article.
- 22) The sky ..... (dark) and a few drops of rain fell.
- 23) He ..... (safe) the child from drowning.
- 24) Nothing I did would ever ..... (satisfaction) my father.
- 25) His office is ..... (local) right in the centre of town.

#### № 44

- 1) His voice ..... (low).
- 2) He has recently ..... (graduation) from college.
- 3) You need to ..... (acquaintance) the police with the facts.
- 4) Each class elects two students to ..... (representative) them on the School Council.
- 5) Everybody wants to ..... (practice) their English on me.
- 6) Thousands of people will ..... (starvation) if food doesn't reach the city.
- 7) His company is ..... (burdensome) with debt.
- 8) What he needed was a drink to ..... (relaxation).
- 9) The days are ..... (short).
- 10) I ..... (applause) the decision to ..... (installation) more security cameras.
- 11) All water in this area has been ..... (pure) of undesirable chemicals.
- 12) Milk is ..... (distribution) to the local shops by Herald's Dairies.
- 13) She ..... (application) for a job with the local paper.
- 14) She ..... (knee) on the floor and put more woods on the fire.
- 15) Soldiers are expected to ..... (obedience) orders without questioning them.



16) Doctors have ..... (observation) an increase in the number of overweight children.

17) They are ..... (prohibition) from revealing details about the candidates.

18) She ..... (resistance) pressure to ..... (resignation).

19) The production process is now fully ..... (automation).

20) How can we ..... (maintenance) control of spending?

21) Why do you have to ..... (drama) everything?

22) Organise yourself to ..... (arrival) at places on time.

23) The farmer keeps ..... (fat) his cattle for market.

24) She strongly ..... (suspicious) he was ..... (liar)

to her.

25) The pound has ..... (weak) against the dollar.

#### № 45

1) A good teacher has to be able to ..... (motive) her students.

2) A lot of our medicines ..... (origin) from tropical plants.

3) Make sure all the windows are securely ..... (fast) before you leave.

4) A good diet is necessary for ..... (maintenance) a healthy body.

5) ..... (Tight) the screws firmly.

6) We are ..... (title) to know the truth.

7) It's another attempt to ..... (simple) the tax system.

8) When people exercise, it ..... (tendency) to increase the depth

of their sleep.

9) Their son had been ..... (injury) in a terrible accident.

10) The new organisation will be ..... (basic) in London.

11) The fog was beginning to ..... (thick).

12) For years the workers have had to ..... (tolerance) low wages and terrible working conditions.

13) The author ..... (summary) his views in the introduction.

14) Have you ..... (weight) yourself lately?

15) She ..... (quotation) from a newspaper article.

16) We ..... (application) to the authorities for assistance.

17) The patient's condition has now ..... (stable).

18) His face ..... (sharp) like the face of a sick man.

19) Hamilton waved his hand to ..... (significant) that he didn't mind what they decided.

20) After he had worked as a doctor for some years, he decided to ..... (special) in children's diseases.

21) He gave the speech without ..... (reference) to his notes.

22) Many people now ..... (reliable) on the Internet for news.

23) It gives students the opportunity to ..... (practice) their speaking skills.

24) Cameras are ..... (prohibition) here.

25) In his speech, the President ..... (departure) from his text only once.

#### № 46

1) This species of dolphins widely ..... (distribution) throughout the world.

2) I ..... (application) to four universities and was ..... (acceptance) by all of them.

3) This is one of the most densely ..... (population) areas in the world.

4) Children seek out regularities and rules in ..... (acquisition) language.

5) I finally managed to ..... (persuasion) her to go out for a drink with me.

6) The kids were lucky to ..... (survival) the fire which ..... (destruction) their home.

7) Visitors are ..... (prohibition) from ..... (food) the animals.

8) Economic reforms are needed to pacify and ..... (modernity) the country.

9) As the sky ..... (light), we were able to see where we were.

10) His face ..... (hard) momentarily, then he looked away.

11) When can I get my shoes ..... (irreparable)?

12) Later it emerged that the judge had ..... (employment) an illegal immigrant.

13) I was made to wait for half an hour before I was ..... (examination) by a doctor.

14) The rope holding the boat suddenly ..... (tight) and broke.

15) A man has a moral duty to ..... (obedient) the law.

16) Severe punishment was ..... (prescription) for crimes that ..... (threat) order and stability.

17) His slightly severe expression ..... (soft).

18) Several people ..... (voluntary) to go.

19) A lot of teachers expect the situation to ..... (bad) over the next few years.

20) Robinson strongly ..... (objection) to the terms of the contract.

- 21) Make sure you wrap up warm – it's ..... (**frost**).
- 22) Ask mum to ..... (**short**) these skirts for you.
- 23) The evening sky was ..... (**dark**) as I made my way home.
- 24) He finally reached the summit of Everest and ..... (**security**) his place in history.
- 25) This product should be ..... (**consumption**) on the day of purchase.

## Прилагательные

### Количество упражнений – 55

В данный раздел включены наиболее употребительные прилагательные, имеющие высокую частоту употребления в бытовой и, отчасти, деловой лексике. Не забывайте, что прилагательные являются основой для образования наречий, и начинать работу с наречиями, не «отработав» предварительно прилагательные, не стоит.

#### № 1

- 1) This ..... (**ambition**) attempt ended in failure.
- 2) Her political future looks ..... (**assurance**).
- 3) It was a ..... (**luxury**) 30-room villa on the Mediterranean coast.
- 4) We resort to ..... (**adventure**) hypotheses for explanation of this fact.
- 5) The west is hilly or ..... (**mountain**).
- 6) The episode was the turning-point in his ..... (**artist**) career.
- 7) We want to make this a truly ..... (**memory**) day for the children.
- 8) They have sent the family a ..... (**write**) apology.
- 9) The roof is supported by a ..... (**centre**) column.
- 10) Her descriptions are vivid; her characters are drawn with a ..... (**skill**) pencil.
- 11) In most occupations nowadays, it is becoming ..... (**use**) to be 'computer-..... (**literacy**)'.
- 12) It's ..... (**understand**) that parents are ..... (**anger**), and looking for someone to blame.
- 13) She's a very hard worker and very ..... (**eagerness**) to please.
- 14) The warmth from the fire made her feel ..... (**sleep**).

- 15) Many ..... (**danger**) species now face extinction.
- 16) Soon smoking will be banned on all ..... (**domesticate**) flights.
- 17) The company is justly ..... (**pride**) of its achievements.
- 18) The lid prevents the escape of ..... (**poison**) gases.
- 19) I did everything I could to make their stay ..... (**enjoy**), but they weren't at all ..... (**appreciation**).
- 20) ..... (**Organisation**) networks of thieves are stealing cattle.
- 21) He was beastly ..... (**drinker**).
- 22) Generally speaking, the more ..... (**expend**) the stereo, the better it is.
- 23) Tourism generates income for ..... (**location**) communities.
- 24) The applications of generic engineering in agriculture is very ..... (**profit**).
- 25) It was a period of ..... (**rapidity**) ..... (**industry**) development.

#### №2

- 1) The driver of the truck sustained only ..... (**minority**) injuries to his legs and arms.
- 2) Joe was just a ..... (**simplicity**) farmer.
- 3) Mind the camera doesn't get ..... (**break**)!
- 4) Telephone services for ..... (**residence**) customers are not too expensive.
- 5) I get very ..... (**offence**) when he talks to me like that.
- 6) Use diagrams to illustrate your answer when ..... (**necessity**).
- 7) The President consulted with ..... (**Europe**) leaders before taking action.
- 8) Many parents feel ..... (**obligation**) to pay for at least part of the wedding.
- 9) The ..... (**originality**) ..... (**science**) text was edited to make it easier to understand.
- 10) Many elderly people feel ..... (**prison**) in their own homes.
- 11) He received a 10 year prison sentence for ..... (**arms**) robbery.
- 12) His feelings got ..... (**sharp**).
- 13) It was ..... (**intend**) of you to conceal the truth.
- 14) She was very good at inventing ..... (**humour**) stories.
- 15) The outside wooden panels got ..... (**black**) with age.
- 16) Employers should not intrude into the ..... (**privacy**) lives of their employees.

- 17) Many companies won't insure ..... (youth) drivers.
- 18) They set off to deliver supplies to an ..... (isolation) village.
- 19) Youngsters must learn what is ..... (danger) and what is not to be afraid.
- 20) They were obviously ..... (sincerity) in their beliefs.
- 21) He's ..... (pride) of his collection of Japanese vases.
- 22) Her behaviour is that ..... (scandal)!
- 23) ..... (Completion) silence greeted us as we entered the room.
- 24) They never saw their ..... (nation) land again.
- 25) This is the ..... (base) principle of chemistry.

### Nº 3

- 1) Mr Brown gave a ..... (brevity) introduction to the course.
- 2) ..... (Environment) groups want tougher action on pollution from cars.
- 3) Companies are finding it hard to cope with the quickening pace of ..... (technology) change.
- 4) The male bird has a long ..... (colour) tail to attract the females.
- 5) The new treatment effected a ..... (miracle) cure.
- 6) ..... (Modernity) monarchy developed mainly in Spain, France, and Britain.
- 7) Throughout her career she remained very ..... (sense) to criticism.
- 8) This is a ..... (volunteer) organisation which helps disabled people with their transport needs.
- 9) ..... (Europe) nations can live together in a spirit of ..... (mutuality) trust.
- 10) We spent a most ..... (agree) couples of hours.
- 11) He was charged with causing death by ..... (danger) driving.
- 12) The ..... (tradition) way of life seems doomed to extinction.
- 13) Our ..... (pollution) air is a clear demonstration of the need for the tougher ..... (environment) laws.
- 14) Putting on a show of this kind involves ..... (consideration) organisation.
- 15) They had come under the influence of a strange ..... (religion) sect.
- 16) I'd like to have a ..... (renew) visa.
- 17) My mother and I are ..... (likeness) in many ways.
- 18) Coffee gained popularity as a beverage in the London coffee houses, which became centres of ..... (politics), ..... (society), ..... (literature), and eventually business influence.

- 19) Fever is a highly ..... (signify) indicator of disease.
- 20) Hurricane Bob has been downgraded to a ..... (tropics) storm.
- 21) Emotions can become ..... (destroy) if they are suppressed and denied.
- 22) It was so ..... (wonder) to see so much water, all silver and ..... (tranquillity) flowing through green paddocks.
- 23) This is a ..... (catastrophe) fall in the price of rice.
- 24) In 1888 the company launched the first easily ..... (porter) camera, priced at 25\$ and holding enough rolled film for 100 exposures.
- 25) There is an element of doubt as to whether the deaths were ..... (accident).

### Nº 4

- 1) There is a church which is easily ..... (access) from my home.
- 2) She was very ..... (sympathy) when my brother died.
- 3) He was respected as a ..... (justice) ruler.
- 4) It's not ..... (politeness) to talk with your mouth full.
- 5) The government has failed to halt ..... (economics) decline.
- 6) They were doing some type of ..... (statistics) analysis.
- 7) The psychology of three-year-olds is completely ..... (differ) from that of five-year-olds.
- 8) Britain played a ..... (majority) role in the negotiations.
- 9) Tearing up the price list was simply a ..... (symbolize) gesture.
- 10) It's ..... (advice) to buy an economy pack of paper towels.
- 11) His past record is certainly something to be ..... (pride) of.
- 12) A severe headache can be one of the ..... (warn) signs of the disease.
- 13) All the money has been raised by ..... (volunteer) contribution.
- 14) They had ..... (vary) knick-knacks on the top of the bookcase.
- 15) The country now has a ..... (democracy) government for the first time.
- 16) He became very ..... (think) about religion.
- 17) Additives are ..... (expend) but are used in very ..... (lower) concentrations.
- 18) There is a clear link between asthma and ..... (atmosphere) pollution.
- 19) Pressure for change has become ..... (urgency).
- 20) 'Of course he won't be late; you know how ..... (punctuality) he always is,' she said with heavy irony.

- 21) The only person who really said something ..... (**help**) was Jack.  
 22) They subsequently admitted that the story was ..... (**purity**) invention.  
 23) The emergence of Japan as a world leader was an ..... (**expectation**) ..... (**economics**) event.  
 24) This ..... (**musician**) TV comedy is highly ..... (**succeed**).  
 25) The lessons bear little relationship to the children's ..... (**act**) needs.

### Nº 5

- 1) ..... (**Falsification**) statements on your tax form could land you in jail.  
 2) Your translation is too ..... (**loosen**).  
 3) Many ..... (**lead**) scientists do not consider that science can give absolutely ..... (**rely**) knowledge.  
 4) Sweet almonds are the familiar ..... (**eat**) type consumed as nuts and used in cooking or as a source of almond oil.  
 5) There are ..... (**variety**) ways to answer your question.  
 6) The painting was bought by a ..... (**privacy**) collector.  
 7) The car was in ..... (**perfection**) condition.  
 8) This chapter looks at some of the characteristics of ..... (**literature**) language.  
 9) She has ..... (**consider**) ..... (**music**) talent.  
 10) It was a shy and ..... (**fear**) child.  
 11) How much are your ..... (**month**) interest payments?  
 12) I'm both ..... (**hunger**) and ..... (**thirst**).  
 13) The fast pace of ..... (**society**) change is constantly creating new opportunities.  
 14) Are you ..... (**marry**) or single?  
 15) You should be more ..... (**decision**) – you take too long to make up your mind.  
 16) My grandparents live in the ..... (**neighbour**) village.  
 17) This gave Clair the idea of setting up a ..... (**similarity**) business.  
 18) It's hard to give an ..... (**object**) opinion about your own children.  
 19) Appearances are often ..... (**deceive**).  
 20) They were ..... (**politeness**), well-behaved kids.  
 21) Try and be more ..... (**sympathy**) towards her – she's having a hard time at work at the moment.  
 22) Be ..... (**care**) of the traffic when you cross the road.

- 23) I felt ..... (**certainty**) that I'd pass the test.  
 24) His translation manages to be ..... (**faith**) to the spirit of the original.  
 25) The work she does is absolutely ..... (**vitality**).

### Nº 6

- 1) He was lying in a ..... (**drunk**) stupor.  
 2) He kept giving me ..... (**suggest**) looks.  
 3) Carbon dioxide is a ..... (**majority**) factor in ..... (**globalization**) warming.  
 4) The pans were in their ..... (**custom**) places.  
 5) He's ..... (**caution**) about accepting the offer before he knows all the details.  
 6) He took his ..... (**habit**) morning walk around the garden.  
 7) I'm perfectly ..... (**capability**) of looking after myself, thank you!  
 8) How long can the ..... (**economize**) boom keep up?  
 9) The techniques used in the 1970s are not ..... (**propriety**) for the ..... (**environment**) challenges of the 1990s.  
 10) Training is often much less ..... (**effect**) than expected.  
 11) Family life has undergone ..... (**drama**) change in recent years.  
 12) He played a ..... (**centre**) role in the negotiations.  
 13) How soon can the drug be made ..... (**avail**) for general use?  
 14) An elderly gentleman was ..... (**sleep**) next to the fire.  
 15) They're an ..... (**efficiency**) company with a very good reputation.  
 16) Father managed to get him a job at the ..... (**location**) factory.  
 17) It was a ..... (**fog**) November day.  
 18) The weather has become very ..... (**change**).  
 19) We have some statistics, but we really need something more ..... (**definition**) before we can make any firm decisions.  
 20) The scheme offers an ..... (**idealise**) opportunity for youngster to get training.  
 21) I'll be ..... (**luck**) if I get any of my money back.  
 22) The fur was ..... (**soften**) to the touch.  
 23) Jo is very ..... (**affection**) towards her.  
 24) I don't find his jokes at all ..... (**amusement**).  
 25) There is ..... (**assurance**) demand for these products.

### № 7

- 1) They were watching him. He was ..... (certainty) of it.
- 2) Funding is ..... (availability) for ..... (approval) courses.
- 3) He's ..... (fuss) about the clothes and always takes ages to choose them.
- 4) His needs are just ..... (importance) as yours, if not more so.
- 5) The protest was a ..... (symbol) gesture of anger at ..... (office) policy.
- 6) They provide ..... (finance) and ..... (practice) help for disabled students.
- 7) He just can't face anyone at the moment, which is perfectly ..... (understand).
- 8) One should save something for a ..... (rain) day.
- 9) We were astonished to find the temple still in its ..... (originality) condition.
- 10) Style and colour are a matter of ..... (person) taste.
- 11) I know it was ..... (impulse) of me, but I saw it and liked it so much that I went straight into the shop and bought it.
- 12) The prisoners were kept under ..... (arms) guard.
- 13) Water is eight hundred times ..... (density) than air.
- 14) She was ..... (depression) and almost ..... (suicide).
- 15) Drivers have to take a ..... (write) exam as part of their tests.
- 16) So I made a mistake. Nobody's ..... (perfection).
- 17) An ..... (ambition) mind wants success.
- 18) A lot more ..... (danger) species – fish, reptiles, mammals etc – may disappear before we realize it.
- 19) ..... (Add) information can be obtained from the centre.
- 20) I'm not joking. Those were his ..... (activity) words.
- 21) The move proved ..... (disaster) for the company.
- 22) She was ..... (care) about what she ate.
- 23) Don't be too ..... (haste)! Think carefully about what might happen.
- 24) A Polish ..... (theatre) group is on today.
- 25) His victory means that he's now ..... (assurance) of a place in the final.

### № 8

- 1) Trevor can be very ..... (persuade).
- 2) They are as ..... (likeness) as two drops of milk.
- 3) The land was returned to its ..... (originality) owner.

- 4) Something here is ..... (fish).
- 5) Her mother had died in ..... (suspect) circumstances.
- 6) Shall we tell him our secret? Is he ..... (trust) enough?
- 7) She offered him the ..... (obligation) cup of tea.
- 8) I have at last found a really ..... (effect) cure for headache.
- 9) He pursued this task with a diligence ..... (characterize) of him.
- 10) He was ..... (capability) of killing a man with his bare hands.
- 11) The virus is probably not ..... (danger) to humans.
- 12) I'll doubt if he'll come – he's not particularly ..... (rely).
- 13) She was so ..... (nerves) about her exams that she couldn't sleep.
- 14) We had a ..... (wonder) time in Spain.
- 15) My parents are quite ..... (agree) to my studying abroad.
- 16) ..... (East) religions used to be the fashion in the 60s.
- 17) It's very ..... (centre), just five minutes' walk from the main square.
- 18) Tom got into a ..... (drunk) brawl in a bar.
- 19) His drinking has become ..... (habit).
- 20) She was very ..... (efficiency) in reducing waste.
- 21) The decision was ..... (astonish) and completely unforeseen.
- 22) The comet is ..... (vision) to the naked eye.
- 23) I'd be ..... (gratitude) if you would send me further details.
- 24) I don't think that's an entirely ..... (truth) answer.
- 25) He and his wife took the ..... (pain) decision to switch off the daughter's life support machine.

### № 9

- 1) He enjoyed the heat from a small ..... (electricity) fire.
- 2) Leeds United were ..... (worth) winners of the competition.
- 3) The magician riffled through the cards with ..... (skill) fingers.
- 4) The talks will be held on ..... (neutrality) ground.
- 5) We had a ..... (marvel) time.
- 6) A ..... (caution) approach to the crisis is very ..... (importance).
- 7) His most ..... (signify) ..... (policy) achievement was the abolition of the death penalty.
- 8) How ..... (sweeten) of your to remember my birthday!
- 9) Why are you so ..... (think)?
- 10) Ellen seemed ..... (amusement) by the whole situation.

- 11) It's a relatively ..... (minority) error.
- 12) Fix a ..... (definition) date for the delivery of your computer.
- 13) ..... (Marriage) men earn 40 % more than single men.
- 14) Opening a new school will increase ..... (parent) choice.
- 15) Their places of meeting were ..... (change).
- 16) I expect a ..... (direction) answer from you.
- 17) He's ..... (tolerate) towards people with ..... (differ) political opinions.
- 18) Andy's not a very ..... (adventure) cook.
- 19) Drivers should keep a ..... (safety) distance from the car in front.
- 20) The music was so ..... (aloud) that I had to shout.
- 21) There is no panacea for the country's ..... (economist) problems.
- 22) What's your ..... (favour) author?
- 23) In a business letter, it is ..... (propriety) to be fairly ..... (formality).
- 24) If he is found ..... (guilt), he will almost certainly hang.
- 25) A lot of ..... (emotion) problems can be traced back to childhood.

#### № 10

- 1) The clothes were a ..... (perfection) fit.
- 2) She was a tall, ..... (elegance) ..... (youth) woman.
- 3) It's very ..... (generosity) of you to let me borrow your car.
- 4) The staff are always ..... (courtesy) and ..... (help).
- 5) Cash cuts have halved the number of places ..... (availability) on training courses.
- 6) Gold, during the Middle Ages, was about 16 times more ..... (value) than the same weight of silver.
- 7) A smart appearance makes a ..... (favour) impression at an interview.
- 8) It's ..... (shame) the way some people treat their pets.
- 9) She's one of the ..... (greed) people I know – never satisfied with what she's got.
- 10) All the qualities were ..... (character) of the Nixon administration.
- 11) His reaction was ..... (predict).
- 12) It was ..... (selfishness) of her to insist that we did what she wanted.
- 13) The city is famous for its ..... (year) horse show.
- 14) Honesty is a ..... (vitality) element of her success.

- 15) We decided that it would be ..... (fact) to leave, since they obviously wanted to be ..... (loneliness).
- 16) A rather ..... (hostility) crowd gathered outside Parliament to protest at the latest cuts in the health service.
- 17) ..... (Practice) work is just one element of the course.
- 18) You've made a very ..... (element) mistake.
- 19) The software makes it easy to create ..... (colour) graphs.
- 20) There are ..... (strength) indications that the Prime Minister will call ..... (nationality) elections in May.
- 21) What the company has done is perfectly ..... (legality).
- 22) What do you do in your ..... (privacy) life is of no interest to me.
- 23) It's ..... (importance) to see about the ..... (theme) organisation of painting in the exhibit.
- 24) Kim received the news without showing any ..... (vision) sign of emotion.
- 25) The kids have been really ..... (noise) today.

#### № 11

- 1) Please see ..... (accompany) booklet for instruction.
- 2) The students come from a variety of ..... (society) classes.
- 3) She's got a really ..... (annoyance) habit of staring at people.
- 4) She seems rather ..... (irritation) by his whistling.
- 5) None of us had the ..... (fog) idea about how to put the tent up.
- 6) Don't be so ..... (child)!
- 7) It was an attempt to gain a ..... (compete) advantage over their rivals.
- 8) What I like about the job is that it's never ..... (bore).
- 9) You're very ..... (touch) tonight – I can't seem to say anything right.
- 10) The book is full of ..... (amuse) stories about his childhood.
- 11) Nothing ..... (definitely) has been decided yet.
- 12) We're interested in ..... (renew) energy such as solar power.
- 13) Quiet! The baby's ..... (sleep).
- 14) His ..... (affection) smile encouraged his sons.
- 15) I'm only ..... (familiarity) with the subject at an ..... (element) level.
- 16) He was unable to give a ..... (credit) explanation for his behaviour.
- 17) In the lagoon two or three schooners reflected their grace in the ..... (tranquillity) water.
- 18) The birth of her son was the most ..... (memory) day of her life.

- 19) People are ..... (**fear**) of rising crime in the area.
- 20) This is an ..... (**elegance**) solution to the problem.
- 21) Be ..... (**truth**). Do you like my new suit or not?
- 22) Experts cannot agree on the causes of ..... (**crime**) behaviour.
- 23) He led a ..... (**loneliness**) life with few friends.
- 24) He's ..... (**frustration**) about not being ..... (**enable**) to get a job.
- 25) She's unusually ..... (**charity**) to me.

### № 12

- 1) She's a very ..... (**practise**) person.
- 2) I want to get back by 5 o'clock if ..... (**possibility**).
- 3) The train was very ..... (**crowd**), and we had to stand.
- 4) She was a ..... (**cheer**) and ..... (**agree**) companion.
- 5) Flying is one of the ..... (**save**) forms of travel.
- 6) Computers should be made readily ..... (**access**) to teachers and pupils.
- 7) What's so ..... (**speciality**) about it?
- 8) The snow had a ..... (**prediction**) effect on traffic.
- 9) It was a quiet fishing village with a ..... (**picture**) harbour.
- 10) He was fairly easily ..... (**persuasion**).
- 11) It is ..... (**irritation**) when people ask ..... (**stupidity**) questions.
- 12) Lori gets ..... (**embarrassment**) if we ask her to sing.
- 13) The heating element in the ..... (**electricity**) iron is out of order.
- 14) Such issues can only be resolved at ..... (**locate**) level.
- 15) His death was a ..... (**cruelty**) blow.
- 16) He had ..... (**regularity**) features and an ..... (**athletics**) body.
- 17) Her excuse was barely ..... (**credit**).
- 18) He was in ..... (**urgency**) need of ..... (**medicine**) attention.
- 19) The ..... (**climate**) conditions here are very severe.
- 20) She hasn't committed a ..... (**crime**) offence.
- 21) What was the ..... (**reality**) reason you quit your job?
- 22) I wish politicians would stop this ..... (**child**) name-calling.
- 23) Unfortunately many ..... (**youth**) people are ..... (**ignore**) of recent history.
- 24) We stopped by Alice's house for a ..... (**brevity**) visit.
- 25) They are ..... (**likeness**) in everything.

### № 13

- 1) There are very real ..... (**history**) and ..... (**culture**) differences between our two societies.
- 2) The village is rather ..... (**hostility**) towards tourists.
- 3) They have worked together on ..... (**number**) occasions.
- 4) The girls needed ..... (**write**) permission from their parents to perform.
- 5) A ..... (**space**) house is large and has plenty of space to move around in.
- 6) It's just ..... (**vision**) to the naked eye.
- 7) She provided ..... (**emotion**) support at a very distressing time for me.
- 8) Calm yourself – this kind of cancer is ..... (**cure**).
- 9) Nearly three quarters of the women surveyed said they were satisfied with their ..... (**physics**) fitness.
- 10) Opinion about the ..... (**artist**) merit of his paintings has been mixed.
- 11) A narrow track wound steeply through ..... (**density**) forest.
- 12) The storm grew more and more ..... (**ferocity**) with each second.
- 13) Potatoes can provide one-third of the ..... (**day**) requirement of vitamin C.
- 14) Tina bears a ..... (**strike**) resemblance to her mother.
- 15) The centre provides help for people suffering from ..... (**mentality**) illness.
- 16) He was ..... (**curiosity**) about how she would react.
- 17) His voice sounded ..... (**threat**).
- 18) His denial was ..... (**emphasis**).
- 19) Throughout the world, the cross is ..... (**power**) ..... (**religion**) symbol.
- 20) She is one of the most ..... (**appreciate**) people I've ever known.
- 21) He's still quite ..... (**touch**) about the break-up of his marriage, so try not to mention it.
- 22) These proteins are ..... (**respond**) for carrying out ..... (**chemistry**) processes within the body.
- 23) A ..... (**charity**) view of his actions struck everybody.
- 24) He made ..... (**occasion**) visits to London.
- 25) Before the accident he had been ..... (**cheer**) and ..... (**confidence**).

### № 14

- 1) Gas appliances are usually cheaper to run than ..... (**electrician**) ones.

- 2) I can't stand ..... (**cruelty**) experiments on animals carried out in the name of science.
- 3) In the ..... (**rain**) season the roads become a quagmire.
- 4) He made some strongly ..... (**criticize**) remarks.
- 5) The response has been overwhelmingly ..... (**favour**).
- 6) Small businesses are finding it hard to survive in the present ..... (**economics**) climate.
- 7) The idea was to make the software as ..... (**ease**) to use as ..... (**possibility**).
- 8) In its ..... (**currency**) state, the car is worth \$1000.
- 9) She's always very ..... (**generosity**) to the kids.
- 10) All of our kids have ..... (**health**) appetites.
- 11) She's not very ..... (**hope**) of success.
- 12) The ..... (**month**) trade figures are seen as an indicator of the health of the economy.
- 13) Italy has one of the most ..... (**energy**) women's movements in the world.
- 14) He's as ..... (**sobriety**) as a judge.
- 15) It's very ..... (**importance**) to look at the ..... (**politician**) and ..... (**culture**) context in which the novel was written.
- 16) If she hadn't been so ..... (**persist**) she might not have gotten the job.
- 17) I can't stand him, but my wife thinks he's ..... (**marvel**).
- 18) Payment may be made in any of the ..... (**follow**) ways: cheque, cash, or credit card.
- 19) He came down with a ..... (**tropics**) disease.
- 20) We are ..... (**debt**) to her for her help.
- 21) We need ..... (**skill**) and disciplined workers.
- 22) The narrow roads were ..... (**crowd**) with holiday traffic.
- 23) It was ..... (**disappoint**) to lose, having got that far in the competition.
- 24) The pie is that ..... (**delicacy**)!
- 25) Tomorrow, it will be ..... (**cloud**) and cool.

#### Nº 15

- 1) He got ..... (**drink**) on cheap wine.
- 2) I don't think George is ..... (**capability**) of having ..... (**originality**) ideas!
- 3) He remained ..... (**faith**) to his principles to the last.
- 4) He was ..... (**sorrow**) he had raged at her earlier.
- 5) The president hopes to visit Ireland in the not too ..... (**distance**) future.

- 6) The drug is ..... (**effect**) against a range of bacteria.
- 7) The doctor was found ..... (**guilt**) of ..... (**crime**) negligence.
- 8) He was beginning to get ..... (**anger**).
- 9) Over the years we've grown very ..... (**fondness**) of each other.
- 10) The most ..... (**economy**) way to travel is on foot.
- 11) He's a nice guy when he's ..... (**sobriety**).
- 12) Ann suffered from depression and a number of other ..... (**emotion**) problems.
- 13) She asked a lot of ..... (**embarrass**) questions.
- 14) John is very ..... (**artist**).
- 15) I'm ..... (**doubt**) whether she'll come.
- 16) Her economic policies would prove ..... (**suicide**) for our economy.
- 17) Springfield is a ..... (**length**) way from Chicago.
- 18) If my calculations are ..... (**correction**), we're about 10 miles from Exeter.
- 19) Although ..... (**majority**) ..... (**environment**) disasters are few, they cause continuing problems.
- 20) His capacity to absorb information is ..... (**amazement**)!
- 21) She's a well-read and ..... (**culture**) woman.
- 22) The whole ..... (**policy**) and ..... (**culture**) environment in which we operate has now changed.
- 23) The study looked at TV violence and its potential ..... (**psychology**) harm to viewers.
- 24) He did his great ..... (**creation**) work in France.
- 25) The war, and the ..... (**correspond**) fall in trade, have had a devastating effect on the country.

#### Nº 16

- 1) It was ..... (**child**) of him to do that.
- 2) He's ..... (**engagement**) to be married.
- 3) These are the 17 most heavily ..... (**debt**) nations of the world.
- 4) This is an indication that our environment is becoming more ..... (**pollution**).
- 5) The thought of making the ..... (**inevitability**) arrangements that follow a death made her throat tighten again.
- 6) The impact of immigration on the ..... (**nation**) economy isn't always ..... (**benefit**).
- 7) An infant's skin is very ..... (**sense**).
- 8) The story is rich in ..... (**symbol**) significance.
- 9) How ..... (**height**) is the Eiffel Tower?



10) The disease developed in a way that follows a ..... (pre-  
diction) pattern.

11) It was ..... (scandal) waste of ..... (publicity)  
money.

12) She's in ..... (intensity) care, where she remains  
..... (criticism) but ..... (stability).

13) During the course, students will develop their ..... (analy-  
sis) skills.

14) I felt ..... (clumsiness), shy and ..... (awkward-  
ness) at the party.

15) The company is ..... (responsibility) for maintaining  
public telephone boxes.

16) This ..... (night) talk show gets on my nerves. (=happening  
every night).

17) By the age of seven, children are ..... (capability) of thinking  
in abstract terms.

18) Support of ..... (Europe) unity began to gather pace.

19) His voice was ..... (culture) and unmistakably English.

20) Are you ..... (marriage), single, or ..... (di-  
vorce)?

21) He was wrong, and ..... (courage) enough to admit it.

22) I was a bit worried that the argument might become .....  
(physics).

23) Many banks are offering ..... (finance) packages for stu-  
dents.

24) I'm ..... (sympathize) to parents who are worried about  
what their children see on TV.

25) There are a lot of ..... (climate) zones on the Earth.

### № 17

1) The firm went ..... (bankruptcy) before the building work  
was completed.

2) She is ..... (pregnancy) with her second child.

3) Do you think it a ..... (justice) judgement?

4) Sunscreen provides a ..... (protection) layer against the sun's  
..... (harm) rays.

5) We're hoping to find a ..... (suit) school.

6) We need an education system which is more ..... (propri-  
ety) to the needs of the students.

7) This species of plant is becoming increasingly ..... (rarity).

8) He looked ..... (embarrassment) when I asked him where  
he'd been.

9) Her shouting attracted some ..... (curiosity) glances from  
other people in the restaurant.

10) We heard the telephone begin its ..... (persist) ring.

11) There were ..... (continue) interruptions all day.

12) Games can make learning more ..... (enjoy).

13) We need to be more ..... (energy) in promoting ourselves  
abroad.

14) ..... (East) Europe provide ..... (fertility) soil  
for ..... (politician) activists.

15) She felt ..... (resent) at not being promoted.

16) Although the concert is sold out, he's ..... (hope) of getting  
a ticket at the door.

17) She usually deals with ..... (seriousness) .....  
(crime) cases.

18) I tried to get a ..... (mentality) picture of him from her  
description.

19) He spent his days reading ..... (science) articles.

20) Wear ..... (loosen), ..... (comfort) clothing.

21) The Queen has now made a gesture towards ..... (public-  
ity) opinion.

22) She felt ..... (courage) by the many letters of support.

23) He has made a ..... (value) contribution to our company's  
success.

24) Score one point for each ..... (correction) answer.

25) Some ..... (enterprise) students are designing software.

### № 18

1) In the end he became very ..... (skill) at drawing.

2) He was pretty ..... (emphasis) about my leaving.

3) The note of ..... (purify) panic in his voice was almost  
comical.

4) Students need to have time for relaxation and ..... (culture)  
activities, as well as ..... (academy) work.

5) Students decide if the statements are ..... (truth) or  
..... (falsification).

6) The increase in staff numbers has brought with it a .....  
(correspondence) increase in the salary bill.

7) The sun is ..... (symbol) of life and creativity.

8) His comments brought an ..... (anger) response from op-  
position politicians.

9) The ..... (courage) news is that typhoid is on the de-  
crease.

10) The Internet makes almost any kind of information readily  
..... (access) to everyone.

11) Tom wasn't very ..... (communication), and kept him-  
self to himself.

- 12) The idea of the food presented in an ..... (artist) way got him carried away.
- 13) It was his ..... (solemnity) promise.
- 14) You're so ..... (creature)! I could never make my own clothes.
- 15) This is Mary's ..... (specialize) recipe for apple pie.
- 16) Please inform us if there are any ..... (significance) changes in your plans.
- 17) The President was leaving for a four-day ..... (office) tour of Mexico.
- 18) The atmosphere at home was rather ..... (tension).
- 19) The court found her ..... (guilt) of murder.
- 20) The cave was a home of a ..... (legend) giant.
- 21) The question is purely ..... (hypothesis).
- 22) The sisters were ..... (identity) in appearance and character.
- 23) What a ..... (repeat) song it is!
- 24) They had a ..... (miracle) escape when their car plunged into a river.
- 25) I've never heard anything so ..... (fool) in all my life.

#### № 19

- 1) I think my uncle's death was a ..... (mercy) release for my poor aunt.
- 2) The room was in a ..... (fear) mess.
- 3) I can hardly think it ..... (enjoy) experience.
- 4) In consequence of its ..... (history) importance, the building has acquired protected status.
- 5) The warming of the Earth and the ..... (consequence) ..... (climate) changes affect us all.
- 6) It was ..... (heroism) of them to oppose the invader.
- 7) What a ..... (strike) beauty she is!
- 8) The road signs were so ..... (confusion) that I didn't know which way to go.
- 9) Charlie Chaplin had a long and ..... (colour) career.
- 10) He said something very quietly in a ..... (reproach) voice.
- 11) Kate! What a ..... (pleasure) surprise!
- 12) It was so ..... (enterprise) of you to have sold my car!
- 13) Children's TV nowadays is much more ..... (entertainment).
- 14) Full details are shown in the ..... (attach) leaflet.
- 15) We invited a number of ..... (minority) celebrities (= people who are not very famous).

- 16) I got to work this morning and found I had put on different ..... (colour) socks – it was so ..... (embarrassment)!
- 17) The ..... (murder) woman's name hasn't been released, out of consideration for her parents.
- 18) A ..... (consider) number of students suffer from stress.
- 19) The detective has to discover the murderer by ..... (logic) deduction.
- 20) The English team suffered a ..... (humiliation) 12-0 defeat.
- 21) The ..... (physics) and ..... (emotion) state of the patient was awful.
- 22) The signs are ..... (courageous) – but there is a long way to go.
- 23) You need to develop a positive ..... (mentality) attitude.
- 24) What's the ..... (correction) procedure in cases like this?
- 25) All the staff are ..... (enthusiasm) about the project.

#### № 20

- 1) I've got no sympathy for him, but I feel ..... (sorrow) for his wife.
- 2) He's calling for ..... (urgency) consultations between the government and the oil industry to resolve the problem.
- 3) He's ..... (shame) of the way he behaved last night – he ruined the evening.
- 4) My kids are ..... (fright) of the dark.
- 5) Five weeks of ..... (continue) rain had been predicted by weathermen.
- 6) She remained ..... (resolve) in her belief that the situation would improve.
- 7) His mother had been ..... (death) for 10 years.
- 8) He gave a ..... (picture) account of his trip to London.
- 9) A lot of people get ..... (confusion) by rules and regulations.
- 10) Your Dad will be so ..... (pleasant).
- 11) He didn't give me a ..... (satisfy) explanation.
- 12) The lottery is probably the most ..... (popularity) form of gambling.
- 13) We maintain ..... (activity) links with other ..... (Europe) universities.
- 14) It's ..... (curiosity) that she left without saying goodbye.
- 15) It was ..... (shame) of him to surrender.
- 16) The public is being fed ..... (contradiction) messages about the economy.

- 17) It would be an industry based on ..... (renew) resources.
- 18) She was ..... (emphasize) about the need for good education.
- 19) Some problems in ..... (parent) attachment can be corrected and resolved over a relatively short time.
- 20) The money will go to a ..... (worth) case.
- 21) Two theories were then widely ..... (currency).
- 22) That was a ..... (delight) meal, thank you.
- 23) It's ..... (marvel) what they can do these days.
- 24) The ..... (environment) damage caused by the ..... (chemistry) industry is still great.
- 25) She suffered from ..... (terror) panic attacks.

### Nº 21

- 1) It's very ..... (rarity) for her to miss a day at school.
- 2) Managers are expected to be more ..... (communication) today than in the past.
- 3) The disease causes ..... (pregnancy) animals to abort.
- 4) I was ..... (eagerness) to get back to work as soon as ..... (possibility).
- 5) Without ..... (consciousness) thought, she instinctively placed a hand on his arm.
- 6) He turned up one morning, ..... (drink) as a lord.
- 7) Most managers need to make themselves much more ..... (access).
- 8) The bell is ..... (mass), weighing over 40 tons.
- 9) There is the caused link between the rise in inflation and ..... (consequence) fall in demand.
- 10) The house isn't very ..... (suit) for a large family.
- 11) What's the reason for such a ..... (resent) tone?
- 12) Colleagues are ..... (envy) of her success.
- 13) I don't think it's a ..... (rely) predictor.
- 14) ..... (Frost) food can be defrosted in the microwave in some minutes.
- 15) This is one of the best international ..... (consultation) firms.
- 16) I've had a ..... (misery) day today – nothing has gone right.
- 17) I hate winter – it's such a ..... (depression) time of year.
- 18) After a lifetime of poverty, his last few years were spent in ..... (comparison) comfort.
- 19) I prefer white tank-tops to ..... (colour) shirts.
- 20) The series has aroused ..... (consideration) interest.

- 21) It was so nice of you to say that the meal had been ..... (delicacy).
- 22) I believe there is a ..... (policy) solution to the conflict in ..... (North) Ireland.
- 23) He was exhausted with his ..... (bother) back injury.
- 24) He was openly ..... (criticize) of his colleagues.
- 25) She turned and walked off in the ..... (opposition) direction.

### Nº 22

- 1) ..... (Technology) advances make it ..... (possibility) for businesses to operate fewer people.
- 2) It was not considered ..... (correction) for ..... (youth) ladies to go out on their own.
- 3) There is a ..... (fault) gene that causes breast cancer.
- 4) Mail-order catalogs are ..... (convenience) way to shop.
- 5) Seventeen years of war left the country ..... (bankruptcy).
- 6) That's a ..... (separation) issue.
- 7) She's been rather ..... (depression) recently – I think she's got family problems.
- 8) I'm ..... (delight) at the Japanese philosophy of ..... (continuation) improvement.
- 9) Our health service is in ..... (mortality) danger.
- 10) Our sales staff are there to give you ..... (help) advice.
- 11) Advertising creates the impression that smoking is socially ..... (acceptance).
- 12) She portrayed him as a ..... (hero) figure.
- 13) The fee was ..... (pity) – only about \$60.
- 14) The King is so ..... (mercy) to them.
- 15) The singer got an ..... (enthusiasm) reception.
- 16) I know I said a lot of ..... (hurt) things to you last night and I just want you to know that I'm ..... (sorrow).
- 17) Molly agreed, but she didn't sound very ..... (conviction).
- 18) How much are they ..... (will) to pay?
- 19) She gave him a ..... (warn) glance.
- 20) A ..... (competence) mechanic should be able to fix the problem.
- 21) Their faces suddenly grew ..... (solemnity).
- 22) In 1901, almost 60 % of men were ..... (employment); the ..... (correspondence) figure for women was about 13 %.
- 23) He was ..... (anger) with himself for letting the others see his ..... (truth) feelings.
- 24) Oxygen is quite a ..... (density) gas.
- 25) Both candidates received an ..... (equality) number of votes.

**Nº 23**

- 1) It was a generation ..... (thirst) for change.
- 2) He could smell something ..... (delicacy) cooking.
- 3) He was doing his best to be ..... (cooperation).
- 4) We need trees that are ..... (tolerate) of salt sea winds.
- 5) Divorce has become more socially ..... (accept).
- 6) Each of these statements contains ..... (contradiction) facts about the same event.
- 7) Cook the onions until they go ..... (soften).
- 8) ..... (Picture) history is seldom to be trusted.
- 9) Athletes had to acclimatize to the ..... (humidity) ..... (tropics) conditions.
- 10) The group produces a ..... (month) summary of their re-search.
- 11) I felt ..... (shame) of the things I'd said to him.
- 12) I don't believe in ..... (miracle) powers.
- 13) The sun can easily damage a child's ..... (delicacy) skin.
- 14) I was ..... (reluctance) to leave because I was having a good time.
- 15) She seemed ..... (pleasure) with the complement.
- 16) I'm afraid of her ..... (envy) looks.
- 17) Don't let your dog ..... (loosen) on the beach!
- 18) He's ..... (notoriety) for his ..... (ferocity) temper.
- 19) Clearly, a ..... (consideration) number of deaths were caused by smoking.
- 20) Anyone who comes into contact with these chemicals should seek ..... (urgency) ..... (medicine) attention.
- 21) Norway's economy is heavily ..... (dependence) on ..... (nature) resources.
- 22) The entrances are guarded by ..... (watch) security staff.
- 23) Everybody is ..... (awareness) of the importance of good ..... (neighbour) relationship between the two countries.
- 24) I like ..... (juice) apples with a slightly acid flavour.
- 25) She's ..... (enthusiast) about her new job.

**Nº 24**

- 1) I was ..... (youth) and ..... (fool) at that time.
- 2) It was a ..... (blood) battle.
- 3) His ..... (economy) predictions are based on some ..... (err) assumptions.
- 4) The course is based around a ..... (communication) ap-proach to language teaching.

- 5) His wife was heavily ..... (pregnancy) (= almost ready to give birth).
- 6) The hall has ..... (excel) acoustics.
- 7) My secretary will call you to arrange a ..... (convenience) time to meet.
- 8) We need a drug that has a ..... (benefit) effect on the immune system.
- 9) How can you be so ..... (selfishness)?
- 10) The bathtub was full of hot ..... (soap) water.
- 11) He matched off, whistling a ..... (merriment) tune.
- 12) It's been really ..... (fascination) talking to you.
- 13) Most characters of Jack London's stories are ..... (bravery) and ..... (courage).
- 14) Some US industries are not as ..... (compete) as they have been in the past.
- 15) ..... (Comparison) figures for last year clearly show how sales have declined.
- 16) Why are you so ..... (jealousy) of his success?
- 17) The two towns are roughly ..... (equality) in size.
- 18) Archeologists found ..... (conviction) proof that the Vi-kings had landed in North America.
- 19) He's one of the President's most ..... (ferocity) critics.
- 20) I found a large ..... (colour) map on thick paper.
- 21) Miranda, ..... (pleasure) with herself for getting it right, sat down.
- 22) He speaks English with a ..... (thicken) Russian accent.
- 23) The policy seems ..... (contradict) to democracy.
- 24) The ..... (east) part of the country is more thickly popu-lated.
- 25) Grandad fell ..... (sleep) while watching TV.

**Nº 25**

- 1) You have to be ..... (preparation) to take risks in this kind of work.
- 2) ..... (Mercy) God, save us.
- 3) While travelling abroad, take ..... (prevent) measures to avoid illness.
- 4) My phone bill was ..... (mass) last month.
- 5) Aggression is completely ..... (foreigner) to his nature.
- 6) All men are ..... (energy) when they are making a begin-ning.
- 7) I was ..... (conviction) that we were doing the right thing.
- 8) The sign was clearly ..... (vision) to passing motorists.

- 9) She often complained about not feeling ..... (**appreciation**) at work.
- 10) Is she ..... (**seriousness**) about giving up her job?
- 11) Her children are very ..... (**cooperate**) and ..... (**obey**).
- 12) Some mushrooms are extremely ..... (**poison**).
- 13) The grass was knee-..... (**height**).
- 14) We were both too ..... (**delicacy**) to communicate what we felt to each other upon the occasion.
- 15) It was not a ..... (**sympathize**) house and the furnishing and pictures were ugly.
- 16) She's very ..... (**touch**) about her past.
- 17) The composition of ..... (**atmosphere**) gases changed as the result of new forms of life.
- 18) My parents are getting ..... (**divorce**).
- 19) ..... (**Effect**) action needs to be taken on ..... (**environment**) issues such as the hole in the ozone layer.
- 20) She has endured house arrest and ..... (**continuation**) harassment by the police.
- 21) I don't feel ..... (**competence**) to give an opinion at the moment.
- 22) We asked both John and Jerry, but neither one could offer a ..... (**satisfy**) explanation.
- 23) You can use fresh or ..... (**frost**) fish.
- 24) You'll see from the ..... (**attach**) resume that I have a ..... (**consideration**) amount of experience.
- 25) She soon got ..... (**boredom**) with her new toys.

### № 26

- 1) It has never been proved that an increase in crime has been ..... (**consequence**) on an increase of ..... (**violence**) images in the cinema.
- 2) He gave her a ..... (**fondness**) look.
- 3) She was ..... (**consciousness**) that Mary was listening to every word.
- 4) Unfortunately his ..... (**domesticate**) life wasn't very happy.
- 5) It's been very ..... (**help**).
- 6) Your pay is ..... (**depend**) on how much you produce.
- 7) Is three o'clock ..... (**convenience**) for you?
- 8) A good diet is ..... (**essence**) for everyone.
- 9) She has the ..... (**rarity**) gift of being able to laugh at herself.

- 10) ..... (**Competition**) sports encourage children to work together as a team.
- 11) A solicitor must have a ..... (**currency**) practicing certificate.
- 12) His usual allowance was sixteen cups of tea, all of ..... (**heroism**) strength.
- 13) The workers are being encouraged to take ..... (**volunteer**) redundancy.
- 14) I'm ..... (**sleep**).
- 15) Most men remain ..... (**fertility**) into old age.
- 16) The police were in ..... (**completion**) control of the situation.
- 17) He possessed no ..... (**academician**) qualifications.
- 18) These crayons are not ..... (**suit**) to use in very hot weather.
- 19) It was not ..... (**neighbour**) of her.
- 20) What I really want is a ..... (**colour**) costume.
- 21) Customers want companies that are ..... (**attention**) to their needs.
- 22) The panda is classed as an ..... (**danger**) species.
- 23) I'm ..... (**pleasant**) to tell you that you've got the job.
- 24) I didn't find any of their arguments very ..... (**conviction**).
- 25) At least 15 million Americans still hold the ..... (**err**) view that cancer is contagious.

### № 27

- 1) He had twice the ..... (**legality**) limit of alcohol in his bloodstream.
- 2) To the ..... (**casualty**) observer (=to someone who is not looking carefully) she seemed quite calm.
- 3) It just isn't ..... (**truly**).
- 4) After living here five years, we're still considered ..... (**compare**) newcomers.
- 5) ..... (**Space**) apartments are too ..... (**expend**).
- 6) It's ..... (**essence**) to book in advance.
- 7) The whole house is ..... (**delight**).
- 8) Send your form to the ..... (**follow**) address.
- 9) His performance was ..... (**pity**) – five goals flew past him.
- 10) Unfortunately, no final ..... (**summarize**) report of the study was produced.
- 11) These charges are particularly ..... (**burden**) for poor parents.
- 12) In an ..... (**office**) statement, she formally announced her resignation.

13) What methods might you use to solve the following .....  
(hypothesis) problem?

14) Her parents were long ..... (die).

15) He seemed very ..... (enthusiast) about his role in the  
play.

16) ..... (Publicity) opinion is gradually shifting in favour of  
the ..... (prison) men.

17) His ..... (principle) reason for making the journey to visit  
his family.

18) I've been so ..... (misery) since Pat left me.

19) He's the only party leader ..... (competence) enough to  
govern this country.

20) Thank you for your ..... (delicacy) meal.

21) They seemed ..... (hesitation) about coming in.

22) Photosynthesis is a highly ..... (complexity) process.

23) The more the ..... (merriment).

24) Competition from ..... (establish) businesses can be for-  
midable.

25) Near the end of the battle, he received a ..... (mortality)  
wound.

### № 28

1) He handled the situation in a ..... (mastery) way.

2) Be ..... (reason) – you can't expect her to do all the work  
on her own.

3) That's not a very ..... (originality) suggestion.

4) If he's rude to you, it's only because he's ..... (jealousy).

5) The result is highly ..... (significance) for the future of the  
province.

6) After a couple of days she showed her ..... (truth) self.

7) The heat and the champagne made him feel ..... (dizziness).

8) It is ..... (simplicity) and ..... (convenience) to  
use.

9) ..... (Medicine) evidence shows that men are more likely to  
have heart attacks than women.

10) We have received ..... (number) complaints about the  
noise.

11) One of them, with a ..... (drink) cry, open the stern win-  
dow and threw out something, which I divined to be an empty bottle.

12) It's high time we stopped this kind of ..... (waste) use of  
resources.

13) His speech was slurred and barely ..... (comprehend).

14) The book begins with a ..... (brevity) outline of the history  
of China.

15) Their engagement came as a ..... (completion) surprise  
to me.

16) I don't know his ..... (residence) address.

17) All things in nature are ..... (depend) on one another.

18) It's ..... (help) for family members to gain a .....  
(base) understanding of the illness.

19) The cause of a ..... (physics) illness can often be  
..... (psychology).

20) Their son is ..... (noise) and ..... (mischief).

21) She wore the ..... (picture) costume of the Catalan fisher-  
woman, a red and black bodice, and golden pins in her hair.

22) It was a good party – I had a very ..... (enjoy) evening.

23) Sorry the place is so ..... (mess), I haven't had time to  
clear it up.

24) Very few students were ..... (presence) at the lecture.

25) Alison back-burnered her ..... (prestige) law career when  
she had a baby.

### № 29

1) Altman swore that his son's death wouldn't be ..... (van-  
ity).

2) It was a ..... (history) moment.

3) I live a pretty ..... (boredom) life – nothing .....  
(excitement) ever happens to me.

4) Be more ..... (attention) when you are being speaking to.

5) It was clearly ..... (evidence) that the company was in  
..... (financier) difficulties.

6) Club members can get a ..... (mass) discount of \$50.

7) She felt ..... (delight) with her new home.

8) It's really very ..... (thought) of you to remember my  
birthday.

9) It's a kind of infection that's ..... (resist) to antibiotics.

10) Car insurance is ..... (compulsion).

11) I'm ..... (envy) of his lifestyle.

12) Sales are up 10 % on the ..... (correspondence) period last  
year.

13) The ..... (essence) difference between Sam and me was the  
fact that I took life seriously.

14) Depression is both ..... (biology) and .....  
(psychology).

15) I was so ..... (despair) that I took the first job that came  
along.

16) All the rooms had ..... (splendour) views.

- 17) I was ..... (fool) enough to believe him.  
 18) It was just ..... (wonder) to see Joyce again.  
 19) His car is in ..... (excel) condition.  
 20) She's ..... (resent) about the way she's been treated at work.  
 21) The language of finance is quite ..... (foreigner) to me.  
 22) I'm going to give you a ..... (lessen) bit of advice.  
 23) Peter seemed to have an instant understanding of the most ..... (complexity) issue.  
 24) The book fell to the floor with a ..... (aloud) bang.  
 25) Herschel was firmly ..... (conviction) of the possibility of life on other planets.

### № 30

- 1) Much of Belarus is covered in ..... (density) forest.  
 2) His ideas met with a ..... (hostility) reception.  
 3) Put a tie on – it'll make you look more ..... (respect).  
 4) This is an ..... (except) case; I've never seen anything like it before.  
 5) Advertising is intensely ..... (compete) business.  
 6) The good china was used only on ..... (speciality) occasions.  
 7) The fumes that escaped were a ..... (concentration) form of sulphuric acid.  
 8) Even ..... (moderation) amounts of alcohol can be ..... (danger).  
 9) Women seem to find him ..... (attraction).  
 10) By 1969 the civil rights movement was already an ..... (establish) fact.  
 11) She's ..... (hesitation) to draw conclusions until the study is over.  
 12) He made an ..... (exaggeration) bow.  
 13) You seem rather ..... (tension) – is anything the matter?  
 14) By comparison with the land, the ocean is relatively ..... (stability) in its climate and conditions.  
 15) I was ..... (thank) to make any sort of progress at all.  
 16) He played the role in an utterly ..... (conviction) way.  
 17) These measures are ..... (vitality) to ..... (nationality) security.  
 18) It had been a ..... (pleasure) evening.  
 19) I'm ..... (boredom) with talking about this – can't we change the subject?  
 20) Meg realized that she'd been a ..... (completion) fool.  
 21) I'm only trying to be ..... (help).

- 22) The procedure must be clear and ..... (comprehension) to all staff.  
 23) It was a ..... (prevent) arrest.  
 24) The investigation failed to provide any ..... (conclude) evidence.  
 25) Poverty is more ..... (pressure) problem than pollution.

### № 31

- 1) He watched with ..... (mixture) emotions.  
 2) What an ..... (excellence) idea!  
 3) The ..... (literature) traditions of Shakespeare's time are still under discussion.  
 4) Some people eat too much when they're ..... (depression).  
 5) It's an easy ..... (forgive) mistake.  
 6) I've got some very ..... (excitement) news for you.  
 7) Do you know how much the ring is ..... (worthy)?  
 8) Doctors are required to keep patients' records completely ..... (confidence).  
 9) Everyone should have an ..... (equality) ..... (publicity) voice in the ..... (democracy) process.  
 10) He's a ..... (self), rude, ..... (ignore) man.  
 11) He's ..... (dependence) on his parents for support.  
 12) He glared at her as if she were his ..... (mortality) enemy.  
 13) Her eyes quickly became ..... (custom) to the dark.  
 14) Nowadays tigers have become ..... (danger) animals.  
 15) Don't get ..... (hysterics) about mere trifles!  
 16) ..... (Domesticate) flights go from Terminal 1 (=flights that stay inside a particular country).  
 17) Her refusal was ..... (resolve).  
 18) We have good connections in the ..... (advertise) industry.  
 19) The bus stop around the corner is probably the most ..... (convenience).  
 20) For this dish, fresh herbs and garlic are ..... (prefer).  
 21) There was no news and we were ..... (preparation) for the worst.  
 22) He's a lovely man with ..... (merriment) eyes and a ..... (width) smile.  
 23) We have ..... (exclusion) access to the library archives.  
 24) Eleven years of ..... (compulsion) education is ..... (sufficiency).  
 25) First, ..... (mass) amounts of ..... (statistics) data must be collected and analysed.

### № 32

- 1) Set yourself ..... (achieve) goals.
- 2) For young children, getting dressed is a ..... (complication) business.
- 3) I've never seen a movie that's so full of ..... (delight) comic moments.
- 4) At the ..... (presence) time we have no explanation for this.
- 5) Why do you make yourself ..... (misery) by taking on too much work?
- 6) Bob ate his lunch with ..... (evidence) enjoyment.
- 7) This concept is based on Rousseau's idea that men are born morally ..... (neutrality).
- 8) There aren't many jobs ..... (availability).
- 9) The conference is an ..... (excuse) excuse for a few days' holiday by the sea.
- 10) Kitchen utensils should be ..... (attraction) as well as functional.
- 11) There was a ..... (mischief) gleam in his eyes.
- 12) You were conspicuously ..... (absence) from the meeting.
- 13) Only a few apartments were still ..... (vacancy).
- 14) It was not an ..... (excitement) life, but it was rather ..... (interest).
- 15) They became ..... (conviction) of the need for better health education.
- 16) His ..... (predator) instincts makes him unbearable.
- 17) Seven-year-old Jan is ..... (pride) to have earned his red belt in karate.
- 18) Oil is the country's ..... (principle) source of income.
- 19) Pressure of work has made her very ..... (tension) recently.
- 20) Promotion in the first year is only given in ..... (except) circumstances.
- 21) The restoration of ..... (history) buildings is very ..... (expense) all over the world.
- 22) The information will be regarded as strictly ..... (confidence).
- 23) Please send a cheque with ..... (write) confirmation of your booking.
- 24) What does the ..... (write) on the back say?
- 25) There is no ..... (conclude) evidence to support the theory.

### № 33

- 1) He was the most ..... (experience) actor, a man of the very rarest ..... (execution) ability.

- 2) He's been doing colossal ..... (geography) research work for a few years.
- 3) Her hair fell ..... (loosen) around her shoulders.
- 4) Everything's really ..... (dust).
- 5) This is a ..... (completion) waste of time.
- 6) He took a ..... (principle) stand against the legislation.
- 7) I'm ..... (anxiety) about her – she hasn't phoned me for weeks.
- 8) Bricklaying is very ..... (skill) work.
- 9) Don't get ..... (depression) about it.
- 10) I wouldn't get so ..... (bother) about such a trivial matter if I were you.
- 11) She's always very ..... (punctuality) for appointments.
- 12) He became ..... (hysterics) when they told him his wife had been killed.
- 13) The room was three metres ..... (length) and two metres ..... (breadth).
- 14) You look absolutely ..... (exhaustion).
- 15) She gave a ..... (theatre) sigh.
- 16) Being taught in a small group is far ..... (prefer) to being in a large, ..... (noise) classroom.
- 17) He's so ..... (relaxation) that nothing seems to worry him.
- 18) It was a ..... (mastery) analysis of the text.
- 19) Everyone cries sometimes – it's nothing to be ..... (shame) of.
- 20) The subject isn't ..... (compulsion).
- 21) Don't you get ..... (loneliness) being on your own all day?
- 22) She's afraid to travel ..... (loneliness).
- 23) It's really a ..... (relaxation) holiday.
- 24) This law will help small businesses to compete on ..... (equalize) terms with large multinational corporations.
- 25) The human brain is an incredibly ..... (complication) organ.

### № 34

- 1) Over the years, teaching methods have changed and become less ..... (formality).
- 2) Children like a ..... (stability) environment.
- 3) Our figure skating club has ..... (exclude) use of the rink on Mondays.
- 4) His voice sank into a ..... (confidence) whisper.
- 5) He's a student of ..... (moderation) abilities.



- 6) I have been a ..... (faith) reader of your magazine for many years.
- 7) The brochure tries to give a ..... (fairness) and ..... (accuracy) description of each hotel.
- 8) He looked at the gold with ..... (greed) eyes.
- 9) Take it ..... (ease)!
- 10) I had no money left and was ..... (despair).
- 11) He's one of my more ..... (ability) students.
- 12) You don't have to be ..... (beauty) to be ..... (attraction).
- 13) He was happy to get this ..... (prestige) award.
- 14) There are lots of differences between ..... (speak) and ..... (write) language.
- 15) She was bitten on the ankle by a ..... (poison) snake.
- 16) A teacher's ..... (automation) reaction is to correct mistakes in language.
- 17) The development of ..... (mathematician) skills takes lots of time and patience.
- 18) Even white lie is not always ..... (forgive).
- 19) The idea of taking the day off work and going to the beach is very ..... (temptation).
- 20) Is it a ..... (real) target?
- 21) He seems to have retired from ..... (publicity) life.
- 22) The role of the media in the ..... (democracy) process is ..... (evidence).
- 23) He owns 800 acres of ..... (fertility) cropland.
- 24) Even in small companies, computers are an ..... (essence) tool.
- 25) The college offers ..... (reside) and day courses.

### № 35

- 1) After a few years, he became a very ..... (skill) footballer.
- 2) I hope it's ..... (sun) tomorrow.
- 3) He didn't get his ..... (expectation) pay rise.
- 4) The concert was a mixed bag of classical and ..... (modernity) music.
- 5) The whole experience was very ..... (depression).
- 6) She was firm, and fiery, and high ..... (principle).
- 7) The founders of these colleges were all ..... (exception) people.
- 8) The show was a ..... (sensation) success.
- 9) Why do you think this proof ..... (conclusion)?
- 10) Her exam results were ..... (respect) enough.

- 11) It was ..... (please) to sit in a sidewalk café and watch people pass.
- 12) The Sahara is one of the world's least ..... (hospitality) regions.
- 13) These berries are ..... (eat), but those are ..... (poison).
- 14) This is one of the most ..... (pollution) areas in the world.
- 15) These reforms will lead to a decline in ..... (educate) standards.
- 16) She soon got ..... (boredom) with the job.
- 17) This offer is ..... (excludé) to readers of The Sun.
- 18) This practice has continued from medieval times to the ..... (presence) day.
- 19) Mosquito bites can make life ..... (misery).
- 20) They are a ..... (pleasure), ..... (society) couple who enjoy being with other people.
- 21) This bench is ..... (wood).
- 22) The ..... (advertisement) slogan 'Come alive with Pepsi' has been a success.
- 23) I think Mum's going a bit ..... (deafen).
- 24) It's ..... (importance) to the success of any firm that its partners should be in ..... (completion) accord.
- 25) She answered with her ..... (custom) enthusiasm.

### № 36

- 1) Everyone in the studio burst into ..... (hysterics) laughter.
- 2) She felt ..... (loneliness) and ..... (depression).
- 3) He's very ..... (hospitality) to new ideas.
- 4) The romantic evening cruise is a ..... (memory) experience.
- 5) The refugees are ..... (depend) on outside food supplies.
- 6) We were ..... (custom) to working together.
- 7) Liz was ..... (despair) for a cigarette.
- 8) Let's be ..... (honesty): the only reason she married him was for his money.
- 9) The tabloid newspaper has printed ..... (number) and ..... (repeat) articles on this subject over the last three years.
- 10) He's a ..... (skill) driver with quick reactions.
- 11) She's a very ..... (kindness) and ..... (generosity) person.
- 12) I can hardly afford the rent on my ..... (misery) income.
- 13) We're always ready to provide a ..... (friend) ..... (sympathy) ear.

- 14) I'm extremely ..... (superstition).  
 15) His progress this term has been ..... (satisfaction).  
 16) The patent contains eight pages of ..... (mathematics) formulae.  
 17) I'll never be unfaithful again. I give my ..... (solemnity) word.  
 18) His decision was ..... (advantage) to us.  
 19) Although they're sisters they're very ..... (differ) to each other.  
 20) This ..... (experiment) theatre group is ..... (fame) all over the country.  
 21) What is good for an individual can be ..... (destroy) to the family.  
 22) They exchanged ..... (mean) glances.  
 23) Coffee is probably the most ..... (popularity) drink in the world.  
 24) Police believe that the same man is ..... (respond) for three other murders in the area.  
 25) She's fully ..... (occupation) with work.

### № 37

- 1) In some cultures it is ..... (custom) for the bride to wear white.  
 2) All those high ideas and ..... (principle) declarations had led to a ..... (bleeding) war.  
 3) They're very ..... (similarity) in size.  
 4) It's not the sort of joke you tell in ..... (mix) company.  
 5) He doesn't care for ..... (continent) cookery.  
 6) Many people believe that the free-market and ..... (environment) protection are mutually ..... (exclusion).  
 7) Littering results in an ..... (automation) fine.  
 8) Kids spend ..... (fantasy) amounts of money on CDs.  
 9) His eyes widened in ..... (pretence) astonishment.  
 10) They're so ..... (likeness) you would think they were sisters.  
 11) The whole trip was planned with ..... (mathematics) precision.  
 12) He's fiercely ..... (pride) of his ..... (national) land.  
 13) The berries are ..... (poison) to birds.  
 14) He's keen on ..... (history) novels.  
 15) The necklace looks ..... (identity) I lost.  
 16) The violinist revealed himself as a ..... (talent) interpreter of classical music.

- 17) He's looking forward to getting into a highly ..... (prestige) university.  
 18) He died in 1978, insisting to the last he was ..... (innocence).  
 19) He made some notes for his ..... (privacy) use.  
 20) Foreign travel is an ..... (essence) part of my job.  
 21) You need to be ..... (reality) about the amount you can do in a day.  
 22) Although she had been quite a ..... (succeed) model, she had never reached the ..... (giddiness) heights of the Paris fashion world.  
 23) I feel ..... (dizziness).  
 24) It's no good feeling ..... (sorrow) for yourself. It's all your own fault.  
 25) The rainforests cover seven percent of ..... (globalization) landmass.

### № 38

- 1) Corruption in the police force is ..... (system).  
 2) The countries in Europe have established a ..... (peace) co-existence.  
 3) He's been keeping ..... (sobriety) for six months.  
 4) His work is ..... (vitality) to our success.  
 5) The entertainment was ..... (splendour)!  
 6) Once again the answer was a ..... (deaf) silence.  
 7) It's the hardest substance ..... (know) to man.  
 8) It had been an ..... (exhaustion) day.  
 9) Drugs are a ..... (majority) problem in ..... (modernity) society.  
 10) The ring is made of ..... (purity) gold.  
 11) The land was handed back to its ..... (originality) owner.  
 12) Only the ..... (privilege) few can afford private education.  
 13) The team was ..... (despair) for a win.  
 14) It was a tastefully ..... (modern) old farmhouse.  
 15) He wouldn't meet Feng's stare, which was openly ..... (hostility).  
 16) There's something ..... (mystery) going on.  
 17) At least he was ..... (honesty) with you.  
 18) Sometimes he would make himself ..... (use) in the kitchen by cleaning and tidying.  
 19) She seems to be ..... (sleepy) half the time.  
 20) Our two countries are about to make a ..... (history) agreement.

- 21) The décor is a ..... (harmony) blend of ..... (tradition) and modern.  
 22) It's a ..... (minority) problem, nothing to get worried about.  
 23) Hong Kong is one of the most ..... (population) areas in the world.  
 24) What we need is a good ..... (advertisement) agency.  
 25) Her eyes quickly became ..... (custom) to the dark.

### №39

- 1) I expect more ..... (grow up) behaviour of you.  
 2) Other type of wood may be ..... (preference).  
 3) She wept for her ..... (breakage) dreams and ..... (loss) youth.  
 4) My father didn't think acting was an ..... (honour) profession.  
 5) When I got to the station, the train had already left – that's ..... (type) of my luck.  
 6) He sincerely believed that he was fighting a ..... (justice) war.  
 7) He tries to keep his ..... (profession) life completely ..... (separation) from his ..... (privacy) life.  
 8) He's the very judge ..... (notoriety) for his cruelty and corruption.  
 9) My camera is fully ..... (automation).  
 10) He's ..... (fortune) to be ..... (life), considering how bad his injuries were.  
 11) It's a story I know to be ..... (truth).  
 12) There are a few organisations that support women facing ..... (domesticate) violence.  
 13) ..... (Deprivation) children tend to do less well at school.  
 14) Blake's very ..... (experience) in microsurgery.  
 15) France is ..... (fame) for its wines.  
 16) None of the solutions was entirely ..... (satisfaction).  
 17) The travel brochure is full of the most ..... (wonder) resorts ..... (imagine).  
 18) Even ..... (purity) fruit juices contain ..... (nature) sugars which can be ..... (harm) to teeth.  
 19) A hypothesis is tested by finding ..... (experiment) evidence for it.  
 20) Can you wait for a few minutes while I make myself ..... (respect)?  
 21) They live in a ..... (luxury) apartment.

- 22) To be ..... (succeed) in sport requires hard work and a great deal of determination.  
 23) He spent most of his professional life outside his ..... (national) Italy.  
 24) Supervisors are trained to be ..... (observation).  
 25) I'm afraid this isn't a very ..... (convenience) place to talk.

### № 40

- 1) It was very ..... (hospitality) of him to put us up.  
 2) Despite their captain's ..... (bravery) performance, Arsenal lost 2-1.  
 3) ..... (Regularity) ..... (medicine) check-ups are ..... (advice).  
 4) I think jeans would be ..... (propriety) at this type of party.  
 5) It's not ..... (type) for Gill to be so ..... (critic).  
 6) Prospects for a lasting peace remain ..... (doubt).  
 7) The disease is ..... (resist) to cure.  
 8) Contrary to ..... (popularity) beliefs, gorillas are basically shy, gentle creatures.  
 9) The things were in their ..... (custom) places.  
 10) There are plenty of jobs ..... (availability) in the area.  
 11) He worked very hard to leave a ..... (favour) impression on the audience.  
 12) Her singing was ..... (legend).  
 13) He was asked the same question so many times that the answer became ..... (mechanism).  
 14) You can be very too ..... (impulse) and ..... (intrude).  
 15) I told them I was perfectly ..... (will) to help.  
 16) ..... (Break) glass lay scattered over the floor.  
 17) It's such a ..... (temptation) job offer!  
 18) The store was on the ..... (opposition) side of the street.  
 19) They were the ..... (fury) horsemen of the steppes, so ..... (destruction) to their enemies.  
 20) I don't stand his ..... (slave) adherence to the rules.  
 21) Get a ..... (porter), not a big TV.  
 22) I hate his ..... (pretence) smile.  
 23) His success is a ..... (remark) achievement considering the problems he has had.  
 24) He seems to have been influenced by every ..... (imagine) ..... (music) style.  
 25) Kylie feels ..... (fortune) to be in such a ..... (privilege) position because of her ..... (succeed) TV career.

**№ 41**

- 1) Don't pay any attention to these ..... (incident) details.
- 2) ..... (Parent) consent is required before the operation can take place.
- 3) This tooth feels very ..... (loosen).
- 4) My mother's life was ..... (purity) hell.
- 5) Too much ..... (centre) heating can harm ..... (indoors) plants.
- 6) Flamenco dancing is ..... (peculiarity) to Spain.
- 7) His ..... (system) absence should get him into trouble.
- 8) He's known to be a ..... (principle) and ..... (honour) man.
- 9) Arthur has some strange ideas, but on this occasion I'm ..... (inclination) to agree with him.
- 10) He was obviously in a ..... (festivity) mood.
- 11) ..... (Industry) production has risen by 0.5 % since November.
- 12) Nobody likes to live in a ..... (population) district.
- 13) I'll be more ..... (care) what I say in the future.
- 14) Divorce finally became ..... (legality) there in 1994.
- 15) You'll have to be ..... (patience) and wait till I'm off the phone.
- 16) It's ..... (curiosity) fact that the richer he gets, the more ..... (misery) he becomes.
- 17) This is the most ..... (efficiency) way to build up and maintain a ..... (reason) level of ..... (physics) fitness.
- 18) The fully ..... (include) fare for the trip is \$58.
- 19) Gwen is a very ..... (determination) woman.
- 20) One in seven road accidents is caused by drivers falling ..... (sleep) at the wheel.
- 21) The number of places on the course is ..... (restriction).
- 22) It seems ..... (probability) that the accident has damaged her brain.
- 23) This car is ..... (capability) of a top speed of 200 m.p.h.
- 24) The weather will be ..... (snow) and ..... (frost).
- 25) What is your ..... (month) income?

**№ 42**

- 1) Dinosaurs have been ..... (extinction) for millions of years.
- 2) A couple of other books are ..... (worth) of mention.
- 3) Her ..... (indignation) answer made him laugh.

- 4) Good teamwork is a ..... (power) tool for ..... (effect) management.
- 5) Equality between men and women in our society is still only ..... (theory).
- 6) A small car is more ..... (economy) to run.
- 7) Flu is highly ..... (infection).
- 8) The growth of the ..... (develop) embryo is very ..... (rapidity).
- 9) It was a ..... (literature) work of ..... (re-mark) richness and vitality.
- 10) It was his ..... (guilt) conscience that made him offer to help.
- 11) It's a great car, and very ..... (ease) to drive.
- 12) Marion spoke, ..... (eagerness) to break the ..... (tension) silence.
- 13) Leather seats are an ..... (opt) extra.
- 14) There was a large but ..... (peace) demonstration outside the Embassy.
- 16) He'd been working in the garden and was hot and ..... (thirst).
- 17) The rumour she was back in town was ..... (liar).
- 18) It's too ..... (wind) for a picnic.
- 19) It's ..... (inevitability) that doctors will make the ..... (occasion) mistakes.
- 20) I got a lot of ..... (use) experience.
- 21) All I want is a good ..... (porter) typewriter.
- 22) ..... (Inform) sources said it was ..... (likeli-hood) that the President would make a televised statement.
- 23) He was very ..... (hostility) to our proposals.
- 24) I'll be ..... (thank) for a good night's sleep after the week I've had.
- 25) His nasty comments about her are ..... (indication) of his attitude towards women in general.

**№ 43**

- 1) An ..... (outdoors) swimming pool will be built near here.
- 2) There was no ..... (tact) way of phrasing what he wanted to say.
- 3) Moving house seemed like the ..... (sense) thing to do (=reasonable and practical).
- 4) He was now in a more ..... (advantage) position.
- 5) The children are ..... (awareness) of the danger of taking drugs.

- 6) Here the tap water is of ..... (doubt) quality.  
 7) The male is usually bigger and more brightly ..... (colour) than the female.  
 8) There is a cool ..... (vegetable) restaurant near here.  
 9) I'll be away on business from 15 to 20 ..... (include).  
 10) The ..... (probability) cause of the fire was ..... (fault) wiring.  
 11) She lay in bed, too ..... (fever) to sleep.  
 12) The reform could turn out to be highly ..... (problem).  
 13) At last the guns fell ..... (silence).  
 14) The result was so ..... (spectacle) that the investigators got dumbfounded.  
 15) He was ..... (innocence) of murder.  
 16) The company is ..... (fortune) to have such highly ..... (skill) workers.  
 17) These points are ..... (incident) to the main problem.  
 18) You can do it, if you feel so ..... (inclination).  
 19) The danger was comparatively ..... (trifle).  
 20) We must protect older people from harm, whether it is ..... (reality) or ..... (imagine).  
 21) He had ..... (influence) friends.  
 22) Your report should be ..... (brevity) and to the point.  
 23) I'm sick and tired of his crude jokes that are very ..... (offend) for women.  
 24) Between 1929 and 1933 America's ..... (nationality) income fell by more than half.  
 25) Such generosity is ..... (character) of him.

#### № 44

- 1) Everything was ready for a ..... (fruit) discussion.  
 2) He's one of the most ..... (devotion) fathers I've ever known.  
 3) He was always ..... (modesty) about his role in the Everest expedition.  
 4) Things might get better, but it doesn't look very ..... (hope) right now.  
 5) Please keep me fully ..... (information) of any developments.  
 6) ..... (Globalist) warming is a ..... (directory) result of ..... (humanity) activity.  
 7) I'd like to have an ..... (indoors) swimming pool in the cottage.  
 8) Whatever the cause, the effect was certainly ..... (disaster).

- 9) She should be ..... (gratitude) that he was making things ..... (ease) for her.  
 10) Students here study a ..... (breadth) range of subjects.  
 11) The exhibition was only a ..... (part) success.  
 12) They seemed a ..... (friend) lot.  
 13) They are cleaning products that are for ..... (industry) use only.  
 14) A hint is ..... (sufficiency) to the wise.  
 15) The weather has been really ..... (horror) all week.  
 16) She has shown a ..... (life) interest in politics.  
 17) By ..... (purify) chance, I met him that morning.  
 18) His enemies made ..... (falsification) accusations against him.  
 19) Relations between the two countries are in a ..... (fragility) state.  
 20) Increasing number of people are ..... (sense) to cow's milk.  
 21) ..... (Ecology) disaster will be the ..... (inevitability) result of global warming.  
 22) The proposal received ..... (qualification) approval.  
 23) They were very ..... (touch) on this subject.  
 24) It's not ..... (law) to kill or injure a pet animal.  
 25) It was a steamy ..... (tropics) night.

#### № 45

- 1) This is especially ..... (truly) for old people.  
 2) You're making a ..... (terror) mistake.  
 3) There were lots of caked ..... (blood) spots all over the room.  
 4) You'll have to get ..... (office) permission first.  
 5) Phillip's boast is that he started out without any outside ..... (finance) backing.  
 6) Do you know how the phone got ..... (break)?  
 7) The new service proved a ..... (modesty) success.  
 8) Only large blackboards are ..... (advice) for a classroom.  
 9) In ..... (modernity) world-view, ..... (economics) expansion and ..... (technology) innovation are seen as vitally ..... (importance).  
 10) The future remains ..... (problem).  
 11) Liposuction is a ..... (minority) ..... (surgery) procedure.  
 12) She was even more ..... (beauty) than I had remembered her.

- 13) You may think you're poor, but it's all ..... (**relationship**).  
 14) He had the ability to write ..... (**fluency**) and ..... (**idiom**) English.  
 15) Taste the soup and add salt and pepper if ..... (**necessitate**).  
 16) Their behaviour makes me ..... (**shame**) to be ..... (**Britain**).  
 17) Make sure that the soil is ..... (**moisture**) before planting the seeds.  
 18) Snow showers are ..... (**likelihood**) tomorrow.  
 19) His voice became ..... (**aggression**).  
 20) He's a ..... (**retirement**) teacher.  
 21) They waited in a state of ..... (**fever**) anxiety for their mother to come home.  
 22) We can regard it as a story with ..... (**belief**) characters in it.  
 23) Cycling is highly ..... (**benefit**) to health and the environment.  
 24) He gazed at me with ..... (**vacancy**) eyes.  
 25) Put ..... (**write**) questions please.

#### № 46

- 1) It is an ..... (**innovation**) approach to language teaching.  
 2) Are there ..... (**intelligence**) beings on other planets?  
 3) No entry - ..... (**restriction**) area for army personnel only.  
 4) Our ..... (**day**) profit is usually around \$500.  
 5) The ..... (**advertisement**) companies proved very ..... (**profit**).  
 6) It was the ..... (**superstition**) terror with which that meteor-shower would have been regarded in old times.  
 7) She was ..... (**insist**) that they all should meet for dinner.  
 8) She does a lot of ..... (**volunteer**) work for the Red Cross.  
 9) A day of ..... (**intensity**) negotiations will be ..... (**sufficiency**).  
 10) The ..... (**suburbs**) areas of London are very ..... (**picture**).  
 11) We don't know if he's ..... (**die**) or ..... (**live**).  
 12) It made a ..... (**refresh**) change to talk to someone new.  
 13) There are only a ..... (**limitation**) number of tickets ..... (**availability**).  
 14) Why are you so ..... (**horror**) to me?  
 15) I'd look ..... (**ridicule**) in a dress like that.  
 16) He looked ..... (**surprise**) to see Cassie standing by the front door.

- 17) I've always been ..... (**interest**) in music.  
 18) She's a ..... (**neighbour**) soul.  
 19) The crash served as a ..... (**time**) reminder of the dangers of drinking and driving.  
 20) The project was a ..... (**brilliance**) success.  
 21) Her ..... (**fragility**) beauty fascinated everybody.  
 22) He's ..... (**tolerance**) of ..... (**religion**) minorities.  
 23) The rich ..... (**literature**) traditions of England are of great interest to many people.  
 24) With ..... (**surgeon**) precision he cut four inches off the legs of the jeans.  
 25) She was all ..... (**loneliness**) in the word.

#### № 47

- 1) I can't get ..... (**use**) to the idea that you 're ..... (grow up) now.  
 2) It was an ..... (**intend**) suppression of facts.  
 3) I found his talk very ..... (**interest**).  
 4) He's an extremely ..... (**true**) child.  
 5) There are a lot of ..... (**innovation**) schemes for recycling waste materials.  
 6) Tokyo is extremely ..... (**humidity**) in mid-summer.  
 7) It's barely ..... (**profit**).  
 8) My knowledge of this period of history is rather ..... (**limit**).  
 9) We should have enough money left for the ..... (**occasion**) trip.  
 10) 50 million Americans are ..... (**addiction**) to nicotine.  
 11) Lillian Board's death at 22 was a ..... (**tragedy**) loss for British athletics.  
 12) ..... (**Know**) diseases may spread to new ..... (**geography**) areas and populations.  
 13) A ..... (**success**) businessman has to be ..... (**aggressor**).  
 14) Read the ..... (**introduce**) chapter very attentively.  
 15) I'd like to say a ..... (**sincerity**) thank you to everyone who has helped and supported me.  
 16) Workers could eventually be replaced by ..... (**intelligence**) systems, robots, and ..... (**automation**) machinery.  
 17) You look ..... (**fantasy**)!  
 18) The firm went ..... (**bankruptcy**) last year.  
 19) They were ..... (**insist**) on good manners.

- 20) The ..... (**frost**) silence followed her announcement.  
 21) All she's ..... (**interest**) in is clothes.  
 22) Virginia is ..... (**fame**) as the birthplace of several US presidents.  
 23) The play was so ..... (**boredom**), I could hardly keep myself from falling ..... (**sleep**).  
 24) It is ..... (**vitality**) that you keep ..... (**accuracy**) records.  
 25) The other excursions are ..... (**opt**).

#### № 48

- 1) I was a ..... (**timidity**) child.  
 2) In the opening pages of the novel, the atmosphere is ..... (**tension**) and ..... (**threat**).  
 3) It was ..... (**notice**) that many of them avoided answering the question.  
 4) I called Sonya, but her line was ..... (**business**).  
 5) Without the right date stamped on it, your ticket will be ..... (**invalidity**).  
 6) A kimono is a ..... (**tradition**) piece of Japanese clothing like a long ..... (**loosen**) coat, worn at ..... (**speciality**) ceremonies.  
 7) ..... (**Young**) Washington had a ..... (**bravery**), ..... (**adventure**) spirit.  
 8) She found a job as a nanny with a ..... (**wealth**) Italian family.  
 9) It was an ..... (**intoxication**) combination of beauty and wit.  
 10) The ..... (**tragedy**) irony is that the drug was supposed to save lives.  
 11) Recent evidence indicates that the vaccine may not be completely ..... (**rely**).  
 12) He always gets ..... (**nerves**) when he has to give a presentation.  
 13) It was a ..... (**treachery**) plot to overthrow the leader.  
 14) Try calculating your budget for a ..... (**type**) week.  
 15) The government needs a more ..... (**flexibility**) approach to education.  
 16) The pain was so ..... (**intensify**) I couldn't sleep.  
 17) The breeze felt ..... (**refresh**).  
 18) The walls in the room are ..... (**moisten**).  
 19) A ..... (**national**) language is the language you spoke when you first learned to speak.

- 20) It is ..... (**obligation**) for companies to provide details of their ..... (**industry**) processes.  
 21) He just stood here, ..... (**loss**) in thought.  
 22) I'd be ..... (**obligation**) if you'd treat this matter as strictly ..... (**confidence**).  
 23) He soon regretted his ..... (**haste**) decision.  
 24) ..... (**Relevance**) documents were presented in court.  
 25) There was a ..... (**moment**) pause.

#### № 49

- 1) School officials say they welcome ..... (**parent**) involvement.  
 2) The almond is also widely used in meat, poultry, fish, and ..... (**vegetable**) dishes.  
 3) A one-week ..... (**intensity**) course in English is what you need.  
 4) Universities have suffered a ..... (**drama**) drop in student numbers.  
 5) I thought his remark was highly ..... (**propriety**).  
 6) He rapidly became ..... (**intoxication**) with his own power.  
 7) There was a crowd of people in the ..... (**principle**) street of the village.  
 8) An ..... (**add**) charge is made on baggage exceeding the weight allowance.  
 9) He was too little and wet his bed with ..... (**monotony**) regularity.  
 10) We have ..... (**similarity**) tastes in music.  
 11) ..... (**Aggression**) skating isn't exactly the safest sport around but it sure is one of the most ..... (**excite**), ..... (**impress**), and ..... (**spectacle**).  
 12) Try to take a ..... (**suburbs**) bus.  
 13) Strong colours are very ..... (**fashion**) at the moment.  
 14) The child's ..... (**insist**) cry worn her out.  
 15) It's ..... (**monster**) to charge that much for a hotel room.  
 16) I'm so ..... (**sorrow**) to call at such an ..... (**awkwardness**) time but I won't keep you a minute.  
 17) It's ..... (**irony**) that her husband smoked for thirty years, and yet she's one who died of lung cancer.  
 18) ..... (**Skill**) craftsmen, such as carpenters, are in great demand.  
 19) He's a ..... (**notoriety**) computer hacker.  
 20) Her headaches are becoming less ..... (**frequency**).  
 21) He's one of the most ..... (**talent**) and ..... (**invention**) drummers in ..... (**modernize**) music.

- 22) My brother can be very ..... (talker).  
 23) The divorce was ..... (pain) for both of us.  
 24) He'd lost his most ..... (value) ..... (biology) specimen.  
 25) In most countries ..... (element) education is ..... (compulsion) for all children.

### № 50

- 1) After the War, many factories faced a severe and growing ..... (financier) crisis.  
 2) Dance is a question of control and ..... (creator) expression.  
 3) The priesthood used to pronounce coffee ..... (intoxication) and therefore prohibit it.  
 4) New York has long been a leader in the ..... (politics), ..... (culture), and ..... (economics) life of the US.  
 5) The manager was a very ..... (apologize) about everything.  
 6) My knowledge of the business is ..... (limit).  
 7) Among the most ..... (spectacle) festivities of Chinese New Year are the dragon and lion dances.  
 8) She didn't feel like discussing ..... (weigh) matters.  
 9) Children likes ..... (action) ..... (outdoors) games.  
 10) The newspaper is a publication usually issued on a ..... (day) or ..... (week) basis, the main function of which is to report news.  
 11) She hit the target with ..... (dead) accuracy.  
 12) You and I must be ..... (truth) with each other.  
 13) The soup is too ..... (salt).  
 14) Admission to most law schools is ..... (compete).  
 15) Because of its ..... (geography) isolation, the area developed its own unique culture.  
 16) Not many people visit this ..... (isolation) spot.  
 17) Weather involves such ..... (atmosphere) phenomena as temperature, humidity, air pressure, wind, and cloud cover.  
 18) Journey on the Silk Road entailed ..... (number) hardships and obstacles.  
 19) Before you know it, the children will be ..... (grow up) and leave home.  
 20) I know a ..... (loneliness) spot near the canyon.  
 21) Why is he so suddenly ..... (friend) towards you?  
 22) We received all the ..... (relevance) information.  
 23) The food wasn't particularly ..... (appetite).  
 24) His ..... (invent) faculty knows no limits.  
 25) He spoke in ..... (fluency) Italian.

### № 51

- 1) The museum has enough exhibits to keep anyone ..... (occupy) for an hour or two.  
 2) In an ..... (irony) twist, the most ..... (trust) character in the film turned out to be the thief.  
 3) I've bought shoes with ..... (flexibility) rubber soles.  
 4) ..... (Agriculture) and ..... (engineer) colleges came into existence to meet the ..... (practice) needs of industry and agriculture.  
 5) Eat less and exercise more if you want to live to a ..... (ripen) old age.  
 6) Shark attacks may become more ..... (frequency), because fishing is depleting food stocks.  
 7) I could do with a ..... (refreshment) drink.  
 8) Some of the most ..... (drama) events in American history happened here.  
 9) We can only prosecute if there is ..... (sufficiency) evidence.  
 10) Please accept my ..... (sincerity) apologies.  
 11) Older people tend to be very ..... (sense) to cold.  
 12) Handwriting skills usually develop at a slower pace than ..... (linguistics) skills.  
 13) I've always thought him ..... (hypocrisy) and sly.  
 14) He's ..... (tolerate) of those who disagree with him.  
 15) I knew him as a hard-working, ..... (modesty), and ..... (honesty) businessman.  
 16) She looked ..... (sensation).  
 17) How ..... (annoyance)!  
 18) He often goes for ..... (suburbs) walks.  
 19) She needs to organize her ideas in a more ..... (order) way.  
 20) How did you get so ..... (dirt)?  
 21) ..... (Medicine) treatment was sometimes given to children without ..... (parent) consent.  
 22) They are chemicals that are ..... (harm) to the environment.  
 23) They were struggling with ..... (mountain) debts.  
 24) Dan came in looking very ..... (apology).  
 25) I always tried to remain ..... (neutrality) when they started arguing.

### № 52

- 1) I got thoroughly ..... (loss) on the way here.  
 2) They are ..... (greed) for profits.



- 3) The elections were conducted in an ..... (order) fashion.
- 4) I like the ..... (mountain) coast of Wales.
- 5) What experience do you have that is ..... (relevance) to this position?
- 6) It would be ..... (advantage) to wait.
- 7) Jen returned from vacation feeling ..... (relaxation) and ..... (refreshment).
- 8) She's ..... (fluency) in some foreign languages.
- 9) His paintings are rather ..... (amateur).
- 10) We had an ..... (anxiety) couple of weeks waiting for the test results.
- 11) Keep a ..... (watch) eye on elderly residents.
- 12) He has a very ..... (live) imagination.
- 13) The maximum ..... (allow) dosage is two tablets a day.
- 14) Her ..... (hypocrisy) remarks made him ..... (anger).
- 15) An explosion at a ..... (chemistry) plant has left one worker ..... (die) and four ..... (injury).
- 16) It's ..... (sense) to keep a note of your passport number.
- 17) Here's an ..... (urgency) message for you.
- 18) ..... (Sense) children find life's ..... (day) events more ..... (stress) and overwhelming.
- 19) The house must be ..... (worthy) quite a lot of money now.
- 20) ..... (East) Europe is keen on the idea of being ..... (prosper).
- 21) Scientists need to be ..... (objection) when doing research.
- 22) ..... (West) philosophies are well known all over the world.
- 23) Of course, he was joking but there were some jokes too ..... (monster) to be borne.
- 24) The ..... (mud) waters of the lake were full of ..... (death) fish.
- 25) The company isn't ..... (capability) of handling an order that large.

### № 53

- 1) Her symptoms are ..... (suggestion) of panic disorder.
- 2) What is the most ..... (economy) option?
- 3) The talks had been ..... (fruit), but much retained to be done.
- 4) He looked like a child in a ..... (hostility) world.
- 5) The evidence she gave to the court was not strictly ..... (accuracy).
- 6) The failure of the talks could have ..... (catastrophe) consequences.

- 7) Strong winds and loose rocks made climbing ..... (treachery).
- 8) We have come to such an arrangement that is mutually ..... (benefit).
- 9) Men can be as ..... (vanity) as women.
- 10) The film has some ..... (humour) moments.
- 11) I cannot put up with the ..... (currency) situation one day longer.
- 12) We can't pay people any more money until the company is more ..... (profit).
- 13) He had shown a disposition to be ..... (courtesy), for the first time in their ..... (marriage) life.
- 14) The museum is of great interest, both to experts and to ..... (casualty) visitors.
- 15) Some of his colleagues at work became ..... (suspect) of his behaviour.
- 16) Their relationship is based upon ..... (mutuality) respect.
- 17) The recent hot, ..... (humidity) weather is affecting air quality.
- 18) It's ..... (waste) to use so much fuel.
- 19) He was ..... (reluctance) to talk about it.
- 20) During the war, Sweden was ..... (neutrality).
- 21) As the economy weakens, more and more jobs will be made ..... (redundancy).
- 22) Three other specimens were located in ..... (subsequence) years.
- 23) She looked immensely ..... (relief) when she heard the news.
- 24) My job can be very ..... (frustration) sometimes.
- 25) The recipe is ..... (sufficiency) for six people.

### № 54

- 1) The police are investigating the ..... (mystery) deaths of children at the hospital.
- 2) It's quite simply the most ..... (ridicule) idea I've ever heard.
- 3) Last year Dave started to attend an ..... (opt) training course but dropped out after a few weeks.
- 4) She has ..... (theory) knowledge of teaching, but no ..... (practice) experience.
- 5) Luckily, my parents were ..... (tolerance) of my choice of music.
- 6) Membership entitles you to the ..... (month) journal.

- 7) Moving to a new house is a very ..... (stress) experience.
- 8) The parents were not to blame for the ..... (tragedy) death of their son.
- 9) The ..... (idiom) richness of the Russian language is ..... (fantasy).
- 10) If he has a fault at all, it is that he's too ..... (generosity).
- 11) The bedrooms are elegantly ..... (furniture).
- 12) Many people remain ..... (ignore) about the dangers of too much sun.
- 13) Early to bed and early to rise makes a man ..... (health), ..... (wealth) and ..... (wisdom).
- 14) It's just the writer's ..... (observation) eye for detail.
- 15) It was a huge sound, ..... (suggest) of whales calling each other.
- 16) Television is ..... (use) for making up your mind how to vote.
- 17) The answer was a ..... (decide) no.
- 18) The report called for ..... (urgency) action to reduce lead in petrol.
- 19) In Japan, divorce is ..... (difficulty) to obtain without ..... (mutuality) consent.
- 20) Some knowledge of Spanish is a ..... (define) advantage in his job.
- 21) We are deeply ..... (debt) to Dr. Allen.
- 22) She's a very ..... (peculiarity) child.
- 23) The two products look quite ..... (similarity).
- 24) It was ..... (hypocrite) of her to make the offer.
- 25) She agreed that elements of both capitalism and ..... (West) culture were ..... (necessity) to growth and prosperity.

#### № 55

- 1) The company offered only a narrow range of ..... (finance) services.
- 2) He has been declared ..... (bankruptcy).
- 3) Alfred was intensely ..... (ambition), obsessed with the idea of becoming rich.
- 4) This issue will be dealt with in greater detail in ..... (subsequence) chapter.
- 5) Seventy factory workers were made ..... (redundancy) in the resulting cuts.
- 6) He took an ..... (intensify) interest in all ..... (religion) matters.
- 7) She gave a ..... (reluctance) smile.

- 8) This is an immensely ..... (frustration) experience for the student.
- 9) Residents in the area was ..... (fury) at the decision.
- 10) He had a ..... (destroy) impact on her.
- 11) The ..... (introduce) course is ..... (obligation) to attend.
- 12) She offered up a ..... (silence) prayer that she would pass her exam.
- 13) Those tomatoes aren't ..... (ripen) yet.
- 14) He took much care of his ..... (invalidity) sister.
- 15) I'm ..... (interest) in his ..... (move) property.
- 16) Your car has stolen at the police station! How ..... (irony)!
- 17) He had a ..... (surprise) look on his face.
- 18) It was ..... (hypocrite) of these universities to call their football players student-athletes.
- 19) Today's meeting proved more ..... (fruit) than last week's.
- 20) I'd like to ask you for a ..... (trifle) sum.
- 21) There's something very ..... (fish) about him.
- 22) It is ..... (advice) to save your work at regular intervals in case the computer crashes.
- 23) Everyone was in ..... (festival) mood.
- 24) He was in no mood to be ..... (society).
- 25) You know money is a ..... (touch) subject with me.

## Наречия

### Количество упражнений – 15

Ввиду несложного и достаточно стабильного словообразования наречий количество упражнений, представленных здесь, невелико. Основная проблема здесь – образовать не столько наречие, сколько прилагательное, которое служит ему основой. Поэтому основная рекомендация – не приступайте к этому разделу, не разобравшись предварительно с особенностями словообразования прилагательных.

#### №1

- 1) Suicide rates have remained ..... (essence) unchanged.
- 2) Let's go ..... (indoor) and have something to eat.
- 3) The family ..... (original) came from France.

- 4) We need to get this finished as ..... (quick) as possible.
- 5) He's not a bad boy. He's just ..... (easy) led.
- 6) She waited ..... (anxiety) by the phone.
- 7) This offer is available ..... (exclusion) to people who call now.
- 8) The doctors did everything ..... (human) possible to save the child's life.
- 9) ..... (Addition), staff will be offered a bonus scheme.
- 10) The chapters of the book are organised ..... (theme).
- 11) I ..... (complete) forgot it's his birthday today.
- 12) The boats are ..... (special) built for the disabled.
- 13) A teacher must be able to communicate ..... (effect) to students.
- 14) There are ways of ..... (legality) avoiding taxes.
- 15) Most students rely on their parents to support them ..... (finance).
- 16) I ..... (definition) intend to return home next year.
- 17) They're ..... (certainty) not mine.
- 18) The book is ..... (access) written for non-specialist readers.
- 19) His family were ..... (comfort) off (=fairly rich).
- 20) They hate me so ..... (ferocity).
- 21) The actor spoke his lines ..... (mechanic), hardly caring about the meaning.
- 22) Actions speak ..... (aloud) than words.
- 23) She glanced ..... (fear) over her shoulder.
- 24) What is said ..... (brevity) is said most ..... (effect).
- 25) When rents were increased, people spent ..... (correspond) less on food.

## № 2

- 1) It's ..... (perfection) normal to be nervous before a performance.
- 2) The building was closed ..... (purify) on the grounds of safety.
- 3) The variation is not ..... (statistics) significant.
- 4) Your written compositions should always be ..... (logic) paragraphed.
- 5) The almond tree, growing somewhat larger than the peach and living longer, is ..... (strike) beautiful when in flower.
- 6) Germany achieved spectacular economic success in a ..... (relative) short period of time.
- 7) The book gives the impression of being rather ..... (hasten) put together.

- 8) Nancy, would you read the poem ..... (loud)?
- 9) The bell rang again ..... (insistence).
- 10) I think that the matter could be ..... (easy) settled with a little practical demonstration.
- 11) She defended her position ..... (except) well.
- 12) See you next week, ..... (hope).
- 13) She was ..... (tragic) killed in a car accident.
- 14) The molecules are absorbed into the blood stream and ..... (consequence) affect the organs.
- 15) The question has not been ..... (satisfactory) answered.
- 16) Today, most vaccines are regarded as ..... (high) effective and safe.
- 17) He was talking ..... (fever) to keep them from asking questions.
- 18) This has led to financial losses, though ..... (admit) on a ..... (fair) small scale.
- 19) His ability to think ..... (create) is fantastic!
- 20) 10 people died and 51 were ..... (critic) injured in a rail crash yesterday.
- 21) Most ..... (importance), you must keep a record of everything you do.
- 22) Three students were mentioned, ..... (name) John, Sarah and Ann.
- 23) They are ..... (ridicule) low prices.
- 24) There are some hospitals for the ..... (crime) insane.
- 25) Bad economic conditions ..... (inevitable) lead to crime.

## № 3

- 1) They ..... (final) went aboard the plane.
- 2) ..... (Interest) enough, Pearson made no attempt to deny the rumour.
- 3) A friend in need is a friend ..... (deed).
- 4) He kept on muttering ..... (apologize).
- 5) Teenagers and their parents ..... (rarity) agree.
- 6) The operation was only ..... (part) successful.
- 7) We're ..... (distance) related.
- 8) Students must take two years of a foreign language, ..... (prefer) Spanish.
- 9) He did ..... (moderate) well in the exams.
- 10) I kept my eyes ..... (tight) shut.
- 11) He ran as ..... (fasten) as his legs could carry him.
- 12) Children have to learn to communicate ..... (effect).
- 13) I want you to be ..... (propriety) dressed.

- 14) He regarded the ..... (**mortality**) wounded man with no pity in his heart.
- 15) Many students are ..... (**economic**) dependent on their parents.
- 16) Mia ..... (**resolve**) refused to talk about her illness.
- 17) Can I rely on you to behave ..... (**responsibility**) while I'm away?
- 18) Women ..... (**usual**) live longer than men.
- 19) ..... (**Miracle**), no one was killed.
- 20) I failed ..... (**miserable**) in my duty to protect her.
- 21) Despite her anger, she had behaved very ..... (**reason**).
- 22) Having to stay ..... (**indoor**) is tough on a kid.
- 23) He grinned ..... (**mischief**).
- 24) There are a lot of ..... (**environment**) acceptable technologies in the world.
- 25) More women are entering ..... (**traditional**) male jobs.

#### № 4

- 1) Nothing has yet been ..... (**office**) announced.
- 2) Why don't you tell us what ..... (**real**) happened?
- 3) ..... (**Chemistry**), the substances are similar.
- 4) There were ..... (**roughen**) 200 people in there.
- 5) If your muscles are tense, blood cannot circulate ..... (**freedom**).
- 6) Congress is working ..... (**fever**) to pass the bill.
- 7) ..... (**Hypothetical**), it could be right.
- 8) The system is ..... (**relative**) easy to use.
- 9) It's ..... (**part**) my fault.
- 10) This conclusion is ..... (**essence**) correct.
- 11) I came in and ..... (**thank**) collapsed onto my bed.
- 12) That would be ..... (**simple**) wonderful!
- 13) He was ..... (**frequency**) drunk.
- 14) Nursing is an ..... (**emotion**) and ..... (**phys-**  
**ics**) demanding job.
- 15) He ..... (**emphatic**) denied the accusations.
- 16) We meet ..... (**regular**), once a month.
- 17) He's a ..... (**true**) remarkable man.
- 18) They could play ..... (**outdoor**) all year round.
- 19) The ice seemed ..... (**frighten**) thin.
- 20) Music played ..... (**soft**) in the background.
- 21) ..... (**Lighten**) come, ..... (**lighten**) gone.
- 22) I'll see to it ..... (**person**).

- 23) It ..... (**certainty**) would be interesting to compare the samples.
- 24) Are the records filed ..... (**alphabet**)?
- 25) He'd never ..... (**completion**) recovered from his illness.

#### № 5

- 1) "Morning!" she called ..... (**cheerful**).
- 2) He wouldn't ..... (**probability**) look too kindly on our request.
- 3) The disease was ..... (**large**) confined to the southern districts of the city.
- 4) Customers can now buy products ..... (**security**) over the Internet.
- 5) Elderly people may become ..... (**society**) isolated.
- 6) They lived as ..... (**cheapen**) as possible.
- 7) I couldn't find the passport – ..... (**honesty**), I didn't know whether to laugh or cry!
- 8) All contributions will be ..... (**grateful**) received.
- 9) He grabbed the bottle and drank ..... (**greed**).
- 10) She was ..... (**evidence**) a heavy smoker.
- 11) We are ..... (**sincerity**) grateful for your help.
- 12) In ..... (**economics**) advanced countries, women marry later.
- 13) Health problems can be ..... (**significance**) reduced by careful diet.
- 14) He sat ..... (**silence**) by the bed.
- 15) ..... (**Nature**), my mother wanted to know all about it.
- 16) How ..... (**history**) significant is this discovery?
- 17) There are ..... (**technology**) feasible ways of avoiding collisions with asteroids.
- 18) I need some ..... (**freshen**) ground pepper according to the recipe.
- 19) Yet again, we have failed to act ..... (**decision**).
- 20) I think you'll be ..... (**agree**) surprised by what I'm going to say.
- 21) The rest of the money can be ..... (**loose**) defined as profit.
- 22) The hotel fitness centre is ..... (**definition**) worth a visit.
- 23) Fruit and vegetables should ..... (**ideal**) be organically grown.
- 24) Cole's style is ..... (**decide**) more formal than the previous manager's.
- 25) The proportion of drinkers who abuse alcohol is ..... (**act**) quite small.

**№ 6**

- 1) He ..... (**ready**) accepted her invitation.
- 2) ..... (**Irony**), his cold got better on the last day of his holiday.
- 3) He watched his wife ..... (**jealousy**).
- 4) The report doesn't concentrate ..... (**exclusion**) on prisons.
- 5) The very idea of kissing him made her feel ..... (**physics**) sick.
- 6) What was a radical view forty years ago, today is ..... (**width**) accepted.
- 7) It was ..... (**mutuality**) beneficial arrangement.
- 8) The decision will ..... (**inevitability**) lead to political tensions.
- 9) Her essay was clearly and ..... (**interested**) written.
- 10) It rained all day so we had to stay ..... (**indoor**).
- 11) One of the Greens aims is to protect the ..... (**ecology**) fragile mountain forests.
- 12) I ..... (**honesty**) don't know how old my parents are.
- 13) I never like long walks, ..... (**special**) in winter.
- 14) The children were ..... (**notice**) affected by the divorce.
- 15) The article hasn't been ..... (**object**) analyzed.
- 16) She smiled ..... (**nerves**).
- 17) She wants to change her job for ..... (**purify**) personal reasons.
- 18) The drive ..... (**usual**) takes 15 or 20 minutes.
- 19) Police searched in ..... (**vanity**) for the missing child.
- 20) ..... (**Compare**) few books have been written on the subject.
- 21) He was ..... (**principle**) a landscape painter.
- 22) ..... (**Occasion**) Alice would look up from her book.
- 23) The novel ..... (**realistic**) depicts immigrant life at the beginning of the last century.
- 24) The US has sought to isolate Cuba both ..... (**economics**) and ..... (**politics**).
- 25) He was ..... (**cruelty**) neglected by his parents.

**№ 7**

- 1) He sighed ..... (**envy**).
- 2) He's an ..... (**except**) talented player.
- 3) What time are you ..... (**act**) leaving?
- 4) ..... (**Incident**), where were you born?
- 5) The steaks were ..... (**perfection**) cooked.

- 6) The road to peace is a ..... (**pain**) slow process.
- 7) At that time, ice-cream couldn't be ..... (**convenience**) bought in a store.
- 8) Which of them is ..... (**legality**) responsible for the accident?
- 9) We are facing the ..... (**rapidity**) changing world of technology.
- 10) Well, ..... (**base**), it's a matter of filling up a few forms.
- 11) He was ..... (**repeat**) warned not to work so hard.
- 12) The first signs of the disease can ..... (**easy**) be overlooked.
- 13) Prices have risen ..... (**sharpen**) over the last few months.
- 14) The drugs are being used ..... (**experiment**) on patients suffering from breast cancer.
- 15) The campaign to encourage people to use ..... (**environment**) friendly forms of transport was a sudden success.
- 16) She and her family agreed never to discuss the matter ..... (**publicity**).
- 17) All of the performers played ..... (**wonder**).
- 18) Details of the program are a ..... (**close**) guarded secret.
- 19) The goalkeeper played ..... (**brilliance**).
- 20) The hotel was modern and ..... (**comfort**) furnished.
- 21) It's warm enough to eat ..... (**outdoor**) tonight.
- 22) It's ..... (**consider**) colder today.
- 23) People had gathered and were talking ..... (**excite**).
- 24) These shoes were ..... (**amaze**) cheap.
- 25) The name of the firm had been ..... (**part**) painted out.

**№ 8**

- 1) The government responded ..... (**caution**) to that move.
- 2) Congress ..... (**breadth**) supported the President's proposals.
- 3) The crops ..... (**despair**) need the rain.
- 4) ..... (**Brevity**), we should accept his offer.
- 5) I ..... (**definition**) need a holiday.
- 6) The cool room provided relief from the terrible heat ..... (**outdoor**).
- 7) ..... (**Remark**), all of the passengers survived the crash.
- 8) ..... (**Reluctance**), he agreed.
- 9) ..... (**Fortune**), technology often brings solution to the problems it creates.

- 10) They are ..... (**eager**) awaiting the big day.
- 11) I ..... (**accident**) locked myself out of the house.
- 12) He folded the sheets up ..... (**care**).
- 13) She ..... (**fool**) agreed to go with them.
- 14) Thank you very much ..... (**deed**).
- 15) Crime on the island is ..... (**comparison**) rare.
- 16) ..... (**History**) and ..... (**culture**), Britain has always been linked to the continent.
- 17) The water is treated ..... (**chemistry**) to make it safe to drink.
- 18) E-commerce is a ..... (**relative**) recent phenomenon.
- 19) This system allows people to transfer money ..... (**security**) from one bank account to another by phone.
- 20) His cocaine habit ruined him ..... (**physics**) and ..... (**finance**).
- 21) The drug was ..... (**originality**) obtained from the bark of willow trees.
- 22) Students were ..... (**busy**) writing notes.
- 23) Many people have never learned to read ..... (**analysis**).
- 24) He put his hand out ..... (**formality**), and Liza took it.
- 25) You've had your hair done ..... (**differ**).

#### № 9

- 1) She's always ..... (**expend**) dressed.
- 2) The information is ..... (**ready**) accessible on the Internet.
- 3) Lily had ..... (**waste**) left the light on.
- 4) He was successful and ..... (**finance**) secure.
- 5) The hotel is ..... (**convenience**) located near the airport.
- 6) He smiled ..... (**please**).
- 7) Dancers are able to express themselves ..... (**power**) through movement.
- 8) They are ..... (**special**) trained police dogs.
- 9) He walked down the road, ..... (**casualty**) swinging his bag.
- 10) He ..... (**normal**) hung about the house all day.
- 11) He reacted ..... (**anger**).
- 12) We met ..... (**principle**) to discuss the future of the school.
- 13) This is one of the ideas ..... (**energy**) promoted by drug companies.
- 14) It's ..... (**probability**) the best movie I've ever seen.
- 15) Some believe that climate can be changed ..... (**benefit**) on a large scale.
- 16) She was sleeping ..... (**peace**).

- 17) She ..... (**hungry**) ate a slice of bread.
- 18) Quite ..... (**incident**), I got some useful information at the party.
- 19) This is an achievement of which we can be ..... (**justify**) proud.
- 20) Fluoric acid acts ..... (**destroy**) upon glass.
- 21) You'll need a set of scales that will weigh substances ..... (**accuracy**).
- 22) By then the problem will ..... (**hope**) have been solved.
- 23) She did what had been told very ..... (**punctuality**).
- 24) The company acted ..... (**correction**) in sacking him.
- 25) He was ..... (**ideal**) suited for the job.

#### № 10

- 1) The magazine is published ..... (**week**).
- 2) The disease is ..... (**rarity**) fatal.
- 3) It happened ..... (**purity**) by chance.
- 4) He looked round ..... (**despair**) for someone to help him.
- 5) All the contracts are filed ..... (**alphabet**).
- 6) Both hotels are ..... (**moderation**) priced.
- 7) We were so ..... (**close**) packed in the elevator I could ..... (**hard**) move.
- 8) They did arrive together, but I think they left ..... (**separation**).
- 9) Something was ..... (**seriousness**) wrong.
- 10) Drive ..... (**safety**)!
- 11) He ..... (**convince**) argues that it's a just war.
- 12) This is one of the most ..... (**density**) populated city.
- 13) She had used make-up ..... (**skill**) to mask the bruise.
- 14) She nursed him ..... (**devotion**).
- 15) All of this is done ..... (**automation**) by the programme.
- 16) He was ..... (**mortality**) afraid of upsetting her.
- 17) We are meeting at one-thirty ..... (**sharpen**).
- 18) She was ..... (**moment**) lost for words.
- 19) During the war, many companies were able to add ..... (**consider**) to their wealth.
- 20) They offered ..... (**modesty**) priced meals.
- 21) I didn't expect to be treated any ..... (**differ**) from any one else.
- 22) His face was ..... (**horror**) scarred.
- 23) Teaching materials need to be ..... (**culture**) appropriate.
- 24) The results were ..... (**depression**) poor.
- 25) I would ..... (**glad**) have done it for him.

**№ 11**

- 1) ..... (**Presence**), I fell asleep.
- 2) The accident happened ..... (**short**) before midday.
- 3) The disease was spreading more ..... (**rapidity**) than expected.
- 4) We must have a good education, but practical training is ..... (**equality**) important.
- 5) Most restaurants will ..... (**happy**) accept payment by check.
- 6) They were ..... (**secrecy**) married.
- 7) If I remember ..... (**correction**), he's Spanish.
- 8) ..... (**Rough**) speaking, I'd say we need about \$500.
- 9) His legs were ..... (**part**) paralyzed in the crash.
- 10) Teachers meet ..... (**period**) to discuss progress.
- 11) His fortune has been ..... (**vary**) estimated at between \$1 and \$2 billion.
- 12) Please give ..... (**generosity**) to the refugee fund.
- 13) He rushed to the bathroom, where he was ..... (**violence**) sick.
- 14) Ben laughed ..... (**loud**).
- 15) You're like a small child behaving ..... (**selfish**).
- 16) He waited ..... (**patience**) for her to speak.
- 17) They are twins, that's why they speak very much ..... (**likeness**).
- 18) ..... (**Statistics**), women are about twice as likely to develop depression as men.
- 19) They were so excited they could ..... (**hard**) speak.
- 20) The instructor struggled ..... (**vanity**) to open his parachute.
- 21) ..... (**Stranger**) enough, I wasn't that disappointed.
- 22) Research was ..... (**urgency**) needed to avert sharp increases in infections.
- 23) The cost of our raw materials has risen ..... (**significance**).
- 24) I'm most ..... (**assure**) in favour.
- 25) Getting people to Mars and back ..... (**safety**) is beyond the reach of current technology.

**№ 12**

- 1) Read the instruction ..... (**loud**) (вслух).
- 2) It hasn't been ..... (**science**) proved though.
- 3) This is a ..... (**splendour**) equipped new sports centre.
- 4) ..... (**Luck**) for them, he braked in time.

- 5) The marchers paraded ..... (**peace**) through the capital.
- 6) As a teenager, I was ..... (**pain**) shy.
- 7) She was ..... (**heavy**) made-up.
- 8) Art books are expensive to produce, ..... (**special**) if they contain colour illustration.
- 9) In many cases imported goods complete with ..... (**local**) produced goods.
- 10) She felt ..... (**curiosity**) calm.
- 11) She phoned the hospital ..... (**day**).
- 12) They meet ..... (**month**) to discuss progress.
- 13) The training pushed the men to their limits, both ..... (**physics**) and ..... (**mentality**).
- 14) I believe that human beings are ..... (**base**) good.
- 15) The group meets ..... (**regularity**) to discuss current issues and share ideas and experiences.
- 16) The rain poured ..... (**monotony**) out of the grey sky.
- 17) The journey was ..... (**mercy**) brief.
- 18) Slow down – you're driving too ..... (**fasten**)!
- 19) He blew his nose ..... (**noise**).
- 20) At night the canals were ..... (**beautify**) illuminated.
- 21) I've read ..... (**practice**) all of his books.
- 22) The programme will be broadcast ..... (**nation**).
- 23) ..... (**Nature**) enough, she wanted her child to grow up fit and strong.
- 24) The cabin was ..... (**luxury**) furnished.
- 25) This is not ..... (**necessity**) true.

**№ 13**

- 1) He'll be with you ..... (**moment**).
- 2) Sorry, I was just thinking ..... (**loud**).
- 3) The fire soon began to burn ..... (**merry**).
- 4) Many borrowers assumed, often ..... (**error**), that they couldn't qualify for bank loans.
- 5) My husband's family live ..... (**location**).
- 6) ..... (**Predict**), no one was home when I called.
- 7) Look at your skills ..... (**object**) when deciding on a career change.
- 8) The ..... (**true**) great discoveries are the ones that seem ..... (**perfection**) obvious after someone has pointed them out to us.
- 9) He's got an ..... (**astonish**) good voice.
- 10) So far, ..... (**relative**) few women have made it to the top in the business world.

- 11) He had served the family ..... (faith) for 25 years.
- 12) She smiled ..... (sympathy).
- 13) She's obviously ..... (mentality) ill.
- 14) The doctor will be here ..... (presence).
- 15) He spoke French ..... (fluency).
- 16) The front of the house was ..... (beauty) decorated.
- 17) ..... (Mercy), I managed to stop the car just in time.
- 18) There are several techniques that can ..... (use) be employed.
- 19) The zoo is opened ..... (day).
- 20) He wants a job that will let him work ..... (outdoor).
- 21) The exam was ..... (surprise) easy.
- 22) He's ..... (currency) working on his first novel.
- 23) Half the male population is ..... (economics) active, compared to one-quarter of the female population.
- 24) She knew that something was ..... (terrify) wrong.
- 25) We were relieved that Gordon had arrived at the wedding ..... (suit) dressed.

#### Nº 14

- 1) She wasn't fired – she left ..... (volunteer).
- 2) She fell and landed ..... (heavy) on the floor.
- 3) By the way, children acquire language ..... (relative) ..... (quicken).
- 4) We hope to bring together the countries ..... (direction) involved in the conflict.
- 5) The prices are ..... (astronomy) high.
- 6) He ..... (succeed) completed a master's degree.
- 7) The journey ..... (normal) takes two days.
- 8) The state of Nevada is ..... (large) desert.
- 9) Listen ..... (attention) to what I'm going to tell you.
- 10) Students must reach a ..... (sufficiency) high standard to pass.
- 11) We pay the fee ..... (year).
- 12) The building was ..... (original) used as a prison.
- 13) She kept on yelling ..... (hysterics).
- 14) A sensible diet is ..... (vitality) important if you want to remain in good health.
- 15) I'm ..... (death) serious, this isn't a game!
- 16) A youth hostel is a place where people, ..... (special) young people who are travelling, can stay very ..... (cheapen) for a short time.
- 17) The cheese was sliced ..... (thick).

- 18) The lump was ..... (surgeon) removed.
- 19) Answer this question ..... (truth).
- 20) They ..... (despair) wanted a son.
- 21) The two experiments produced ..... (strike) different effect.
- 22) The book was ..... (subsequence) translated into 15 languages.
- 23) We were ..... (warm) welcomed by the villagers.
- 24) He seemed to be taking a ..... (suspicion) long time.
- 25) ..... (Base), he hadn't changed at all.

#### Nº 15

- 1) The doors opened ..... (automate) as we approached.
- 2) The band plays twice ..... (night) in the bar (=every night).
- 3) She has become ..... (notice) more confident.
- 4) The new church was ..... (office) opened on July 5<sup>th</sup>.
- 5) These men are criminals, but they must be dealt with ..... (justice).
- 6) It is ..... (theory) possible for computers to be programmed to think like humans.
- 7) Many fairy tales deal ..... (symbol) with some of the most important growing-up problems of the child.
- 8) I'm ..... (truth) sorry.
- 9) The male of this species is ..... (type) smaller than the female.
- 10) His politics have moved ..... (sharp) to the right.
- 11) She sees him ..... (practice) every day.
- 12) The plan had gone ..... (horror) wrong.
- 13) They're dressed ..... (likeness), that's why I can ..... (hard) tell one from the other.
- 14) As his political power has shrunk, he has grown ..... (correspond) more dependent on the army.
- 15) ..... (deed), the herb lotion is so safe that it can even be recommended for treating swollen eyes.
- 16) ..... (Admit) he had little choice in the matter.
- 17) ..... (Brevity), we found out which soldiers wanted to desert.
- 18) The machine gives you your money back ..... (automate).
- 19) As Descartes ..... (fame) concludes: "I think, therefore I am."
- 20) He ..... (will) joined the conspiracy.
- 21) He put a hand over hers, but she ..... (anger) shook it off.



- 22) It remains ..... (hypothesis) possible.
- 23) I ..... (certain) don't agree with it.
- 24) There will ..... (necessity) have to be some further instructions.
- 25) I begged him to see another doctor. .... (Character) he was unwilling.

## Отрицательное словообразование

### Количество упражнений – 28

Наиболее сложный в запоминании вид английского словообразования ввиду беспорядочного употребления отрицательных приставок. Помимо этого, и существительные, и глаголы, и прилагательные, и наречия способны образовывать отрицательные слова. Поэтому данный вид словообразования целесообразно изучать после того, как эти части речи хотя бы частично усвоены. Обратите также внимание на несовпадение типов приставок у однокоренных слов, когда они функционируют как разные части речи (см. случаи несовпадения форм отрицательного словообразования). В данной ситуации прописывать большое количество упражнений нет необходимости, так как это не способствует эффективному запоминанию. Практический совет: сделайте распечатку списков отрицательных прилагательных (см. приставки in-, un-, mis-, dis-) и как можно чаще читайте их, чуть-чуть подучивая. С течением времени вы сумеете запомнить их.

#### № 1

- 1) It is ..... (legality) to sell tobacco to someone under 18.
- 2) He was arrested for ..... (order) conduct.
- 3) The ..... (escape) conclusion is that he was murdered by someone in his own family.
- 4) It's ..... (usually) for Dave to be late.
- 5) The sofa was very ..... (tidiness), but not ..... (comfort).
- 6) Times of great changes are also times of ..... (certain).
- 7) Nigeria gained ..... (depend) from Britain in 1960.
- 8) ..... (Interrupt) power supply is ..... (possibility).
- 9) He ran his eyes ..... (will) over the article.
- 10) She didn't know some of the rhymes and was ..... (certainly).
- 11) In winter, the villages are ..... (access) by road.
- 12) Fever is an ..... (normal) rise in body temperature.

- 13) There are ..... (equal) in wealth distribution.
- 14) He, if he was ..... (conscious) of the beam in his own eye, was at least silent in the matter of his brother's mote.
- 15) A heavy cloud came upon his brow when he heard the ..... (please) news.
- 16) Last Monday I made another ..... (succeed) attempt to book seats for "Othello".
- 17) She was thus quite ..... (intend) an interested observer of their little interview.
- 18) The French soldiers had the ..... (fortunate) to be caught in the crossfire.
- 19) The ..... (advantageous) of the material was that it faded in strong sunlight.
- 20) Even the most minor forms of ..... (behave) were punished.
- 21) Parents were left anxious, ..... (information), and isolated.
- 22) His comments left me ..... (speak) with rage.
- 23) It's completely ..... (truth).
- 24) The result is ..... (possibility) to predict with any degree of certainty.
- 25) I've only been ..... (employee) for a few weeks.

#### № 2

- 1) There is nothing ..... (usually) in this fact.
- 2) He eyed our clothes with obvious ..... (approve).
- 3) ..... (welcome) guests, visitors etc are people who you do not want in your home.
- 4) The destructive power of the bomb is ..... (predict).
- 5) The ..... (cover) of America was a pure accident.
- 6) Many ..... (employ) people are ignorant about the resources available to them.
- 7) Since 1990, it has been ..... (legality) for the US to develop or possess biological weapons.
- 8) The last 1000 years have produced an ..... (credit) number and variety of scientific and technological breakthroughs.
- 9) He's acting totally ..... (respond).
- 10) Research has proved emphatically that ..... (able) to sleep is connected with stress.
- 11) The city is ..... (end) fascinating.
- 12) He had mysteriously ..... (appear).
- 13) ..... (employ) actually fell during those months.
- 14) ..... (believable), the three men were acquitted.

- 15) The play is ..... (**doubt**) one of the best examples of the genre.
- 16) It was monstrously ..... (**fairness**).
- 17) Statistics can be notoriously ..... (**rely**).
- 18) The plane is meant to be ..... (**vision**) to radar.
- 19) Remember that you are partially responsible for their ..... (**happy**).
- 20) It is very important for the applicant to have the ability to work ..... (**depend**) and cooperatively.
- 21) My monthly salary of \$850 is ..... (**sufficiency**) to keep a family.
- 22) Such monstrous ..... (**just**) is hard to understand.
- 23) They waited, ..... (**breath**) with anticipation.
- 24) You'll have to pay a considerable fine for ..... (**lead**) and deceptive adverts.
- 25) It was a cruel, ..... (**tact**) thing to say.

### № 3

- 1) He later ..... (**appearance**) in mysterious circumstances.
- 2) Science stands as one ..... (**division**) thing.
- 3) Perhaps I was ..... (**direct**) responsible for the ..... (**understand**).
- 4) These ..... (**close**) produced a scandal.
- 5) The two ideas are ..... (**logic**) combined in his theory.
- 6) How could you ..... (**grace**) us all like that?
- 7) Please contribute to this collection of money for ..... (**home**) families.
- 8) My father is a lawyer, and he ..... (**courageous**) me from entering the field.
- 9) These figures ..... (**proof**) John's argument.
- 10) A microscope allows us to see things that are ..... (**vision**) to the naked eye.
- 11) His behaviour was ..... (**taste**) to everyone.
- 12) She's ..... (**credit**) young for her age!
- 13) Divorced men can too easily become ..... (**connect**) from their children.
- 14) If you ask me, these modern teaching methods are a load of ..... (**sense**).
- 15) Sometimes life seems ..... (**bear**) cruel.
- 16) She was very ..... (**appoint**) at not getting into university.
- 17) The ..... (**pity**) bombing of Guernica is a real tragedy of innocent people.

- 18) Sleep ..... (**order**) are a serious psychological problem.
- 19) An ecological disaster such as an oil spill causes ..... (**repair**) damage to nature.
- 20) She didn't want to confront the ..... (**escape**) fact that she would have to sell the house.
- 21) It was just a bit of ..... (**harm**) fun.
- 22) Getting the rebels to ..... (**arm**) will not be easy.
- 23) As a tool for ..... (**cover**) truth, statistics obviously must serve science.
- 24) The problems of ..... (**employ**) and inflation will be analyzed in detail in Part 2.
- 25) Judging from what you say in your letter, your divorce is ..... (**avoid**).

### № 4

- 1) Don't let this ..... (**courageous**) you.
- 2) It's quite ..... (**differ**) to me whether you go or stay.
- 3) He has been criticized for ..... (**competent**).
- 4) Her behaviour was absolutely ..... (**grace**).
- 5) She hates ..... (**need**) haste.
- 6) A feeling of ..... (**describe**) joy came over her.
- 7) No surprisingly, with youth ..... (**employ**) so high, some school-leavers with qualifications fail to find jobs.
- 8) The results of the experiment seemed to ..... (**proof**) her theory.
- 9) The tribunal decided that he had been ..... (**fair**) dismissed.
- 10) I didn't mean to ..... (**appointment**) you.
- 11) What an ..... (**credit**) boring evening that was!
- 12) To pretend ignorance of the situation would be ..... (**responsibility**).
- 13) It's very ..... (**polite**) to intrude on their privacy.
- 14) ..... (**doubt**), continued economic growth threatens environmental stability of the planet.
- 15) If you are ..... (**satisfaction**) with this product, please return it.
- 16) The school was justified in refusing to recognize this ..... (**office**) organisation.
- 17) Their gossip ..... (**pleasant**) her.
- 18) The police are after the group of ..... (**legalize**) immigrants.
- 19) The ..... (**welcome**) intrusion of the press drove him crazy.

- 20) Whoever would have thought that he of all people would be so ..... (**shame**), so openly proud of his fatherhood?
- 21) Students have a tendency to ..... (**behaviour**) themselves at exam time.
- 22) I'm afraid there's been a ..... (**understand**). Mr Bradshaw wasn't expecting you until tomorrow.
- 23) His ..... (**respect**) for the law is ..... (**bear**).
- 24) His ideas on the subjects are rather ..... (**definition**) to differ.
- 25) There can be no ..... (**equal**) in love.

#### Nº 5

- 1) It was ..... (**normal**) hot weather.
- 2) Racial discrimination should be made ..... (**legality**).
- 3) It's highly ..... (**likelihood**) that the project will be finished on time.
- 4) It's ..... (**possibility**) to predict the weather accurately.
- 5) The explorers were ..... (**differ**) to the dangers and ..... (**comfortable**) of the expedition.
- 6) He's ..... (**competence**) to teach English.
- 7) She had some rather ..... (**usually**) ideas about raising children.
- 8) How utterly ..... (**logic**) you are!
- 9) That is ..... (**doubt**) true.
- 10) ..... (**Need**) to say, any contributions of money will be gratefully received.
- 11) It's deeply ..... (**courage**) that so little progress has been made in banning nuclear weapons.
- 12) Have some sympathy for him – he's been very ..... (**luck**).
- 13) No ..... (**respect**) to Phil, but the team has performed better since he left.
- 14) He kept asking ..... (**necessitate**) questions which only confused the issue.
- 15) He made an ..... (**volunteer**) backward movement.
- 16) Research indicates that over 81 % of teachers are ..... (**satisfy**) with their salaries.
- 17) He was provoked by her ..... (**logical**) and stirred ..... (**ease**) in his chair.
- 18) Your grain of wheat is your symbol of ..... (**mortal**).
- 19) He brushed the foolish thought aside ..... (**patience**).
- 20) Some ..... (**knowledge**) lunatic is committing all these crimes.
- 21) Dylan's deep ..... (**trust**) of journalists made him difficult to interview.
- 22) Don't ..... (**understand**) me. She's a very nice person when you get to know her.

- 23) He was talking utter ..... (**sense**) as usual.
- 24) His friends were shocked to ..... (**cover**) how ill he was.
- 25) Your interruption is ..... (**forgive**).

#### Nº 6

- 1) It's ..... (**fair**) to punish a whole class for the actions of one or two students.
- 2) This statement is hard to ..... (**agreement**) with.
- 3) Few ..... (**depend**) movies turn a profit.
- 4) Please accept our sincere apologies for the ..... (**understand**).
- 5) Extensive mining will cause ..... (**repair**) damage to the area.
- 6) She paused a moment ..... (**resolve**) and then sauntered off.
- 7) Thousands of people have been made ..... (**home**).
- 8) Security forces are accused of ..... (**treat**) prisoners.
- 9) It was a little bit of ..... (**harm**) fun.
- 10) One of the ..... (**write**) rules is that parents should play with their children.
- 11) He refused to ..... (**closure**) his income.
- 12) Part of this story may seem ..... (**taste**), even shocking.
- 13) It is a real catastrophe for a child's ..... (**develop**) mind.
- 14) He has shown neither patience nor ..... (**patient**), nor attention, nor abstraction.
- 15) The family agreed to ..... (**connection**) her life support system.
- 16) He's put on weight because of ..... (**moderation**) appetite again.
- 17) The skin was ..... (**ability**) longer to cast off the ..... (**pure**) of the blood, and the result was that the body began to swell.
- 18) These dishes are made of ..... (**break**) glass.
- 19) ..... (**usual**) for me, I fell asleep very quickly.
- 20) As for your little ..... (**agree**), you know Harry was trying to smooth the matter down.
- 21) Great things were expected of this band, and they didn't ..... (**appointment**).
- 22) In research, times of ..... (**courage**) alternate with times of great achievement.
- 23) You realize that your problems are ..... (**signify**) in comparison.
- 24) She's totally ..... (**sensitive**) to Jack's feelings.
- 25) If the exercise causes ..... (**comfort**), stop immediately.

- 1) Reagan had establish an ..... (formality) personal correspondence with the Soviet leader.
- 2) The obvious tension between Sean and Kelly made everyone else ..... (comfort).
- 3) He became a hero by leading the movement for ..... (depend).
- 4) The report caused ..... (need) anxiety to women who have attended the clinic.
- 5) He looked at her with ..... (approve).
- 6) An ..... (description) awful smell came from the kitchen.
- 7) The car had been sold to mother's ..... (please).
- 8) The ..... (close) of private medical information is strictly forbidden.
- 9) He felt a strong ..... (taste) for her.
- 10) He's just a ..... (home) person with no fixed abode (=no permanent house).
- 11) The chemical composition of the atmosphere is ..... (stability).
- 12) This document is ..... (comprehend).
- 13) She liked to watch the ..... (resolve) of this man who was usually so resolute.
- 14) She left because she was ..... (happiness) about the way she'd been treated.
- 15) With the exception of a few priests and other elites, people were basically ..... (literacy), and there was very little to read anyway.
- 16) Terry had a little ..... (understand) with the police last night.
- 17) Josh has always had a healthy ..... (respect) for media opinion.
- 18) Don't spoil everything by some ..... (response) act! There's still a chance you might get off.
- 19) The Lakers' loss in the playoff was very ..... (appoint).
- 20) Using a telescope, Galileo ..... (cover) stars that were ..... (vision) to the naked eye.
- 21) Her hair looked ..... (tidiness), and she had no make-up.
- 22) The precise cause of the disease is ..... (know).
- 23) She's ..... (trustworthy). If you tell her a secret, she tells other people.
- 24) His patience is ..... (limit).
- 25) ..... (employ) doubled, according to the official statistics.

- 1) Her ..... (taste) for any form of compromise made her unyielding in her demands.
- 2) MPs demand public ..... (close) of the committee's findings.
- 3) My parents ..... (approval) of sex before marriage.
- 4) An ..... (literacy) is a person who has not learned to read or write.
- 5) I believe in ..... (mortal) of the soul.
- 6) Local people regard the police with suspicion and ..... (trust).
- 7) It ..... (appoint) everyone that she didn't win the prize.
- 8) They were ..... (ability) to produce any statistics to verify their claims.
- 9) Violent TV programmes encourage ..... (social) behaviour.
- 10) Most computer users have never received any formal keyboard training. Consequently, their keyboard skills are ..... (efficiency).
- 11) The results were ..... (courage).
- 12) Social workers have excluded sexual abuse as a reason for the child's ..... (appear).
- 13) What a ..... (shame) liar you are!
- 14) We're for general ..... (arms).
- 15) ..... (Behaviour) is bad behaviour that is not acceptable to other people.
- 16) Some people have totally ..... (realistic) expectations of both medical and nursing staff.
- 17) ..... (Sufficiency) data can lead to the wrong conclusions.
- 18) An ..... (propriety) heart rate or pulse may be indicative of disease.
- 19) TV ads implied that a woman was ..... (completion) without a man.
- 20) We apologize for the delay and any ..... (convenient) caused.
- 21) It was ..... (kind) of you to make fun of him like that.
- 22) With a little imagination, you can find great ..... (expense) Christmas gifts.
- 23) She seems ..... (friend) at first, but she's really very nice.
- 24) The kid had an ..... (health) interest to death.
- 25) She's ..... (care) with money and frequently gets into debt.

### № 9

- 1) The number of ..... (**appear**) in the region is not ..... (**normal**) and have logical explanations.
- 2) Some of the route's difficulties arose from the ..... (**hospitality**) climate and territory it passed through.
- 3) The pieces were ..... (**equality**) in length.
- 4) He's receiving medication for an ..... (**regularity**) heart-beat.
- 5) Changes in the patient's condition may make surgery ..... (**advice**).
- 6) Smoking is ..... (**society**) habit.
- 7) The chemical was almost totally ..... (**effect**) in killing the weeds.
- 8) I felt embarrassed about how ..... (**tidiness**) the room was.
- 9) Molly was ..... (**avoid**) delayed.
- 10) The view is just ..... (**credit**).
- 11) How ..... (**decision**) you are!
- 12) She's so ..... (**efficiency**) that everybody else has to do her job for her.
- 13) His shoelace has come ..... (**do**).
- 14) Some people believe that education can play a large part in remedying social ..... (**equal**).
- 15) He had dared to speak out against ..... (**just**), and overnight he became a national hero.
- 16) We have been ..... (**success**) in finding a new manager.
- 17) I'm sorry to ..... (**agree**) with you but I'm sure you're mistaken.
- 18) I thought it would be ..... (**tact**) to ask her about her divorce.
- 19) Mind you, you have to remember that this is the most ..... (**predict**) disease.
- 20) Students view Latin as boring and ..... (**relevance**).
- 21) His name is extremely ..... (**pronounce**).
- 22) His ..... (**attentive**) to details will spoil the whole business.
- 23) Kay was fired for ..... (**profession**) conduct.
- 24) It was an ..... (**anticipation**) increase in inflation.
- 25) She was totally ..... (**aware**) that she was being watched.

### № 10

- 1) I hate his ..... (**honest**).
- 2) What exactly have I done that you ..... (**like**)?

- 3) This situation is ..... (**escape**) and you cannot ignore it.
- 4) I'm disturbed that so many of the children appear to be ..... (**literacy**).
- 5) Prison is an expensive and ..... (**efficiency**) way to deal with social problems.
- 6) I'll never be ..... (**faith**) again. I give my solemn word.
- 7) Infra-red light is ..... (**vision**) to the human eye.
- 8) To her ..... (**comfortable**), he laughed.
- 9) Companies that are ..... (**sensitive**) to global changes will lose sales.
- 10) Nowadays everybody realizes the importance of a completely objective, ..... (**depend**) press.
- 11) Guy denied being drunk and ..... (**order**).
- 12) He was annoyed by her apparent ..... (**differ**).
- 13) Don't let one failure ..... (**courageous**) you!
- 14) Epidemics are outbreaks of contagious diseases affecting an ..... (**usual**) large number of people or involving an extensive geographical area.
- 15) Teenagers who are ..... (**preparation**) for motherhood decide to have abortions.
- 16) He was making life ..... (**bear**) for his parents.
- 17) He's ..... (**care**) with his glasses and has lost three pairs.
- 18) The climate ..... (**agree**) with him.
- 19) It's ..... (**graceful**) that anyone should have to live in such conditions.
- 20) He was entirely against ..... (**close**) of this shameful fact.
- 21) A long flight of stairs made the center ..... (**access**) to disabled visitors.
- 22) He's really ..... (**competence**) and does even the simplest jobs badly.
- 23) He wrote an ..... (**office**) biography of the actress.
- 24) The weather is ..... (**likelihood**) to improve over the next few days.
- 25) We arrived ..... (**announce**).

### № 11

- 1) He's completely ..... (**trustworthy**). In fact anything you'll tell him he's likely to use against you.
- 2) It's ..... (**logic**) to believe you can do the work of three people.
- 3) Rachel, you must have ..... (**understand**) her! Ellie would never say something like that.
- 4) Accusations of ..... (**appropriate**) were made against the company's directors.

- 5) ..... (mortality) is ..... (achievable).
- 6) The police came to the ..... (escape) conclusion that the children had been murdered.
- 7) Her family has strongly ..... (approval) of her behaviour.
- 8) She's so ..... (rely). That's the third time she's kept me waiting this week.
- 9) His accent made his speech ..... (comprehend) to me.
- 10) The proof was ..... (deny).
- 11) Young women in the developing world already enjoy new ..... (depend) from traditional roles.
- 12) She stood in the hall, ..... (resolve) and frightened.
- 13) He accused me of being ..... (honesty).
- 14) A lot of ..... (kindness) things were said.
- 15) Abstract art ..... (pleasant) him.
- 16) The wet weather ..... (courage) people from going to the sports meeting.
- 17) He now repents of his past ..... (do).
- 18) James was a foolish man, full of ..... (practice) plans.
- 19) The opportunities are ..... (believe).
- 20) He was bewildered by shock, by ..... (taste), I thought.
- 21) The ..... (employ) rate remained at 5.3 %.
- 22) He was ..... (certainty) about what to do next.
- 23) It seems highly ..... (probability) that he had no knowledge of the affair.
- 24) Their ..... (please) at being kept waiting was clear.
- 25) He started to get ..... (dress) (=to take his clothes off).

### № 12

- 1) Being ..... (employ) is such a waste of your talent.
- 2) The president has become ..... (popularity) both at home and abroad.
- 3) Getting your work published often seems a ..... (hope) task.
- 4) I know she upset you, but I'm sure it was ..... (intention).
- 5) There had been an ..... (interrupt) correspondence between them since 1967.
- 6) As a small child she had learned to ..... (trust) adults.
- 7) The young pilots are still ..... (experience).
- 8) The ability to motivate people is a ..... (price) asset.
- 9) The found on the dressing table an ..... (pay) dressmaker's bill.

- 10) What an ..... (bearable) hot day!
- 11) Why do you ..... (like) her so much?
- 12) His ..... (literacy) makes me ..... (speak).
- 13) The room was ..... (tidy) after my brother left.
- 14) He's a very ..... (pleasure) sort of fellow.
- 15) He had ..... (honest) handled stolen property.
- 16) ..... (Deny), political stability and human progress in the country depend on greater economic success.
- 17) Some of this people will ..... (doubt) be hanged.
- 18) She had always seemed rather ..... (friend).
- 19) A feeling of ..... (hope) passed over him.
- 20) I was down again ..... (breathe) with pain.
- 21) The patient was ..... (satisfactory) with her treatment at the hospital.
- 22) He tried to look hurt and ..... (understand).
- 23) For twenty years, as you say, I have lived ..... (children) still.
- 24) It's generally an accurate account, but it is ..... (lead) in one respect.
- 25) Don't be so ..... (gratitude)!

### № 13

- 1) Poor ..... (mother) thing!
- 2) I cannot agree that you have the right to kill ..... (defend) people.
- 3) It had been one of his peculiar and ..... (taste) jokes.
- 4) After years of ..... (happy), she's finally found something she enjoys doing.
- 5) These developments were ..... (anticipation) because they were ..... (predict).
- 6) This is an area reserved for ..... (smokers).
- 7) You assist the widowed and ..... (father) – just line, Joe!
- 8) She was found alive but ..... (consciousness).
- 9) Her face was rather ..... (express).
- 10) He finally expressed his anger at being ..... (treatment).
- 11) This is a very ancient map drawn by an ..... (know) geographer.
- 12) Some people think that drinking coffee helps burn off fat. Scientific studies have clearly ..... (proof) this idea.
- 13) Scientists have identified the gene that causes ..... (normal) growth.
- 14) I don't know why they bother to print these bus timetables – they're completely ..... (rely).

- 15) It was an ..... (equality) contest.
- 16) We tried to ..... (courage) him from climbing the mountain without a guide.
- 17) Various drugs have proved ..... (effect) against the virus.
- 18) She was so obviously ..... (sincerity) when she said she liked your paintings.
- 19) There are some laws aimed at preventing ..... (fairly) competition.
- 20) All countries are being asked to cut down on their use of ..... (-renew) resources.
- 21) It's a rather ..... (lead) advertisement, as it's not really a free offer.
- 22) In those days it was socially ..... (accept) for men to express their personal feelings.
- 23) It's the ..... (perfection) world we live in.
- 24) His rudeness left her ..... (speak).
- 25) She ..... (approval) of people swearing.

#### № 14

- 1) His wealth was ..... (imagine).
- 2) It's a ..... (graceful) waste of taxpayers' money.
- 3) Conflict there ..... (doubt) was, but it was very one-sided.
- 4) The evidence against the two men was ..... (conclusion).
- 5) She remained ..... (sensible) of the danger that lay ahead.
- 6) The surface of the moon is ..... (live).
- 7) There is a great deal of ..... (certain) about the company's future.
- 8) The political ..... (stable) in the region is always very ..... (prediction).
- 9) He accused William of ..... (respect) him at the company party.
- 10) His early arrival was clearly an ..... (convenient) to the host.
- 11) Helen turned up ..... (invitation).
- 12) It was highly ..... (responsibility) of him to leave children on their own in the pool.
- 13) The apples are ..... (ripen) to be eaten.
- 14) At this point the path seemed to ..... (appearance) altogether.
- 15) These dogs are absolutely ..... (fear).
- 16) People on welfare are wrongly seen as lazy or ..... (honesty).
- 17) By 1998, the political situation was highly ..... (stability).
- 18) Your test results are ..... (impression).

- 19) Many immigrants are ..... (information) about US tax laws.
- 20) Eleven percent of households were ..... (connect) for ..... (pay) of bills.
- 21) It's ..... (justice) that a privileged few should continue to accumulate wealth.
- 22) It's ..... (credit) how much Tom has changed since he met Sally.
- 23) His comments were wholly ..... (propriety) on such an solemn occasion.
- 24) It was ..... (care) of him to leave the door ..... (lock).
- 25) Your advice has been ..... (value) to us.

#### № 15

- 1) As a result of the closure, thousands of ..... (employ) workers went on strike.
- 2) The doctor concluded that further treatment would be ..... (use).
- 3) An ..... (normal) cold winter made birds migrate earlier than usual.
- 4) She felt ..... (hope) confused.
- 5) He gave me a look of intense ..... (like).
- 6) Painting is a relatively ..... (expend) way to enhance your home.
- 7) Mike seems ..... (awareness) of the trouble he's causing.
- 8) The answer is not known at present because sufficient data are ..... (availability).
- 9) I ..... (approval) of diets; it's better to eat sensibly.
- 10) He's ..... (capability) of telling a lie.
- 11) Both methods have their advantages and ..... (advantage).
- 12) She was bursting with the ..... (patient) to tell Ray what had happened.
- 13) Some of the technical vocabulary may be ..... (familiarity) to you.
- 14) Andrian spent a ..... (sleep) night wondering what to do.
- 15) She believes her son has been ..... (fair) treated.
- 16) ..... (fortune) I don't have the information because our records are ..... (completion).
- 17) He spread his hands in a gesture of ..... (comprehensible).
- 18) The meat was declared ..... (fit) for human consumption.

19) ..... (Regular) of the pulse is an important indicator of heart malfunction.

20) These are the ..... (importance) details.

21) It's a matter of supreme ..... (differ) to me whether you come or not.

22) She always felt slightly ..... (comfort) in a hat.

23) There are a lot of accidents caused by ..... (attention) or reckless drivers.

24) The picture has been loaned for an ..... (definition) period to the National Gallery.

25) It was an ..... (literacy) letter, full of mistakes.

### № 16

1) He began to feel depressed and ..... (help).

2) My whole future now seemed ..... (certainty).

3) There are now fears that war is ..... (avoid).

4) I don't want to get married because I don't want to give up my ..... (depend).

5) She felt lonely and ..... (security) away from her family.

6) Your help during this last week has been ..... (value).

7) They were ..... (satisfied) in their job performance.

8) She had ..... (intend) witnessed so intimate a scene.

9) Her ..... (escape) invitation would be a torment to him.

10) Her death seems such a ..... (sense) waste of life.

11) He looked extremely ..... (please).

12) It's ..... (character) of her to be late.

13) The team was ..... (luck) to lose.

14) The room was ..... (tidy), littered with cigar-butts and dishes of untouched food.

15) What an ..... (economic) project it is (=using too much money, effort, or materials)!

16) She heard an ..... (pleasure) fact which she couldn't shrug off.

17) She was finally evicted in May for ..... (pay) of rent.

18) He's been rather ..... (fortune) in his choice of business partners.

19) He's notorious for his religious ..... (tolerant).

20) Webb was an ..... (modesty) publicist of his own achievements.

21) The captain was watching the ship ..... (burden).

22) Attempts to cure ..... (employ) have so far failed.

23) The report blamed police ..... (competent) for the tragedy.

24) The charge that he was knowingly indulgent to fascism is ..... (justify).

25) We are all growing ..... (patience) with the lack of results.

### № 17

1) Managers who do not adapt to new technologies will suffer the consequences of their ..... (flexible).

2) The snow was now two feet deep, making it difficult, if not ..... (possibility), to get the car out.

3) His smell was extremely ..... (please).

4) The possibilities are ..... (end).

5) The report has been criticized as ..... (accuracy) and ..... (completion).

6) John's mother is totally ..... (critic) of his behaviour.

7) Losing weight is an ..... (direction) result of smoking cigarettes.

8) This is one of the most ..... (develop) regions of the world.

9) Their brochure is full of ..... (lead) information.

10) This was an ..... (kind) thing to say – you know how sensitive she is.

11) We were ..... (luck) with the weather this weekend.

12) She was ..... (prepare) for what she found.

13) ..... (Education) as he was, he was all ears to listen to cultured people.

14) The boy stared at him ..... (certain), not knowing whether to believe him.

15) The advantages of being a parent outweigh the ..... (advantageous).

16) He was a weak and ..... (decision) leader.

17) Doreen appeared to be ..... (conscious) of the amusement she had caused.

18) He's built up a not ..... (consider) business empire.

19) I sympathise with your complaint but ..... (fortune) there's nothing I can do about it.

20) It's ..... (advice) to involve more than one contractor on a project.

21) We have created cities that are ..... (friend) to pedestrians.

22) Despite her parents' ..... (approve) she married him.

23) Monday's a bit ..... (convenience) to me.

24) We've had a few ..... (agree), but we're still good friends.

25) The mail here is really slow and ..... (rely).



## № 18

- 1) They rejected the candidate because he was totally .....  
(suit).
- 2) The evidence for the average male brain differing in certain ways from the average female brain is now almost ..... (deny).
- 3) He has a good collection of ..... (expend) wines.
- 4) He was ..... (defend) against any attack.
- 5) He looked at me in a peculiar way, which makes me feel .....  
(comfort).
- 6) They are the ..... (essence) details.
- 7) I realized that what I was wearing was completely .....  
(propriety) for such a formal occasion.
- 8) He ..... (did) the top buttons of his shirt.
- 9) She had an ..... (health) pale complexion.
- 10) Studies on the benefits of a vegetarian diet are ..... (con-  
clude).
- 11) We're received ..... (confirm) reports of explosion in cen-  
tral London.
- 12) Plato believed that the soul is ..... (mortality).
- 13) They demonstrated an ..... (belief) .....  
(competent).
- 14) I've had so much bad news recently that it's ..... (re-  
ally).
- 15) One worry is that genetic engineering could have .....  
(predict) results.
- 16) We tried to stop the flames, but we knew it was .....  
(hope).
- 17) When he entered the room, the teacher was yelling at some  
..... (fortune) students.
- 18) It was an ..... (bear) awkward situation.
- 19) A lot of players got ..... (courage) and quit.
- 20) Captured soldiers were ..... (arms) and put into  
camps.
- 21) I ..... (like) being the centre of attention.
- 22) It's ..... (character) of her to use bad language.
- 23) Officials are ..... (availability) for comment.
- 24) The day was grey and ..... (cheer).
- 25) Stop being so ..... (pleasure) to me. I've done nothing  
to you.

## № 19

- 1) Why are you being so ..... (attention) now?
- 2) Kids were silent and ..... (ease) at their mother's still,  
white face.

- 3) It was ..... (tact) of you to ask about his girlfriend –  
you know she's left him.
- 4) Her husband was a small, ..... (offend)-looking man.
- 5) She's ..... (tolerance) of people who .....  
(agree) with her.
- 6) A person is guilty of theft if he or she ..... (honest) ob-  
tains property.
- 7) My parents thought it was ..... (normal) for a boy to be  
interested in ballet.
- 8) I'm ..... (hope) at spelling.
- 9) Many people go into marriage with ..... (reality) expecta-  
tions.
- 10) Rising ..... (employ) has been the price we've had to  
pay for getting inflation down.
- 11) His music is thought to be difficult and ..... (access).
- 12) In research, times of ..... (courage) alternate with times of  
great achievement.
- 13) He's ..... (capability) of looking after himself.
- 14) She hated people who used words ..... (know) to her.
- 15) His salary was ..... (sufficiency) for their needs.
- 16) His lips were thin and ..... (blood).
- 17) The land is ..... (use) for growing crops.
- 18) He was ..... (will) or ..... (ability) to pay  
the fine.
- 19) They came at an ..... (convenience) time – we were  
in the middle of eating.
- 20) It's ..... (realistic) to expect everyone to be honest.
- 21) If you commit a ..... (do), you'll end in prison.
- 22) His idea is ..... (worth) of serious consideration.
- 23) They were ..... (speak) with horror.
- 24) She won 23000\$ for ..... (fair) dismissal.
- 25) It would be ..... (propriety) for me to comment until we  
know more of the facts.

## № 20

- 1) It would be ..... (think) for me to stay anywhere but with  
the family.
- 2) Young people are becoming politically ..... (act).
- 3) That piece of work remained ..... (pay).
- 4) We tiptoed ..... (noise) down the hall.
- 5) Wages for ..... (skill) labour are very low.
- 6) Police are investigating the woman's ..... (appear).
- 7) It was a film with a ..... (probability) plot.

- 8) The experiment produced some ..... (expect) results.
- 9) The list is ..... (completion).
- 10) It would be ..... (wisdom) to make a decision too quickly.
- 11) There's nothing worse than ..... (certain).
- 12) It would be ..... (correction) of me to comment.
- 13) She's a rare, ..... (cure) disease.
- 14) Amounts of toxic gases in our cities have already reached ..... (accept) levels.
- 15) She smiled ..... (comfort) and lowered her gaze.
- 16) He said some very ..... (pleasure) things.
- 17) The next chapter focuses on the issue of gender .....

(equal).

- 18) So far, their search has been ..... (fruit).
- 19) She was completely ..... (aware) of his presence.
- 20) The conversation was ..... (agree) to him.
- 21) I want this room ..... (furniture) – I'll do it myself.
- 22) This kind of business is ..... (profit).
- 23) He was ..... (character) quiet.
- 24) The political situation remains highly ..... (stability).
- 25) The egg sandwich looked so ..... (appetite) that he declined.

### № 21

- 1) He stared in ..... (believe).
- 2) It's an ..... (pronounce) word.
- 3) She shared her mother's ..... (like) of housework.
- 4) What an ugly and ..... (taste) costume she has on!
- 5) He seemed ..... (capability) of understanding how she felt.
- 6) The latest computers are ..... (believable) smaller than the first-generation machines.
- 7) He was ..... (enable) to join the army because of his ill health.
- 8) Everything was in ..... (orderly), but nothing seemed to be missing.
- 9) Lock your bike to something ..... (move) like a railing or a lamp-post.
- 10) Some governments are very ..... (hospitality) to immigrants.
- 11) His ..... (differ) to material luxuries was apparent.
- 12) It would be ..... (courtesy) to ignore his request.
- 13) He's been in a lot of trouble – drugs, guns, blackmail – the list is ..... (end).
- 14) This was a cold and ..... (cheer) place.

- 15) Am I calling at an ..... (convenience) time?
- 16) It's ..... (realistic) to expect these changes to happen overnight.
- 17) He's too ..... (competence) to be put in charge of the factory.
- 18) There was a kind of ..... (logic) and ..... (reason) fear she had never felt before.
- 19) The key to the successful research is the ability to reject ..... (fruit) lines of enquiry.
- 20) Through his telescope he could see millions of stars that were ..... (vision) to the naked eye.
- 21) George had been ..... (faith) to her on many occasions.
- 22) It seems the banks always profit from farmers' ..... (fortunate).
- 23) The system can support an ..... (limit) number of users.
- 24) The equipment is both ..... (accuracy) and ..... (save).
- 25) He's ..... (tolerance) of other people's weaknesses.

### № 22

- 1) It isn't always easy to explain the use of the ..... (define) article.
- 2) I see no reason to ..... (belief) him.
- 3) His age is completely ..... (relevance) if he can do the job.
- 4) The killing seemed to be ..... (motive).
- 5) He's a country boy, ..... (accustom) to city ways.
- 6) The President made an ..... (office) visit to the Senator's house.
- 7) She stood on deck to gaze at the ..... (familiar) surroundings.
- 8) It's ..... (nature) for a child of his age to be so quite.
- 9) Some companies have already voluntarily ..... (closure) similar information.
- 10) He said a few ..... (meaning) words to the hostess and looked round the room.
- 11) The two groups met for ..... (formality) talks.
- 12) Why are you ..... (dress)?
- 13) It was a happy but ..... (child) marriage.
- 14) They thought it was ..... (modesty) for both sexes to swim together.
- 15) There have always been homes for children who were left ..... (mother).
- 16) On most political issues my own opinion was pretty well ..... (value) (=having no importance).

- 17) That's the decision that will be deeply ..... (popularity) with students.
- 18) ..... (Limit) possibilities are ..... (possible).
- 19) It's his ..... (tolerant) that causes many arguments.
- 20) I was ..... (conscious) that you felt so strongly about the subject.
- 21) It's ..... (reason) to expect you to work seven days a week.
- 22) There must have been some ..... (understand). I didn't order all these books.
- 23) They are on ..... (pay) leave (=without receiving payment).
- 24) Sorry, you answered ..... (correction).
- 25) He's an ..... (cure) optimist.

### № 23

- 1) The car's becoming very ..... (rely).
- 2) His personality was so ..... (colour) that none of them could give any information about him.
- 3) He had ..... (calculation): Laura would never ..... (obedience) her father.
- 4) Some readers will find the arguments ..... (conviction).
- 5) I ..... (agree) with him about what the best thing to do is.
- 6) He shrugged his shoulders ..... (care).
- 7) Capitalist society is by its nature ..... (stability).
- 8) His attitude made him very ..... (popularity) with colleagues.
- 9) When Willie tapped on a window, she gave an ..... (voluntary) jump.
- 10) Guy has been ..... (behaviour) at school.
- 11) The screws can be ..... (do) by hand.
- 12) He teased her sister ..... (mercy).
- 13) They took an instant ..... (like) to each other.
- 14) His knowledge of ancient civilizations is ..... (rivalry).
- 15) Would it be ..... (politeness) of me to ask exactly where you've been?
- 16) There were some dirty clothes left in a ..... (order) heap in the middle of the room.
- 17) She liked dressing up and wearing ..... (price) jewels.
- 18) They were extremely patient with this ..... (welcome) guest.
- 19) His death was ..... (time).

- 20) His conduct judged objectively by what he has done, is ..... (honesty).
- 21) The pain was almost ..... (bear).
- 22) These ..... (mortality) lines will never be forgotten.
- 23) I was totally ..... (prepare) for the challenge which faced me.
- 24) It's ..... (profession) to make such personal remarks.
- 25) It is there ..... (fashion) not to be a man of business.

### № 24

- 1) I don't want you to be an ..... (marriage) mother.
- 2) I had a ..... (agree) with the boss about the work I was doing, so I left.
- 3) It is absolutely ..... (possibility) to predict what will happen in the future.
- 4) She had ..... (interpretation) his silence as anger.
- 5) He's ..... (home) and in desperate need of help.
- 6) The train is a quick and ..... (pain) way to travel.
- 7) It was an offer which she knew to be ..... (practice) and ..... (sincerity).
- 8) Fear of ..... (employ) is paralyzing the country.
- 9) Having a job gives you financial ..... (depend).
- 10) There are plenty of married couples who deliberately remain ..... (child).
- 11) Some historical sources may be ..... (accuracy).
- 12) The president is ..... (move) on this issue.
- 13) The announcement brought the meeting to an ..... (time) end.
- 14) His death was totally ..... (expect).
- 15) The article was ..... (lead) and the newspaper had to apologize.
- 16) She struggled to control her anger at her son's ..... (obey).
- 17) It's most ..... (fortune) that your father can't come to the wedding.
- 18) We were ..... (familiarity) with the neighbourhood.
- 19) He couldn't have chosen a more ..... (propriety) moment.
- 20) The newspapers had ..... (just) labeled him a trouble-maker.
- 21) A visit to Morocco is a truly ..... (forget) experience.
- 22) Whatever you do, don't take ..... (necessity) risks.
- 23) They acted ..... (reason) when they turned down Jill's application.

24) Our research led us to the conclusion the present system is ..... (fairly).

25) Looking back on it, I should have known he was ..... (happiness).

### № 25

1) Career centres all over England provide an ..... (value) service to school-leavers.

2) It's physically ..... (possibility) to get the fridge through the door.

3) Stop slinging ..... (base) accusations about like this!

4) Patrick had deceived her, and that was ..... (forgive).

5) Don't suddenly take up violent exercise after years of ..... (activity).

6) 30 % of customers expressed ..... (satisfactory) with the service.

7) The water got into the radio, and now it was completely ..... (use).

8) I've never seen such ..... (grateful)!

9) It was an ..... (write) law among my friends that we never deceived one another.

10) Such behaviour was ..... (type) of him.

11) One of these buttons has come ..... (do).

12) Old vehicles are often ..... (economy).

13) ..... (like) most people in the office, I don't come to work by car.

14) ..... (Care) talk can be disastrous for business.

15) There are some big ..... (advantage) to marriage – you do lose a lot of your freedom.

16) It's ..... (like) that the thieves will be caught.

17) ..... (conscious) we assimilate new words, gathering their meaning from the context.

18) Don't be ..... (courage) by the price, it really is worth it.

19) His ..... (life) body was found floating in the lake.

20) ..... (Similar) between the US and Britain are minor.

21) He felt so ..... (power).

22) That's a suggestion that's ..... (worth) of someone who hopes to become President.

23) The Internet is an ..... (value) source of information.

24) Your fear is ..... (logic) and ..... (reason).

25) To the ..... (train) eye, the two flowers look remarkably similar.

### № 26

1) There are a lot of people who are ..... (tolerance) of other people's political beliefs.

2) This is a very valuable book of some ..... (name) 13<sup>th</sup>-century writer.

3) He's so lazy, it's ..... (believe)!

4) Which country will be the first to ..... (arms)?

5) I applied for a job but I was ..... (success).

6) The predictions were based partly on false statistics and partly on ..... (interpret).

7) People with mental ..... (order) are sometimes dangerous.

8) He trekked across some of the most ..... (hospitality) terrain in the world.

9) She's one of the most ..... (tact) people I've ever met.

10) Her ..... (taste) for any form of compromise is well known.

11) The old man looked cross and ..... (friend).

12) She was completely exhausted by the ..... (accustom) heat.

13) She had every reason to ..... (trust) him.

14) His help proved ..... (value).

15) It's ..... (truth) to say that the situation has not changed.

16) He had been beaten ..... (sense) (=unconscious).

17) Chinese characters are just ..... (meaning) symbols to me.

18) He's an ..... (fortune) habit of repeating himself.

19) One ..... (sensitive) official insisted on seeing her husband's death certificate.

20) She lay ..... (sleep) for hours, worrying.

21) He's a non-drinking, ..... (-smoking) fitness fanatic.

22) She's finding it hard to cope with her son's increasingly ..... (social) behaviour.

23) Her hair-do was ..... (think).

24) The book is ..... (suit) for children.

25) His appearance was most ..... (time).

### № 27

1) They were ..... (preparation) to accept the conditions of the contract.

2) It's ..... (surprise) that the project failed.

- 3) Everything in the report was ..... (**fortune**) true.
- 4) It seemed ..... (**really**) to be sitting and talking to someone so famous.
- 5) Don't let your boss make ..... (**reason**) demands on you.
- 6) These witnesses are very suspicious and ..... (**rely**).
- 7) He's rather ..... (**differ**) about the problem.
- 8) He led a busy but otherwise ..... (**remark**) life.
- 9) The house was ..... (**fit**) for human habitation.
- 10) Local police were ..... (**power**) to stop them doing it again.
- 11) This approach is too ..... (**flexibility**) and too costly.
- 12) This is the ..... (**forgive**) sin to inform on your friends.
- 13) The atmosphere at work is fairly ..... (**formality**).
- 14) He's completely ..... (**friend**) (=having no friends).
- 15) It brings some relief from the ..... (**mercy**) summer heat.
- 16) The refugees had suffered degrading and ..... (**humanity**) treatment.
- 17) They took an ..... (**direction**) route, avoiding the town centre.
- 18) I find your attitude quite ..... (**comprehension**).
- 19) The information you gave was ..... (**correct**).
- 20) Some parents have totally ..... (**realistic**) expectations of teachers.
- 21) His father died ..... (**expect**).
- 22) A good hotel manager should know his regular guests' likes and ..... (**like**).
- 23) Clarissa shook her head in ..... (**approve**).
- 24) There is ..... (**agree**) among scientists about the true nature of global warming.
- 25) ..... (**like**) animals, humans can think logically about the future and about hypothetical events.

## № 28

- 1) Several newspapers have criticized the President for ..... (**action**).
- 2) It is ..... (**moral**) to be rich while people are starving and ..... (**home**).
- 3) He ..... (**fast**) the top button of his shirt.
- 4) ..... (**Care**) spelling mistakes in a letter can create an ..... (**favour**) impression.
- 5) It would be ..... (**profit**) to pursue the argument further.
- 6) The Internet allows us ..... (**restrict**) access to information.

- 7) It's ..... (**think**) that a mistake like this could have happened.
- 8) Sandra was ..... (**hope**) ..... (**practice**) about the house.
- 9) She was ..... (**use**) to being told what to do.
- 10) There are ..... (**write**) rules of social behaviour.
- 11) The brain cells are ..... (**act**) during sleep.
- 12) He didn't know how to get rid of the ..... (**invitation**) guests.
- 13) He is ..... (**worth**) of respect.
- 14) The reaction to the murders was one of shock and ..... (**believe**).
- 15) He tried ..... (**succeed**) to make them change their decision.
- 16) 100 percent airline security is a practical ..... (**possible**).
- 17) We ..... (**calculation**) how long it would take to get there.
- 18) Marketing techniques are totally ..... (**propriety**) to education.
- 19) Some parts of the report could be ..... (**interpretation**).
- 20) It's ..... (**wisdom**) to keep medicines in a place that can be reached by kids.
- 21) The disaster was ..... (**repair**).
- 22) The time spent between jobs should not be a period of ..... (**act**).
- 23) The supply was supposed to be ..... (**limit**) in the beginning.
- 24) Some people suffer an ..... (**normal**) fear of being in the open spaces.
- 25) The army was ..... (**capability**) of defending the country by itself.

## Смешанное словообразование

### № 1

There are conflicts everywhere: in families, between ..... (**1-neighbourhood**), between the boys and the girls of your class. What are the ..... (**2-reasonable**) for the conflicts? Perhaps the neighbours get ..... (**3-anger**) because your football lands in their garden, or because your cassette-recorder is too ..... (**4-noise**). Maybe adults say nasty things about your hairstyle or about the way you dress. Perhaps your mother has a serious ..... (**5-argue**) with you because of your boyfriend. Per-

haps your brother and his best friend have become bitter ..... (6-rivalry) because they are in love with the same girl. Or a friend in your class cannot ..... (7-decisive) which classmate he / she should ..... (8-invitation) to a party.

And if you open a newspaper, almost every day you will find reports about individuals that do not get along with each other at all. .... (9-Liar), ..... (10-tolerant) and discrimination often cause serious problems which can lead to ..... (11-violent) and even war. .... (12-North) Ireland is a sad example.

## № 2

Every country has its drinkable ..... (1-habitual). Most countries also have a ..... (2-nation) drink. In England the national drink is beer, and the pub is a ..... (3-peculiarity) English institution. At tables round in a ..... (4-usual) not very large room people will be sitting and in front of each person you will see a pint or half pint mug of beer or fruit ..... (5-juicy). From time to time they will make a sip - for Englishmen sip their drinks - and then put down the mug to ..... (6-continuation) conversation. There is a general atmosphere of ..... (7-warm) and cosiness. Comfort is ..... (8-essence), for here people do not drop in for a quick drink and go. They generally want to "make an evening of it," talking to friends or a ..... (9-strange), until closing time.

## № 3

..... (1-Humanity) have much in common with other life forms on Earth. Since the very first life forms ..... (2-appearance), all living things have been ..... (3-despair) struggling to ..... (4-survivor) the harsh and changing conditions of our planet. This has ..... (5-involvement) adapting to new situations and, in many cases, has led to either evolution or ..... (6-extinct). We are not ..... (7-loneliness) in making use of the world around us (birds use twigs to build nests, for example) or in being particularly ..... (8-skill) (spiders make intricate webs). Where we do ..... (9-difference) from other life forms, however, is in our ..... (10-enable) to record, and learn from, our collective history. In this, it appears that we are unique. There is still much mankind does not know about the earliest humans, of course, but we are increasingly becoming a species with detailed ..... (11-know) about our past. The more we learn, the better are our chances of ..... (12-survivor) in the future. It must also be ..... (13-recognition), however, that we are also the only species on Earth which has managed to ..... (14-creature) the means to ..... (15-destruction) the planet we live on.

## № 4

I read this week that a new ..... (1-organise) called Don't Trust Online Information has been formed. The ..... (2-foundation), Douglas Haverford-West, is ..... (3-quotation) as saying, 'It's against my ..... (4-principal) to trust anything I read on the Internet. I've started this organisation in the ..... (5-believe) that there are millions like me who have their ..... (6-undoubtedly) about information presented as fact that has not gone through a thorough editorial process. There's no question of us shutting down the Internet - we don't want to do that - but DTOI has been set up with a view to raising ..... (7-aware).' I ..... (8-sympathy) with Haverford-West, but I believe he's wrong. I made up my mind long ago not to ..... (9-completion) trust anything I heard or read. Whether it's on the Internet or, say, in a newspaper, is ..... (10-relevance) in my opinion.

## № 5

The concept of 'rhetoric', or effective ..... (1-publicity) speaking, dates back thousands of years. The underlying assumption behind rhetoric is that how you present an ..... (2-argue) can greatly influence whether people are ..... (3-persuasion) by you or not. There is ..... (4-doubt) plenty of ..... (5-evident) to support this idea - it's practically ..... (6-think), for example, for a ..... (7-succeed) politician to be a poor communicator - but is it just a question of style winning over substance? ..... (8-Certainty), it is often said of politicians that they talk complete ..... (9-sense) but what they say they say with such ..... (10-convince) that we ..... (11-tendency) to believe them, at least when they're in opposition. On the other hand, ..... (12-wise) and ..... (13-know) are of little value if you cannot ..... (14-communication) them effectively to your peers or to the next generation. It is the ..... (15-combine) of clear reasoning, sound ..... (16-judge) and effective presentation and communication skills that ..... (17-definition) true rhetoric. A true rhetorician should always come across as ..... (18-know), and never as opinionated or ..... (19-ignore).

## № 6

It seemed to the generation of Britons alive before the Second World War that their way of ..... (1-living) would last for many years to come. However, the war caused a revolution in British life that ..... (2-completion) changed the status quo. What had been a ..... (3-fair) uniform society up to that point, with people sharing many basic ..... (4-believe) and ..... (5-valuable), underwent radical changes after the war. The trend was away from fixed ..... (6-society) roles and towards a more dynamic

society. Britain began to evolve into its present form and many ideas that are ..... (7-acceptance) today, such as a large amount of ..... (8-free) for teenagers, were at the time ..... (9-expectation) and ..... (10-excite). New and ..... (11-innovation) music and fashion had a great influence on ..... (12-youth) people and the whole of Britain became less conservative.

#### Nº 7

Medicine is a ..... (1-scientific) and art of healing dedicated to ..... (2-safety) lives and ..... (3-relief) suffering. A person becomes ill when a part of the body does not function properly. They may have been ..... (4-injury), caught an ..... (5-infection) disease or have inherited a ..... (6-weak) or defect in their genes. There are also psychiatric ..... (7-order) of the mind. The human body is a wonderful machine ..... (8-capability) of building and repairing itself, provides it has a good supply of fresh air, water and ..... (9-feed). But is the ..... (10-ill) is serious, a person may need ..... (11-medicine) aid to help then get together. It begins with the diagnosis followed by ..... (12-treat) to cure it.

#### Nº 8

..... (1-Fish) or sailors sometimes claim to have seen monsters in the sea. Though people have willingly listened to stories told by seamen, it is now ..... (2-knowledge) that many of these 'monsters' are ..... (3-simplify) strange fish. .... (4-Occasion), unusual ..... (5-create) are washed to the shore, but they are ..... (6-rarity) caught out at sea. Some time ago, however, a ..... (7-peculiarity) fish was caught near Madagascar. A small fishing-boat was carried miles out to sea by the ..... (8-power) fish as it pulled on the line. When it was brought to shore, it was found to be over 13 feet long. The fish is being ..... (9-exam) by ..... (10-science) now. Such things have hardly ever been seen ..... (11-live) by a man as they live at a ..... (12-deep) of six hundred feet.

#### Nº 9

The ..... (1-fascination) palaces and cathedrals, ..... (2-beauty) bridges over Venice like canals, ..... (3-space) squares and wide streets and the ..... (4-impression) architecture of buildings make St Petersburg one of the most ..... (5-elegance) cities in Europe. A lot of ..... (6-music) and ..... (7-theatre) festivals are held here. The period of White Nights begins in June, so poetically ..... (8-description) by writers.

#### Nº 10

What will the office of 2020 be like? By then, it's highly ..... (1-like) that most of the ..... (2-west) world will have been ..... (3-connection) to a WiFi network. As soon as that happens, the physical ..... (4-restrict) of phone lines will ..... (5-appear). Some people will still have to commute to the office each day, but for many others their office will be wherever they are. It's no ..... (6-exaggerate) to say that many businessmen and women will be sending e-mails and doing business with clients while they are lying on a beach or flying across the Atlantic. In terms of technology, mobile phones and laptops will have become even more lightweight and ..... (7-porter) than they are now, and many new pieces of communication technology will have been ..... (8-introduction) to make our working lives easier. .... (9-deed), by 2020, it's quite ..... (10-possibility) that your mobile, camera, laptop and MP3 player will have been ..... (11-combination) into one very small, but extremely ..... (12-power), business communications unit.

#### Nº 11

Few British ..... (1-politics) have aroused more passion than Margaret Thatcher, who was Prime Minister from 1979 until 1990. It is not a ..... (2-coincide) that, during her premiership, Britain went through a period of momentous change. Those who support Thatcher's policies say she was ..... (3-respond) for changing Britain's antiquated union laws and smashing union power, paving the way for the ..... (4-creature) of a modern, ..... (5-compete) economy which required much higher productivity, ..... (6-efficient) and wage-restraint on the part of the ..... (7-manage) than in the past. One of her core ..... (8-believe) was that it was workers which was ..... (9-respond) for running companies, rather than unions or the government. .... (10-Criticism) of Margaret Thatcher point to the very high ..... (11-employ) of the 1980s.

When Margaret Thatcher ..... (12-realisation) that she had lost the support of many of her MPs in November 1990 and stood down as Prime Minister, the ..... (13-nationality) was split. Some saw her ..... (14-resign) as ..... (15-time) and wished she would continue. Others felt it could not have come too soon. Even today, ..... (16-history) and ..... (17-economics) are divided as to whether her legacy was positive or negative overall.

#### Nº 12

It's ..... (1-irony) that the very things that are supposed to provide access to the ..... (2-up) floors of buildings – stairs – often, in fact, make them ..... (3-assess). For many ..... (4-elder) people and

others with ..... (5-limit) mobility, getting upstairs can be a ..... (6-day) problem to be overcome. However, stairlifts have been helping people ..... (7-solution) that problem since they first ..... (8-appearance) in the US in the 1930s. Designs have undergone many changes over the years and stairlifts have become progressively ..... (9-safety) and ..... (10-ease) to use. Most consist of a seat which moves along rails that run along the wall. The ..... (11-use) controls how ..... (12-rapidity) the seat moves along the rails as it travels from the bottom of the stairs to the landing at the top. In today's models, the ..... (13-move) is controlled by computers to give a smooth ride and the components are designed to withstand constant use. Many people have been given a new lease of life by the stairlift.

### Nº 13

The saying 'never judge a book by its cover' could not be more ..... (1-truth) for ..... (2-Ridicule) *Rules* by Marjorie Allen. The cover is ..... (3-completion) blank, whereas the book is crammed full of ..... (4-wonder) examples and anecdotes. Allen is an outspoken ..... (5-critical) of much of what is taught to native and non-native ..... (6-speak) of English, and has issued a ..... (7-declare) of war against textbooks and style books which tell ..... (8-liar). Take the ..... (9-mean) rule of never ending a sentence with a preposition. The lovely – if ..... (10-fame) – story goes, that Winston Churchill, well known for his ..... (11-number) writings as well as for being ..... (12-Britain) Prime Minister during the Second World War, ..... (13-reception) a manuscript back from an ..... (14-ignore) editor, who had told him rather rudely that he had to rephrase a sentence which ended with a preposition. Churchill ..... (15-response) by making the simple yet forceful ..... (16-state) in the margin: This is an impertinence up with which I will not put.' – the implication being that not to end a sentence with a preposition often sounds silly in English. Sadly, Allen informs us that the story is probably mere hearsay and that Churchill may have ..... (17-act) only written 'rubbish!' in the margin.

### Nº 14

..... (1-Work) at Shepparton Carpets Ltd ..... (2-voice) today to continue with their ..... (3-industry) action. Union ..... (4-lead) Elaine Watkins issued a ..... (5-state) saying: 'Although we do not envisage an all-out strike at this stage, everyone at the plant will continue to ..... (6-refusal) to work overtime until this dispute is settled. We urge ..... (7-manage) to reconsider their ..... (8-propose).' The ..... (9-industry) action, which began three weeks ago, has affected ..... (10-produce) at the factory. Joe Turner, Managing ..... (11-Direction) of Shepparton Carpets, has, however, didn't agree to bow to union demands. 'If Shepparton Carpets wants to ..... (12-survival), it

has to become more ..... (13-competition),' he said. 'It is my ..... (14-responsible) as an ..... (15-employ) of over 500 ..... (16-employ) to ensure this company continues to make a profit ..... (17-period), we have to make changes to improve ..... (18-efficient). If we don't, we'll all be out of a job. It may not be ..... (19-pleasure), but it is ..... (20-essence). Some of the working practices at the factory are, frankly, antiquated and ..... (21-total) inapplicable to the ..... (22-modernity) world. I just wish the unions would work with me on this, rather than fighting me every step of the way.'

### Nº 15

There has been a steady rise in the average temperature around the planet over the last hundred years or so and the ..... (1-major) of scientists put it down to human ..... (2-act). The ..... (3-solve), they claim, is to cut back on our ..... (4-consume) of fossil fuels, which ..... (5-production) the carbon dioxide that drives global warming. However, some scientists ..... (6-argument) that the historical ..... (7-evident) shows that over time the Earth heats up and cools down ..... (8-nature). According to them, we should just ..... (9-continuation) to get through the fossil fuels that are ..... (10-availability) and find alternatives when they run out. Whatever the cause of global warming, the increase in temperature is ..... (11-deny). It is ..... (12-prediction) that over the next few decades many species will ..... (13-dead) out as once ..... (14-fertility) areas turn to desert. Seas will rise in some areas and rivers will dry up in other areas, killing off animal and plant life that ..... (15-reliable) on them. It looks like this debate will only get more ..... (16-intensity).

### Nº 16

..... (1-Nurse) is a job which demands great ..... (2-strong) of character. Most ..... (3-profession) nurses work long hours and are ..... (4-pay). They make the ..... (5-decide) to become nurses in the ..... (6-know) that the job will never make them ..... (7-wealth); all they can hope for is the ..... (8-satisfy) that comes from helping people who need them. ..... (9-fortune), nurses' ..... (10-employ) often seem to take advantage of this idealistic attitude, and make them work as many hours as ..... (11-possibility) for very little money. So it is not ..... (12-surprise) that nurses sometimes become ..... (13-patience) with their bosses, and ..... (14-decision) to take action to ..... (15-improvement) their working conditions.



## Nº 17

Napoleon III of France was ..... (1-respond) for the ..... (2-invent) of the butter substitute ..... (3-know) as margarine. He was looking for a cheap alternative to butter for the poorer people of ..... (4-social), and for his army and navy. So he set up a prize ..... (5-compete) to see who would come up with the best ..... (6-solve). There was only one ..... (7-enter) into it, from a man called Meges-Mouries. He had spent over two years experimenting, and finally found an ..... (8-accept) butter substitute made from milk and various animal fats. It tasted quite ..... (9-please), and spread well on bread, but it was ..... (10-purity) white. Despite its colour, Meges-Mouries was awarded the prize. Yellow colouring was ..... (11-addition) to it at a later date. Margarine soon went into mass ..... (12-produce) and was exported all over the world. In Britain it was called 'Butterine', until protests from ..... (13-farming) led to that name being made ..... (14-legality). They were not happy about the new ..... (15-arrive) on the market either. They ..... (16-objection) to the yellow colouring, saying that it made it ..... (17-resemblance) butter so closely that it could deceive ..... (18-consumption). But the ultimate goal of every margarine manufacturer is to produce a ..... (19-produce) that is ..... (20-possible) to distinguish from butter. And they keep trying.

## Nº 18

According to government research, more people are working from home than ever before. .... (1-Consequence), there has been an increase in ..... (2-alone) among those people who no longer have to travel to their place of ..... (3-employ). Office workers spend their day ..... (4-round) by friends and colleagues, while home-workers ..... (5-rarity) meet anyone face to face. The most direct means of ..... (6-communicate) a home-worker has with the world ..... (7-out) is the telephone. The fax and the internet are two more ..... (8-technology) links that can be used, although they still rely on the ..... (9-write), rather than the ..... (10-speak) word. What a home-worker really wants is the ..... (11-warm) of a human voice, not the digital bleeps of a computer.

## Nº 19

..... (1-Mountain) is an almost unique sport, as the ..... (2-climb) is in ..... (3-compete) with nature itself rather than with other ..... (4-humanity). For this reason it is an extremely ..... (5-endanger) activity. Nature does not follow any rules or regulations, and can often play very ..... (6-fair). Professional ..... (7-mountain) are quite ..... (8-awareness) of the risks involved in their sport. Although they

are ..... (9-adventure) spirits at heart, they have a full understanding of the vital ..... (10-safe) measures ..... (11-necessity) to keep them ..... (12-live), and never knowingly put themselves in ..... (13-need) danger. On the other hand, they say that the sense of ..... (14-achieve) at the end of a climb is ..... (15-direction) proportional to the risks involved.

## Nº 20

The World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF) has been involved in conservation since its ..... (1-found) in 1961. Its ..... (2-intend) has always been to ..... (3-protective) wildlife against the effects of human ..... (4-act). Working very closely with both expert ..... (5-ecology) and ordinary ..... (6-location) people, the organisation aims to help those animals ..... (7-threat) by the ..... (8-destroy) of habitats. Economic ..... (9-grow) and tourism force some species to the brink of ..... (10-extinct). ..... (11-Fortune), the WWF work hard to ..... (12-insurance) that animals such as the giant panda will probably ..... (13-survivor) for a few more years yet. Refusing to ..... (14-acceptance) that the problems are insurmountable, the WWF works tirelessly on a seemingly never-ending list of projects, all of which help to protect the diversity of ..... (15-live) on Earth.

## Nº 21

..... (1-Medicine) science has made enormous advances in the twentieth century. Most of the great 'killer' diseases have been defeated, and almost every day a new drug ..... (2-appearance) on the market. But the profession is experiencing a crisis of ..... (3-confide). Surveys ..... (4-indication) that less than 40 % of people ..... (5-reality) trust their family doctor. People are turning away from conventional medicine to look for alternative forms of ..... (6-treat). The main reason for this is that conventional medicine has ..... (7-failure) to ..... (8-satisfactory) the needs of the ..... (9-major) of people. In spite of the apparent progress made by ..... (10-medicine) science, we are ..... (11-act) less ..... (12-health) than our parents or grandparents. Future doctors are taught that diseases are caused by germs, viruses and toxins. Therefore they must ..... (13-concentration) on attacking these things. The mind and the emotions are not thought to play any part in the disease process. But people who ..... (14-practice) 'natural' medicine ..... (15-agree) with this ..... (16-principal), and try to treat the whole person. They believe that personality and lifestyle are ..... (17-importance) when considering a ..... (18-patience)'s general health. Some conventional doctors are beginning to ..... (19-recognition) that there is a lot of ..... (20-true) in these ideas, and believe that natural medicine can be a ..... (21-value) aid. Others still regard it as a dangerous ..... (22-threaten) to their profession.

## № 22

Salt is ..... (1-essence) to life. At one time it was ..... (2-consideration) so valuable that it was ..... (3-act) worshipped as a god. Roman soldiers used to be paid 'salt money', which is where the word 'salary' ..... (4-origin) from. Nowadays, however, salt is so common that few people even bother to think about it. But perhaps they should. The human body needs so little salt to ..... (5-survival) that it is very ..... (6-ease) to ..... (7-consumption) too much of it. An excess of salt in the diet can lead to high blood ..... (8-press), which in turn can increase the risk of heart disease. Cooking with salt also ..... (9-reduction) the nutritional quality of the ..... (10-feed). For example, spinach boiled in salted water loses 50 % of its iron, ..... (11-comparison) to only 19 % when boiled in salt-free water. Many people have the habit of ..... (12-addition) salt to their ..... (13-feed) when they are at the table. Some even do this before they have ..... (14-tasty) it. This is one of the reasons why the average person in Britain eats two and a half to three teaspoons of salt every day. The maximum ..... (15-recommendation) dose is one and a half, and the ..... (16-idealise) dose is just half a teaspoon.

## № 23

To be stuck in a lift for any ..... (1-long) of time is a nightmare come ..... (2-truly) for many people. So pity poor Graham Coates who was trapped inside one for *three whole days*! One Saturday morning in 1986, he ..... (3-decision) to go to work at his office, which was on the second floor of a large office block. Somewhere between the first and second floor, the lift stopped. He pushed the alarm bell but, as it was the weekend, the office block was empty. The ..... (4-noisy) could not be heard from ..... (5-out) the building. He tried shouting, but no one was ..... (6-ability) to hear that either. Eventually, he decided that he would just have to wait. Nobody reported him missing because he was living with his parents at the time and he often spent weekends away from home. He began to get ..... (7-thirst), and then ..... (8-hunger). By Sunday he was dreaming of cool drinks, and the lovely meal that people would be ..... (9-enjoyable) in the pub where he worked at weekends. Monday was a ..... (10-nationality) holiday, so it was not until Tuesday morning that he was ..... (11-rescuer) by his boss. By that time he was very weak and ill. He had to have several days off work, and still gets headaches even today. Now he refuses to ..... (12-entrance) any lift which does not have a telephone ..... (13-installation)!

## № 24

The microwave oven has revolutionised the way food is cooked both at home and within ..... (1-prepare) industry. Although it met with the

..... (2-approve) of many top chefs when it was ..... (3-invention), it is becoming an increasingly common sight in many restaurant kitchens. So what are its ..... (4-advantageous)? Firstly, there is a huge ..... (5-reduce) in the amount of time needed to prepare each dish. Secondly, it is a very hygienic way to cook, because microwaves are easy to clean, and the high temperatures involved ..... (6-minor) the risk of bacterial ..... (7-infectious). Finally, microwave ovens are very ..... (8-attract) to the busy professional person who lives ..... (9-loneliness). The ..... (10-convenient) of a 'microwave dinner' is ..... (11-resist) to someone who does not wish to waste their time sweating over a hot ..... (12-cook)!

## № 25

There is a lateral thinking question which asks: 'If the Romans had had all the technology we have today, why would they not have been able to get to the moon?' Were we to think about this ..... (1-logic), we would probably be ..... (2-ability) to come up with a ..... (3-satisfy) reason. However, with lateral thinking, there is a ..... (4-perfection) reasonable ..... (5-explain). Had the Romans been as ..... (6-technology) advanced as we are, they would ..... (7-deed) be stuck here on Earth. Why? Because if, 2,000 years ago, they had ..... (8-employment) a Roman centurion to count down their Roman space rocket, he would have started at ten (in Latin, of course), got down to one and then stopped. The Romans had no word for 'zero', so there would have been no 'Lift-off!' Of course, the ..... (9-truly) is that if these ..... (10-hypothesis) Romans did not have the number 'zero', it would be ..... (11-possibility) for them to have all our technology. If the concept of zero hadn't been ..... (12-development), we would not have computers today. Modern maths and physics ..... (13-reliable) absolutely on there being a numeral to ..... (14-representative) nothingness. It may seem obvious to us now that zero should ..... (15-existence), but many philosophers in the past were very ..... (16-comfort) with the idea. The ancient Greeks tied themselves in logical knots by stating: 'If nothing were a number, then it would something. And if it did become something, then it would no longer be nothing.' If it hadn't been for an Indian ..... (17-maths) called Brahmagupta, who knows what would have happened? He wrote the earliest ..... (18-know) text stating that zero was a ..... (19-numerous). If he hadn't done we might not have set foot on the moon either.

## № 26

We are always being told about the ..... (1-benefit) effects of regular and vigorous ..... (2-physics) exercise. But how often do you hear people talking about the ..... (3-harm) aspects of this modern obsession with health and fitness? It is time people realised that exercise is an .....

(4-addict). The act of exercising releases a chemical in the brain which has the pleasurable effect of making you feel both ..... (5-relaxation) and ..... (6-energy). It is, in fact, a drug. That is why real fitness-freaks feel the need to work out increasingly often, and become ..... (7-nerves) and ..... (8-depression) if they are kept away from the gym for too long. So before you ..... (9-signature) up for a year's ..... (10-member) at your local health club, ask yourself if you are really ..... (11-will) to sacrifice your ..... (12-free) and self-respect for the sake of 'fitness'.

### Nº 27

Sir Isaac Newton, the English scientist and ..... (1-mathematics), was one of the most ..... (2-importance) figures of the 17<sup>th</sup> century ..... (3-science) revolution. One of his greatest ..... (4-achieve) was the ..... (5-cover) of the three laws of motion, which are still used today. But he also had a very ..... (6-usual) personality. Some people would say he was ..... (7-act) insane. His father ..... (8-death) before he was born, and his mother soon remarried. The young Isaac ..... (9-hatred) his stepfather so much that he once ..... (10-threat) to burn his house down – when his stepfather and mother were still ..... (11-in)! ..... (12-Fortune) he did not, and he went on to ..... (13-graduation) from Cambridge without being thrown into prison. Isaac's first ..... (14-publish) work was a theory of light and colour. When another scientist wrote a paper ..... (15-critic) this theory, Isaac flew into an uncontrollable rage. The scientist ..... (16-respond) for the ..... (17-critic) was a man called Robert Hooke. He was head of the Royal Society, and one of the most respected scientists in the country. However, this made no ..... (18-differ) to Isaac, who ..... (19-refusal) to speak to him for over a year. The simple fact was that Isaac found it ..... (20-possibility) to have a calm ..... (21-discuss) with anyone. As soon as someone said something that he ..... (22-agreement) with, he would ..... (23-loose) his temper. For this reason he lived a large part of his life ..... (24-isolation) from other scientists. It is ..... (25-like) that many of them ..... (26-complaint).

### Nº 28

The most ..... (1-succeed) British pop group of all time began life as a rock 'n' roll band called 'The Quarrymen' in 1958. They then changed their name to 'Long John and the Silver Beatles', which was later ..... (2-short) to 'The Beatles'. In 1960 and 61 they developed an individual ..... (3-music) style which made them very popular. Their first single, *Love me Do*, reached number seventeen in the pop charts, and in 1963 they had their first number one hit – *From Me to You*. A ..... (4-combine) of charm, humour and ..... (5-excel) pop music ..... (6-contribution) to

their incredible ..... (7-popular), the likes of which had never been seen before. The ..... (8-nationality) was hit by Beatlemania. John Lennon and Paul McCartney were the main ..... (9-creation) forces behind the group. They ..... (10-composition) nearly all of the Beatles' ..... (11-sing), with a few notable ..... (12-exceptional) such as *The Yellow Submarine*, by Ringo Starr, and George Harrison's *Something*. But by the end of the 60s it was apparent that there were ..... (13-majority) ..... (14-artist) differences between the two, and in 1970 the band broke up. John Lennon was ..... (15-assassination) in New York in 1980. Fifteen years after that, the three surviving members reformed and released a single called *Free as a Bird*, which nobody liked.

### Nº 29

I have many friends who are vegetarians and they often try to ..... (1-conviction) me that I should become one too. They have some very strong ..... (2-argue) in ..... (3-favourite) of vegetarianism. Firstly, it is much healthier: vegetarians are less ..... (4-likelihood) to suffer from heart disease. Secondly, they say that it is wrong to kill animals just for ..... (5-feed), and it is ..... (6-special) wrong to keep them in the ..... (7-terrify) conditions that most farm animals suffer. I find it very ..... (8-difficulty) to argue against these points. I have to agree that it is ..... (9-health) to eat too much meat, and I hate the cruel way that animals are ..... (10-treatment). However, there is one thing that ..... (11-preventive) me from becoming a vegetarian: animals ..... (12-tasty) *so good*. I would happily pay extra for meat which comes from animals that have been raised without ..... (13-cruel). And I don't mind cutting down on red meat for health reasons. But, for me, life without meat would not be ..... (14-worthy) living.

### Nº 30

In the ..... (1-begin), humans hunted because they had to. Until the ..... (2-introduce) of farming methods, animals had to be tracked down and killed in the wild. A ..... (3-success) hunting trip would ..... (4-insurance) that the hunters' families did not die of ..... (5-starve) for another few weeks. Nowadays, however, hunting has nothing to do with ..... (6-survive). Fresh meat is ..... (7-easy) obtained from shops. What is more, people ..... (8-frequency) hunt animals which they cannot even eat. So why do they do it? For some, hunting is a ..... (9-profit) business. But for others, the only ..... (10-explain) seems to be that they take some kind of ..... (11-please) in cruelty.

**Nº 31**

Although recently there has been a small ..... (1-reduce) in the number of people out of work in Europe, ..... (2-employ) is still the number one ..... (3-society) problem facing the fifteen member states of the European Union. Moreover, ..... (4-equal) of opportunity between men and women is still an issue that ..... (5-politics) in many countries have not come to grips with. In profession such as the law and ..... (6-engineer) women are still ..... (7-notice) by their ..... (8-absent). ..... (9-Employ) still discriminate against female ..... (10-employ) in a number of ways even if their ..... (11-qualify) are the same as those of men. It would be a pity if the ..... (12-achieve) of the EU on an ..... (13-economics) level were marred by ..... (14-fail) in the ..... (15-vitality) area of ..... (16-society) policy.

**Nº 32**

I was lazily browsing through the small ads in the local newspaper when I saw an ..... (1-advertise) for a second-hand word processor, so I ..... (2-decision) to give them a ring to get more ..... (3-inform). I have a computer but it doesn't really have a powerful enough ..... (4-memorise) for the project I'm involved in at the moment. In most ..... (5-occupy) nowadays, it is becoming ..... (6-use) to be 'computer-..... (7-literacy)' but in my profession it has become an absolute ..... (8-necessitate). I must ..... (9-admission) I do not get much ..... (10-please) out of sitting in front of a computer screen for hours, but I don't stand much chance of ..... (11-promote) without computer skills. So I made an ..... (12-appoint) to see my bargain computer the next day.

**Nº 33**

It is no ..... (1-exaggerate) to say that the world has become a ..... (2-globalisation) village. Modern methods of ..... (3-communicate) have made the world much smaller and the problems we face such as ..... (4-pollutant) are not ..... (5-restriction) to this country. The ..... (6-destroy) of the rainforests in Brazil is everyone's problem and the ..... (7-starve) which is common in many African countries is a challenge for Europe too. The ..... (8-extinct) of ..... (9-rarity) species is a tragedy for the planet as a whole and the ..... (10-exhaust) of oil supplies will shake the ..... (11-found) of the world's economy. The ..... (12-protective) of the environment is the ..... (13-response) of all nations, rich and poor. However, uncontrolled economic ..... (14-compete) between strong and weak nations leads to the ..... (15-creature) of greater ..... (16-equal) between the rich and poor nations of the world.

**Nº 34**

Every car driver knows how ..... (1-frustrate) it can be to be stuck in a traffic jam. The ..... (2-bore) becomes ..... (3-bear) at times, and can ..... (4-occasion) lead to ..... (5-aggressive), or even ..... (6-violent) against other drivers. Such ..... (7-behave) is becoming more and more common these days. So common, in fact, that ..... (8-psychology) have come up with a name for it: 'road rage'. It is not just traffic jams which can cause an otherwise ..... (9-peace) and law-abiding citizen to change into a ..... (10-danger) and abusive monster. Many things can enrage him: another driver stealing a parking space, for example, or someone overtaking in the wrong lane of a motorway. Anything, in fact, which could be seen as an ..... (11-invade) of ..... (12-person) territory. It seems that man's primitive instincts are awakened when he gets behind a steering-wheel.

**Nº 35**

In the late 30s, analysts knew that the centre of the ..... (1-history) town of Coventry in the West Midlands needed to be redeveloped. Plans had to be shelved when the Second World War started in 1939. However, the ..... (2-architecture)' opportunity materialised when the city centre was practically ..... (3-destruction) during the war. Many buildings were ..... (4-repair) damaged and ..... (5-demolish) work began. Aiming to create a much more ..... (6-space) area for ..... (7-reside) to work and shop in, town planners came up with a radical idea. They would make the city more habitable by pedestrianising the centre, preventing cars entering. There were ..... (8-object) from ..... (9-location) shopkeepers, who thought that it would have an impact on trade, but the planners went ahead. What was once a ..... (10-density) ..... (11-population) area became a ..... (12-pleasure), ..... (13-attract) place to visit. It was a real ..... (14-architecture) achievement, one that many British towns have emulated since.

**Nº 36**

While most ..... (1-science) dismiss tales of out-of-body experiences on the operating table as dreams and delusions, there are some cases which seem to defy rational ..... (2-explain). Take Margaret Frobisher. In 2003, she was undergoing a routine ..... (3-operate) under general anaesthetic at Sansdown Hospital in Kent. There were serious ..... (4-complicate), however and her heart stopped beating. Try as they might, the ..... (5-surgery) and anaesthetist were ..... (6-able) to resuscitate her. Finally, after eight minutes, they ..... (7-success). Despite having been clinically ..... (8-die), Margaret suffered no brain damage and no adverse side ef-

fects. The story doesn't stop there, though. When the anaesthetist went to visit her in her hospital bed, Margaret Frobisher recounted an ..... (9-amaze-ment) story. She said she vividly remembered floating above the operating table. And in spite of her never having been ..... (10-consciousness) in that room at any time, she ..... (11-description) the room and the resuscitation attempt in great detail. She said that whereas three of the walls were bright white, one was dark grey. This was ..... (12-truth). She also said that, on the top of a cabinet in a corner of the operating theatre, there was an old book. Even though the anaesthetist didn't – and couldn't – believe her, she checked. There was the book. Much as they tried, no one at the hospital could explain how Margaret could have known about the book. Even if one does not believe in a 'soul' or in life after ..... (13-die), it is ..... (14-difficulty) to explain what happened in that operating theatre when Margaret Frobisher's heart stopped beating.

### Nº 37

There are many moral issues which cannot be ..... (1-resolution) to this day. One of these is ..... (2-volunteer) euthanasia. Let's say there is a patient who has a terminal disease. All ..... (3-possibility) treatments known to science are ..... (4-effect). There's no ..... (5-curable) and no hope. The patient's ..... (6-die) from this disease at some point in the future is ..... (7-avoid). Most of us would say that, as long as the patient is fairly ..... (8-comfort) and pain-free, there's no moral issue. But what if the patient is in extreme agony? They cannot live ..... (9-depend) of machines and 24-hour care. What if the patient ..... (10-resolution) and continually asks for their life to be brought to an end by doctors? Should the doctors ..... (11-refusal)? At ..... (12-presence), in most countries, there are laws against euthanasia. But from a moral point of view, we have to acknowledge that there is a problem. Do the doctors really have the right to be ..... (13-sense) to the patient's wishes? On the other hand, opponents of euthanasia ..... (14-argument) that scientific ..... (15-know) is increasing all the time. An ..... (16-curable) disease one day may be curable the next. They also say that if the law was changed, the resulting situation would put doctors in a much worse position. They ..... (17-currency) have no ..... (18-choose). Do we as a society have the right to ..... (19-expectation) doctors to handle such a difficult and ..... (20-complexity) issue?

### Nº 38

Dear Sir or Madam,

I read your ..... (1-advertise) in International Business magazine and I am writing for more ..... (2-inform) concerning entry ..... (3-require) for the course in English Language ..... (4-improve). Could

you tell me what language ..... (5-qualify) are required? I do not possess the First Certificate and would like to know if ..... (6-accept) on the course depends on having the FCE? In fact, as I am an ..... (7-account) for an international investment company I would be ..... (8-interest) in a course which focuses on language ..... (9-develop) for both ..... (10-society) and business purposes. I would also like to know the ..... (11-distant) from the college to London and if ..... (12-attend) at all classes is ..... (13-obligation), or whether an occasional ..... (14-absent) for purposes of travel is ..... (15-accept). I look forward to hearing from you.

Yours ..... (16-faith), Nelson Fernandez.

### Nº 39

We all know how ..... (1-exhaust) housework can be and sweeping the carpet must be one of the most ..... (2-tired) of household chores. We think we have come up with a ..... (3-solve) to back-breaking carpet cleaning – our new range of state of the art vacuum cleaners provide a quick and ..... (4-effect) answer to dust, however ..... (5-depth) ingrained. We would be happy to send you ..... (6-inform) about our new vacuum cleaners; our leaflets contain a complete ..... (7-describe) of the latest models, and if you would like a ..... (8-demonstrate) of how they work why not take up our free trial offer today with no ..... (9-obliged) to buy. Just send off the form below or ring us on 101 243679 now!

### Nº 40

The Government has decided to take the ..... (1-popularity) decision to ban smoking in a lot of ..... (2-publicity) places. Though a lot of people find smoking ..... (3-pleasure), and though experts all ..... (4-agreeable) it is ..... (5-health) and that it costs the state a lot to ..... (6-treatment) victims of smoking, it is also ..... (7-deny) that many people get ..... (8-please) from the habit and find smoking ..... (9-resist) when they are in company. However, it is now ..... (10-possibility) to ..... (11-denial) the ..... (12-social) nature of the habit. As advertising has proved ..... (13-effect) with many smokers, the Government has now made smoking ..... (14-legality) in most ..... (15-publicity) places. Smokers who are ..... (16-enable) to stop smoking will be ..... (17-obligatory) to enjoy their pastime in ..... (18-privacy) and may feel the new measures are ..... (19-justice), but for passive smokers for whom a room full of smoke is ..... (20-bear) they will come as a ..... (21-breathe) of fresh air.

#### Nº 41

Whatever candidates may think about ..... (1-examination), they are not in fact ..... (2-sense) monsters, dripping red ink instead of ..... (3-bleed), but ordinary people who will do their best to pass candidates as long as candidates follow ..... (4-certainty) ..... (5-base) rules of the game. Many candidates are ..... (6-success) in the First Certificate not because their English is inadequate but because they are ill – ..... (7-information) about the ..... (8-require) of the examination. Before you sit for the examination, make sure you know what is ..... (9-expectation) of you; you are ..... (10-like) to do well unless you answer all the questions set, and don't ..... (11-inclusion) ..... (12-relevance) material. Don't start writing as soon as you get the paper – think first, write later! If part of an answer is ..... (13-correction), you should cross it out and write the ..... (14-preference) answer neatly above it. If your handwriting is ..... (15-legible), it will be difficult for the ..... (16-examination) to give you credit for it whether it is right or not. You will also ..... (17-loose) marks if your essay is written in an ..... (18-propriety) style for the type of writing and intended audience.

#### Nº 42

In publishing, the author will ..... (1-usual) earn royalties on sales. For each book sold, the author gets a ..... (2-percent). The more ..... (3-succeed) the author, the more they are able to ..... (4-negotiation) with their ..... (5-publication), and the bigger the ..... (6-percent) they can get. Although the 'struggling author' is still common, it is quite possible for a ..... (7-novel) to earn a great deal of money. You only have to look at the ..... (8-childhood)'s author J. K. Rowling to see that.

For a painter or sculptor, however, the situation is more ..... (9-difficulty). A painter sells his or her work for a fee. As the painter becomes more ..... (10-succeed), the painting becomes ..... (11-value). Every time it is sold, its value increases. The painter doesn't ..... (12-reception) any benefit from this, though. To make money, the artist has to be continually ..... (13-production) new pieces. More than a few artists today, however, are very ..... (14-awareness) of this, and so ..... (15-practice) what is sometimes called 'holding back'. They produce, say, ten paintings for an ..... (16-exhibit), but only ..... (17-allowance) a certain number of them, say eight, to be sold. The other two they keep, in the hope that when they sell them in later years they will have greatly increased in value.

#### Nº 43

Very little in our lives ..... (1-preparation) us for ..... (2-parent). Suddenly, your life is turned upside down and all sorts of .....

(3-familiarity) demands are placed on you. How we ourselves were ..... (4-treatment) by our parents in our ..... (5-young) can have an appreciable effect on who we become as parents. Our own ..... (6-observe) of how our parents ..... (7-response) to us creates a model of parenting that is intimately connected to the kind of parents we become. It's not ..... (8-common) for people to show the same child-rearing ..... (9-character) as their own parents. If your father was an ..... (10-sympathise) figure who always seemed too ..... (11-businessman) to care about how you felt, then there's a chance you will repeat the same ..... (12-behave). If your mother was utterly selfless in her ..... (13-devoted) to her children, there's a chance that you too will be ..... (14-equality) giving and do all that is ..... (15-humanity) possible for your offspring.

#### Nº 44

The RNLI (Royal National Lifeboat Institution) is an organisation ..... (1-depend) of government control, dedicated to saving lives at sea. The RNLI has an ..... (2-activity) fleet of several hundred lifeboats around the ..... (3-long) and ..... (4-broad) of Britain's coastline. Since it was ..... (5-foundation) in 1824, the RNLI has had an extremely ..... (6-significance) impact on maritime ..... (7-safe), saving over 130,000 lives.

Because the RNLI is not funded by the government, it ..... (8-reliable) on the goodwill of the public to cover its costs, its income coming from ..... (9-member) fees and ..... (10-charity) donations. Some people have raised ..... (11-object) to this, saying that such an ..... (12-valuable) service should be government-funded. The lifeboat crews are almost all ..... (13-voluntary). They are generally known by the British people as being ..... (14-example) in their selflessness, ..... (15-frequency) putting their lives at risk to save others.

#### Nº 45

My attempt to teach myself Spanish has been ..... (1-succeed) so far and I am wondering whether I am simply ..... (2-enable) to learn foreign languages at my age. I am not ..... (3-patience) and neither am I ..... (4-intelligence), so why have I found it almost ..... (5-possibility) to learn more than just the basics of the language after nearly six months of study? My vocabulary is ..... (6-adequate) beyond very ..... (7-base) expressions and my grammar is ..... (8-satisfy) to say the least. It is not only that my Spanish is ..... (9-correction) but I ..... (10-suspicion) I sound very ..... (11-politeness), too. Recently, I met a Cuban tourist in a cafe and ..... (12-fortune), I must have said something ..... (13-propriety) because she looked very ..... (14-offence) and got up and sat at another table.

#### № 46

I ..... (1-reception) another letter from my daughter, Rose, today in which she tells us all about her first ..... (2-impress) of ..... (3-life) and studying in Britain. The first thing she says in the letter is that she is settling down quite nicely. After the first day she had ..... (4-complaint) that the weather was cold and the people were ..... (5-friend). ..... (6-deed), she wondered why it always seemed to be dark and if the British ever saw the sunshine. In her letter she says she is enjoying studying drama at the university but still finds the ..... (7-society) life a bit ..... (8-boredom). I warned her before she left not to ..... (9-expectation) life to be as ..... (10-excitement) as it is here. I ..... (11-explanation) that most pubs shut at about eleven and people go home, usually a bit ..... (12-drink). Rosie had told me in her first letter that she had made friends with someone from Spain. We were ..... (13-pleasure) to hear this and in fact I had ..... (14-advice) her to make as many friends as she could because I believed it was the best way of not feeling ..... (15-loneliness) and overcoming culture shock.

#### № 47

Attempts to ..... (1-communication) in a foreign language can easily misfire. I'm always ..... (2-appoint) by my attempts to get speak Greek. The ..... (3-wait) on Mykonos ..... (4-understand) what I wanted and instead of beetroots brought me mushrooms. I ..... (5-like) mushrooms ..... (6-intensity) but when I asked him to ..... (7-place) them with beetroots he smiled, went into the kitchen and returned with a plateful of aubergines. He also ..... (8-take) my ..... (9-friend) attitude towards everyone I meet and when I ..... (10-complaint) that they had ..... (11-cook) the meat, Manuel (that was his name if I'm not ..... (12-take) grinned and twirled his moustache. To cap it all, I ..... (13-read) the bill and ..... (14-accusation) the poor man of overcharging me! It was just my awful Greek again.

#### № 48

Students are under enormous ..... (1-press) to learn huge amounts of vocabulary but they are ..... (2-rarity) given ..... (3-guide) as to how to go about it. They have a ..... (4-tend) to try and learn long lists by heart, but this is hardly the most ..... (5-efficiency) approach to the problem. The ..... (6-gold) rule is to do lots of ..... (7-revise) at regular intervals. Secondly, students should concentrate on words with the highest ..... (8-frequent), particularly everyday words which also improve the students' spoken ..... (9-fluent). They should also take every ..... (10-opportune) to use the words in communication – there is ..... (11-consider) ..... (12-psychology) evidence that ..... (13-learn)

who like using the foreign language improve their oral ..... (14-perform) and their overall ..... (15-acquire) of the language much more ..... (16-rapidity) than students who are ..... (17-reluctance) to ..... (18-practice) the language in real situations.

#### № 49

I've spent years studying happiness and one of the most significant ..... (1-conclude) is that there is hardly any correlation between the circumstances of people's ..... (2-life) and how happy they are. A moment's ..... (3-reflect) should make this obvious. We all know people who have a ..... (4-relate) easy life, yet are always ..... (5-misery), and others who have suffered great ..... (6-hard) but remain ..... (7-essence) happy. The first secret is ..... (8-grateful). ..... (9-grateful) people cannot be happy. We have a ..... (10-tend) to think that being ..... (11-happy) leads people to complain. It is ..... (12-truth) to say that finding cause for ..... (13-complain) leads to people becoming ..... (14-happy). The second secret is the ..... (15-realise) that happiness is a by-product of ..... (16-act) that give our ..... (17-life) meaning.

#### № 50

My ..... (1-favour) composer is Chopin and I am ..... (2-fortune) enough to have a friend who is also a very gifted ..... (3-piano). As a professional ..... (4-music), she believes strongly that ..... (5-music) ability is mostly something you learn, not a ..... (6-character) that you are born with. She thinks that ..... (7-industry) students can ..... (8-improvement) their ability enormously. I feel really ..... (9-envy) when I hear my friend perform and the ecstatic ..... (10-respond) that she gets from her audiences at the end of a ..... (11-perform). Both the ..... (12-publicity) and ..... (13-criticism) agree that she is one of the country's most ..... (14-talent) artists. The huge amount of money she earns gives her the ..... (15-free) to do almost anything that she likes, which I, as a humble poet, cannot ..... (16-competition) with.

#### № 51

If you are getting ..... (1-food) up wasting time looking for parking ..... (2-spacious), my ..... (3-advise) to you is to ..... (4-consideration) the bicycle as an alternative ..... (5-mean) of transport. Cycling is ..... (6-probability) the cheapest and ..... (7-health) way of getting about in our congested city centres. Although it is ..... (8-convenience) and ..... (9-environment) desirable, it can be an ..... (10-attract) choice on a cold ..... (11-wind) morning. It is much easier to get onto a nice warm bus or jump into your car though the sight of cyclists

as they weave their way in and out of the traffic may fill you with .....  
(12-envious) as you sit waiting in yet another traffic jam. In spite of the fact  
that ..... (13-worse) pollution is getting many people down, causing more  
and more health problems, and while it is ..... (14-fashion) to express  
one's ..... (15-approve) of the ..... (16-environment) safe bicycle, it  
is hard to ..... (17-denial) the danger cyclists face in sharing the road with  
cars. Although cycling is not as ..... (18-risk) as it looks at first sight, there  
are more and more accidents involving cyclists.

#### Nº 52

Dear Sir / Madam,

I am writing in ..... (1-respond) to your ..... (2-advertising) in yes-  
terday's Student News. I would be ..... (3-gratitude) if you would consider  
my ..... (4-apply) for the ..... (5-vacant) in your London office.

I am a sixteen-year-old school student and am very ..... (6-interest) in  
this position. When I leave school, I plan to study business ..... (7-admin-  
istrate) and this would be a ..... (8-perfection) opportunity for me to gain  
some experience.

Although I have no ..... (9-formality) experience, I have often helped  
out in the family business, where I have been ..... (10-respond) for duties  
such as filing and taking telephone ..... (11-messenger).

As far as my personality is concerned, I would ..... (12-description)  
myself as ..... (13-industry) and ..... (14-motive). I am a .....  
(15-society) person and I enjoy working with others as part of team. I also be-  
lieve I am ..... (16-capability) of working ..... (17-lonely) and .....  
(18-ability) to use my own initiative.

If you wish me to ..... (19-attendance) an interview, I am .....  
(20-availability) at any time. Thank you for considering my ..... (21-ap-  
ply). I look forward to hearing from you.

Yours ..... (22-faith),  
Dora Collier

#### Nº 53

Dear Sir,

I am writing to ..... (1-complaint) about the holiday apartment I rented  
from you on 15th August. I believe your advertisement was ..... (2-lead)  
in a number of ways.

Firstly, the apartment was by no means ..... (3-space). The rooms were  
cramped and there was very little storage space. Also, the ..... (4-distant)  
from the beach was in fact ten times farther than you claimed.

Furthermore, the balcony railing was broken. This was quite .....  
(5-danger) and could have caused an accident. In ..... (6-add), it over-

looked an ..... (7-attract) car park in contrast to the 'great view' you  
advertised. Finally, the kitchen was poorly ..... (8-equipment) and a lot  
of ..... (9-essence) items were missing, such as plates and saucepans.  
..... (10-Consequence), I felt I could not stay any longer and returned  
home after three days.

As you can imagine, I am quite ..... (11-appoint). I feel I am .....  
(12-title) to a ..... (13-part) refund in ..... (14-add) to an apology for  
the ..... (15-convenient) caused. I look forward to ..... (16-recep-  
tion) a prompt reply.

Yours ..... (17-faith),  
Sandra Folkestone

#### Nº 54

Stephen Murray was clearly going through a difficult ..... (1-ado-  
lescent). He had never managed to gain the ..... (2-approve) of his  
teachers at school. He ..... (3-ignorance) repeated ..... (4-warn) to  
change his attitude or be expelled. He was ..... (5-width) considered to  
be an ..... (6-intelligence) pupil who was wasting his opportunities by  
..... (7-behaviour) in class. His parents ..... (8-reception) regular  
..... (9-complain) about their son but in spite of their own experience  
of Stephen's rebellious behaviour, it was their ..... (10-believe) that the  
school was as much to blame as Stephen was for the ..... (11-under-  
stand) that arose from time to time. They reacted ..... (12-anger) to any  
..... (13-suggestive) that the boy's ..... (14-bring up) was in any  
way ..... (15-respond) for Stephen's lack of discipline.

#### Nº 55

Last night, Joe Bloggs was arrested on ..... (1-suspect) of .....  
(2-rob). The police had no ..... (3-prove) that he had committed the  
..... (4-criminal) and Joe ..... (5-denial) the charge saying he had  
a good alibi. When he was put on ..... (6-try), the police called several  
witnesses to the stand but Joe's ..... (7-law) defended his client well and  
tried to prove that Joe had not done anything ..... (8-legality). However,  
the jury found Joe ..... (9-guilt) and he was sentenced to six months  
in ..... (10-imprisonment). As Joe had never committed a .....  
(11-criminal) before this was a very heavy ..... (12-punish). Most peo-  
ple were ..... (13-conviction) of Joe's ..... (14-innocent) and his  
lawyer appealed against the verdict.

#### Nº 56

The euro was ..... (1-invention) as a common ..... (2-current)  
for all the countries of the ..... (3-Europe) Union. There is no longer any



need for ..... (4-consumption) to change money when visiting other euro-zone countries. With a single ..... (5-current) we are able to make ..... (6-compare) throughout the large single market. This will ..... (7-final) lead to ..... (8-reduce) in prices for many ..... (9-good) and ..... (10-servant). Due to the ..... (11-Centre) Bank's low rates, ..... (12-employ) should be easily reduced ..... (13-thank) to the increase in economic ..... (14-grow). The euro is one of the two most important ..... (15-current) in the world. The main advantage of the euro, of course, is that it makes buying and selling much more ..... (16-simplicity).

#### Nº 57

Finally, you have made it! You have overcome the first stage. There were more than one hundred ..... (1-apply) for the job and you were among the final ten. However, there's still a long way to go. .... (2-Prepare) is essential to performing well in an interview. Firstly, you should think about your ..... (3-strong) and ..... (4-weak). What areas might need ..... (5-explanation)? Is there anything on the form that you think they need to know more about? Read the job ..... (6-describe) carefully and talk to people doing the same type of job. List the skills and ..... (7-qualify) needed and think about what ..... (8-prove) you can give to show that you have these skills. Check the time, the date and the ..... (9-local) of the interview before you set off. Make sure you are ..... (10-suit) dressed and arrive on time. Try not to look ..... (11-comfort); smile, look at the person interviewing you and focus throughout.

#### Nº 58

Computers are reshaping children's lives, at home and at school, in totally ..... (1-expectation) ways. Common sense ..... (2-suggestion) that we consider both the ..... (3-harm), as well as the ..... (4-benefit) aspects of these changes. Computers can ..... (5-serious) damage children's health. The health hazards ..... (6-inclusion) obesity, ..... (7-repetition) stress injuries, eyestrain, social ..... (8-isolate), and, for some, long-term damage to ..... (9-physics), ..... (10-emotion), or ..... (11-intellect) development. What is ..... (12-suit) for adults and older students is often ..... (13-propriety) for youngsters. Too often, what computers ..... (14-act) connect children to is aggressive ..... (15-advertise) and silly games. This can cut children off from the world of ..... (16-real).

#### Nº 59

DVD's On Tap are offering a free no ..... (1-obligatory) 14-day ..... (2-try) to their excellent ..... (3-post) service. You can rent from a

..... (4-select) of 3000 DVD's and have them sent ..... (5-direction) to your door, and return them by free post. Depending on how many you want, you can rent ..... (6-limit) titles for a ..... (7-month) cost of between J7.99 and J19.99. You can send for up to 100 titles in order of ..... (8-prefer) and arrange for their ..... (9-deliver) the following day. Each DVD comes in pre-paid packaging and once the company ..... (10-reception) the one you've watched, they send another ..... (11-immediate). You can keep the DVD's for a month without any ..... (12-add) cost. Why not take advantage of this ..... (13-sensation) offer today!

#### Nº 60

It is ..... (1-astonish) how many people set off to climb Mount Olympus in completely ..... (2-suit) clothing. The weather conditions on the mountain are ..... (3-notoriety) unpredictable but people are fooled into thinking that just because the bottom is ..... (4-sun), the summit will be ..... (5-similarity) warm and bright. Nothing could be further from the ..... (6-truly). Bearing in mind that forewarned is forearmed, consult the local ..... (7-climb) club about ..... (8-likelihood) conditions before setting off. Such local ..... (9-know) can be absolutely ..... (10-value) and you would, to put it mildly, be extremely ill-advised to ..... (11-ignorance) it. Whatever the likely weather, a good pair of boots is indispensable as is some form of waterproof. And it is a steep climb so it goes without saying that a ..... (12-reason) level of ..... (13-fit) is essential.

## КЛЮЧИ

### Существительные

№ 1) 1-survivors; 2-occupants; 3-warning; 4-government; 5-success; 6-benefit; 7-death; 8-mechanic; 9-threats; 10-intrusion; 11-hero, traitor; 12-shame; 13-courtesy; 14-refusal; 15-consumers; 16-reproaches; 17-income; 18-admission; 19-enjoyment; 20-selfishness; 21-Officials, violence; 22-blood; 23-danger; 24-Invaders; 25-rehearsal.

№ 2) 1-nerves; 2-appointment; 3-illnesses; 4-performance; 5-ease; 6-attention, similarities; 7-knees; 8-appreciation; 9-effect; 10-length; 11-necessity, invention; 12-temptation; 13-rejection; 14-insurance; 15-practice; 16-guilt; 17-qualification; 18-scientists; 19-treatment; 20-worker; 21-consideration; 22-efficiency; 23-receipt, proof; 24-spokesman; 25-sorrow.

№ 3) 1-directions; 2-Championship; 3-traveller; 4-residents; 5-gardening; 6-greed; 7-investigator; 8-adventures; 9-volunteers; 10-confidence, leader; 11-murder; 12-kindness; 13-recovery; 14-statistics; 15-talkers, negotiators; 16-origins; 17-invitation; 18-conclusions; 19-consumption; 20-persuasion; 21-hesitation; 22-engineer; 23-predictions; 24-politeness; 25-admission.

№ 4) 1-lie; 2-involvement; 3-divorce; 4-ferocity; 5-completion; 6-fondness; 7-occurrences, existence; 8-accommodation; 9-execution; 10-deed; 11-belongings; 12-darkness; 13-suffering; 14-character; 15-ability; 16-quotation; 17-dirt; 18-personnel; 19-decision; 20-irony; 21-predators; 22-ridicule; 23-celebration; 24-health; 25-population, wealth.

№ 5) 1-consumption; 2-appointment; 3-linguists, variety; 4-novelty; 5-appreciation; 6-happiness; 7-retirement; 8-invitation; 9-theme; 10-tendency; 11-making; 12-efficiency; 13-promotion, responsibility; 14-preference; 15-invasion; 16-burden; 17-eagerness; 18-action; 19-discussion; 20-success; 21-residents; 22-approval; 23-electors; 24-photograph; 25-irritation.

№ 6) 1-followers; 2-rejection, loss; 3-passage; 4-invalid; 5-liar; 6-emergency; 7-percentage; 8-isolation; 9-suspects; 10-generosity; 11-sufferers; 12-thanks; 13-motivation; 14-appointment; 15-involvement; 16-population; 17-thoughts, feelings; 18-greed; 19-kingdom; 20-assurance; 21-appreciation; 22-photographer; 23-astonishment; 24-element; 25-breath.

№ 7) 1-festival; 2-calculations; 3-assistant; 4-guide; 5-consumers; 6-invitation; 7-gratitude, hospitality; 8-believer; 9-economics; 10-prediction; 11-practice; 12-wedding; 13-service; 14-entry; 15-opening; 16-efficiency; 17-persuasion; 18-likelihood, injury; 19-beauty; 20-investigation; 21-adventure; 22-preference; 23-embarrassment; 24-patients, ability; 25-calculation.

№ 8) 1-achievements; 2-occurrence; 3-appreciation, kindness; 4-irritation; 5-mortality; 6-character; 7-invasion; 8-selfishness; 9-innovation; 10-giant; 11-rescuers, survivors; 12-behaviour; 13-receptionists, customers; 14-emer-

gence; 15-retirement, isolation; 16-assurance; 17-visitors; 18-persistence; 19-disappointment; 20-behaviour, reproach; 21-determination; 22-tolerance; 23-patience; 24-frustration; 25-reality.

№ 9) 1-explanations, confusion; 2-illness; 3-literacy; 4-smoker; 5-health; 6-notoriety; 7-disgrace; 8-humiliation; 9-lie, invention; 10-involvement, investigation; 11-accountant; 12-practice; 13-election, majority; 14-emotions; 15-observations, behaviour; 16-voice; 17-dirt; 18-shame; 19-entry; 20-choice, consumer; 21-acceptance; 22-geographer, geography; 23-talkers; 24-guilt; 25-responsibility.

№ 10) 1-beginner; 2-characteristic; 3-approval; 4-prediction; 5-fright; 6-danger; 7-ease; 8-photograph; 9-relative; 10-recovery, operation; 11-understanding; 12-architects; 13-patience; 14-hypothesis; 15-decision; 16-isolation; 17-discovery, scientists; 18-rehearsal; 19-savings; 20-discussion; 21-rejection; 22-embarrassment; 23-allowance, invalidity; 24-enjoyment; 25-mathematics, chemistry.

№ 11) 1-irritation; 2-deeds; 3-thirst; 4-practice; 5-signature; 6-emergencies; 7-literature; 8-competitors, accuracy; 9-misery; 10-entry; 11-investigation; 12-percent; 13-reality, teaching; 14-habit; 15-failure, management; 16-biology; 17-personnel; 18-attendance; 19-charities; 20-intention, journalist; 21-suburbs, absence; 22-luck; 23-championship; 24-loss, loneliness; 25-disappointment.

№ 12) 1-nerves; 2-persuasion; 3-bleeding; 4-elections; 5-invention; 6-ability; 7-movie; 8-advice, thought; 9-success; 10-emotions; 11-astonishment; 12-consumption; 13-waste; 14-beginning; 15-approval; 16-photographers; 17-justice, democracy; 18-theme; 19-haste; 20-emphasis, criminals; 21-reception, celebration; 22-percentage; 23-food, vegetables; 24-breath; 25-characters.

№ 13) 1-astronomer; 2-meaning; 3-librarian; 4-followers; 5-emergence; 6-reception; 7-preference; 8-vacancy; 9-rehearsal; 10-suspects, robbery; 11-charity; 12-jealousy; 13-architecture; 14-employer; 15-failure; 16-obligation; 17-movements; 18-burglar; 19-listeners; 20-entry; 21-master; 22-characteristic; 23-tendency; 24-wedding; 25-kidnapper.

№ 14) 1-normal; 2-athlete; 3-mathematician; 3-pressure, predictor; 5-dirt; 6-disgrace; 7-journal; 8-security; 9-closure; 10-energy; 11-cheapness; 12-perfection; 13-disappointment; 14-consumption; 15-operation; 16-behaviour; 17-reality, crimes; 18-survivor; 19-thieves; 20-certainty; 21-comparison; 22-health, education; 23-fondness; 24-foolishness; 25-responsibility.

№ 15) 1-discovery, understanding; 2-centre; 3-historians, economics; 4-architect; 5-proposal(s), criticism; 6-death, mortality; 7-personnel; 8-approval; 9-electrician, equipment; 10-investigation; 11-greed; 12-locals; 13-relationship; 14-darkness; 15-percent; 16-employee; 17-reluctance; 18-hypothesis; 19-solemnity, believers; 20-threat; 21-boredom; 22-opponent; 23-warmth; 24-visitor; 25-customer.

№ 16) 1-cheer, exam(ination); 2-childhood; 3-complaints; 4-emphasis; 5-meanings; 6-manhood; 7-relatives; 8-knee; 9-engagement; 10-researcher;

11-industry; 12-argument; 13-motive, jealousy; 14-consultants; 15-typist; 16-prisoners; 17-shortage; 18-simplicity; 19-permission; 20-identification; 21-tutor; 22-envy; 23-liberation; 24-employees; 25-pregnancy.

№ 17) 1-disaster; 2-perfection; 3-engine; 4-resentment; 5-applicant; 6-photography; 7-suspicious; 8-choice; 9-spectators; 10-opposition; 11-observers; 12-apology; 13-membership; 14-demonstrators; 15-followers; 16-fondness; 17-energy, vacation; 18-shame; 19-athletics; 20-pregnancy; 21-consumption; 22-disappointments; 23-electricity; 24-fool; 25-regularity.

№ 18) 1-approval; 2-childhood; 3-admiration; 4-officials; 5-solution; 6-enjoyment; 7-acceptance, engagement; 8-preparation; 9-advisers/advisors; 10-breadth; 11-pollution; 12-volunteers; 13-criticism; 14-emergency; 15-electrician; 16-necessity; 17-appreciation; 18-failure, promotion; 19-income; 20-tension; 21-announcement; 22-distance; 23-entry; 24-charity; 25-festivities.

№ 19) 1-survivors; 2-accommodation; 3-absences; 4-entrance; 5-reduction; 6-confidence; 7-complaints; 8-misery; 9-beliefs; 10-smoking; 11-teaching; 12-guidance; 13-permission, photographs; 14-festivals; 15-reproof; 16-physics, chemistry, mathematics; 17-foreigners; 18-engine; 19-attachment; 20-refusal; 21-mixture; 22-athlete; 23-cheers; 24-preparation; 25-identification.

№ 20) 1-breath; 2-height; 3-minority, enjoyment; 4-thought, deed; 5-performance, perfection; 6-meaning, consumption; 7-membership; 8-restrictions; 9-choice; 10-enterprises; 11-reduction; 12-brightness; 13-presence; 14-length, clarity; 15-type; 17-researchers; 18-suspect; 19-enjoyment; 20-electricity; 21-mechanic; 22-manager; 23-memorial; 24-suburbs; 25-action.

№ 21) 1-vision, growth; 2-misery; 3-entrance; 4-marriage; 5-argument; 6-percentage; 7-announcement; 8-voices; 9-disaster; 10-prescription; 11-advertisements; 12-temptation; 13-speaker, enthusiasm; 14-distance; 15-residents; 16-title; 17-attachment; 18-breakages; 19-tension; 20-permission; 21-engineer; 22-preparations; 23-generosity; 24-mixture; 25-hero.

№ 22) 1-lightning; 2-consciousness; 3-regularity; 4-relaxation; 5-height, weight; 6-sleeper; 7-ability, ease; 8-liars, inventors; 8-appointment; 10-embarrassment; 11-enterprise; 12-publisher; 13-origin; 14-relief; 15-competition; 16-entertainment; 17-employment; 18-clarity; 19-operation; 20-thought; 21-emphasis; 22-arms; 23-biologist; 23-tourists; 25-combination.

№ 23) 1-membership; 2-beautician; 3-occupants; 4-attraction; 5-attachment; 6-stupidity; 7-helping; 8-temptation; 9-invention; 10-engagement; 11-bath; 12-softness, strength; 13-classifications; 14-freedom; 15-persistence; 16-management; 17-difference; 18-foreigner; 19-mixture; 20-blood; 21-adventurer; 22-sweetness; 23-agreement, signature; 24-payment; 25-variety.

№ 24) 1-entertainment; 2-foolishness; 3-pride, charity; 4-boredom; 5-grown-ups; 6-watchers; 7-friendship; 8-citizens; 9-favour; 10-attendant; 11-announcement; 12-decoration; 13-engagement; 14-recovery; 15-enjoyment; 16-importance; 17-engine, growth; 18-employment; 19-suspicious; 20-suffering; 21-disaster, climbers; 22-height; 23-arms; 24-deforestation; 25-significance.

№ 25) 1-science, technology, growth; 2-original; 3-photography; 4-officials; 5-refusal; 6-luck; 7-mixture; 8-annoyance; 9-relief; 10-combinations; 11-minority; 12-enterprises; 13-product; 14-restriction, pressure; 15-hero; 16-pleasure; 17-coincidence; 18-reduction; 19-belongings; 20-permission; 21-argument; 22-relationship; 23-prescription; 24-wealth; 25-admiration.

№ 26) 1-warmth, food, sleep; 2-classification; 3-hysterics; 4-thought, pity; 5-heir; 6-advertisements; 7-entrance; 8-luxury; 10-memorial, gardeners; 11-service; 11-presidency; 12-timidity; 13-obedience; 14-death; 15-killer; 16-calculations; 17-fishing; 18-isolation; 19-documentary; 20-politics; 21-completion; 22-pressure; 23-attendance; 24-lecturer; 25-comfort, performance.

№ 27) 1-negotiations; 2-favourites; 3-performances; 4-climbers; 5-distributors, distributor; 6-memory; 7-deforestation; 8-ambition, luxury; 9-advertisement; 10-prescriptions; 11-management; 12-warmth, comfort; 13-attendant; 14-trainees; 15-discussion, applicant; 16-education; 17-machine; 18-politeness; 19-economists; 20-disturbances; 21-flight, relief; 22-likelihood; 23-vitality; 24-heroin; 25-helping.

№ 28) 1-usage; 2-pleasure; 3-minority; 4-denial; 5-economics; 6-burglary; 7-compensation; 8-arrangements; 9-leaders, negotiations; 10-message; 11-appointment, competence; 12-surroundings; 13-boaster; 14-environment; 15-solution; 16-employees, dismissal; 17-opponent; 18-opening; 19-activities; 20-gesture, agreement; 21-percentage, population; 22-engagement; 23-advertising; 24-absence; 25-comparison.

№ 29) 1-enthusiast; 2-kidnapper; 3-safety; 4-competence; 5-pity; 6-citizenship; 7-climber; 8-envy; 9-politics; 10-attendant; 11-benefit; 12-watch; 13-competition; 14-requirements, food; 15-mathematics; 16-faith; 17-decision; 18-memory; 19-restrictions; 20-linguist; 21-youth, strength; 22-equals; 23-arrangement; 24-decency; 25-glory.

№ 30) 1-darkness; 2-reduction; 3-robbery; 4-enthusiasm; 5-anticipation; 6-finance; 7-addition; 8-disturbance; 9-journalism; 10-economy; 11-equipment; 12-necessity, luxury; 13-competitors; 14-clumsiness, timidity; 15-improvements, presidency; 16-tuition; 17-vision; 18-extinction; 19-farming; 20-consumers, food; 21-relaxation; 22-environment; 23-realization; 24-politicians; 25-financier.

№ 31) 1-poverty; 2-error, calculations; 3-knowledge, competence; 4-bravery; 5-compensation; 6-advertisement; 7-climbing; 8-physician; 9-hardship; 10-coincidence; 11-adviser/or; 12-host, hostess; 13-heir; 14-envy; 15-comparison; 16-minority; 17-equal; 18-recognition, complexity; 19-tutor, attendance, pursuit; 20-thought, truth; 21-suspicious; 22-achievements; 23-pressure; 24-character; 25-refreshments.

№ 32) 1-eruption; 2-complaints; 3-explosion; 4-opposition; 5-casualties; 6-memory; 7-origin; 8-reduction, competition; 9-combination; 10-presence; 11-attendant; 12-statements; 13-clarity, photograph; 14-threats; 15-strike, flights; 16-decision, librarian; 17-tendency; 18-emergency; 19-celebration; 20-misery; 21-patient, danger; 22-enthusiasm; 23-advice; 24-hysterics; 25-policy.

№ 33) 1-completion; 2-competence; 3-technologies; 4-production, growth; 5-selection; 6-compensations; 7-miracle; 8-arrangement; 9-poetry; 10-denial; 11-error; 12-refusal; 13-leader; 14-astronomers, discoveries; 15-passengers; 16-bleeding; 17-narrator, character; 18-equality; 19-diagnosis; 20-anticipation; 21-decency; 22-reproof, mischief; 23-stupidity; 24-mercy; 25-essence.

№ 34) 1-complexities; 2-coincidence; 3-pleasure; 4-belief; 5-beginner; 6-arrivals; 7-consultation, engineers; 8-seriousness, violence; 9-heroine; 10-equipment; 11-eruptions; 12-heir; 13-liberators; 14-locals; 15-politeness; 16-reluctance; 17-composition; 18-foreigners; 19-comparison, novelists; 20-disturbance; 21-helping; 22-objections; 23-envy; 24-eagerness; 25-publication.

№ 35) 1-dramatist; 2-mentality, violence; 3-formality; 4-agreement, competition; 5-essence, message; 6-occupation; 7-statement, relevance; 8-exam(ination); 9-loss; 10-confidence; 11-forgiveness; 12-complaint, service; 13-attention, hysterics; 14-news; 15-escape; 16-equality; 17-competitors; 18-visitors; 19-arrival; 20-policy, consideration; 21-architecture; 22-excellence; 23-exception; 24-nerves; 25-living.

№ 36) 1-compositions; 2-scientists; 3-complications; 4-anticipation; 5-impression; 6-maintenance; 7-occurrence; 8-poverty; 9-experience, competence; 10-excitement, thought; 11-coincidence; 12-physician; 13-retirement; 14-observation; 15-attendance; 16-declaration; 17-nationality; 18-treachery; 19-exclusion; 20-invalidity; 21-presence, blood; 22-miracle; 23-requirement; 24-exceptions; 25-confidence.

№ 37) 1-estimation; 2-thefts; 3-discovery; 4-hesitation; 5-Employees; 6-casualties; 7-qualification; 8-surgeons, complication; 9-majority; 10-sweets; 11-treatment, complaint; 12-proposals, examination; 13-host; 14-improvements, presidency; 15-consumption; 16-explorer; 17-evidence, life; 18-services; 19-Products, type; 20-weight; 21-completion; 22-comparison, poems; 23-arrivals; 24-exclusion; 25-decision, consequences.

№ 38) 1-exception; 2-denial; 3-competitors; 4-popularity; 5-exaggeration; 6-doubt; 7-electrician; 8-composition; 9-anticipation; 10-excitement; 11-relaxation; 12-attendance, demonstration; 13-punctuality, politeness; 14-confidence; 15-'Financier', novel; 16-error; 17-knowledge; 18-addition, library; 19-prevention; 20-action, confidence; 21-artist; 22-helping; 23-temptation; 24-compensation; 25-exploration.

№ 39) 1-competition; 2-pretence; 3-making; 4-formality, stranger; 5-suffering; 6-blood, distance; 7-service, preparation; 8-deed; 9-entertainment; 10-clarity, pleasure; 11-reduction; 12-examination; 13-confusion, identification, classification; 14-hatred; 15-decoration; 16-establishment; 17-attention; 18-prestige; 19-essence, society; 20-politics; 21-exception; 22-action; 23-machinery; 24-boredom; 25-estimations.

№ 40) 1-opening; 2-speaker; 3-survivors; 4-advisor(er); 5-consultation; 6-drama; 7-evidence; 8-sorrow, death; 9-merriment; 10-execution; 11-declaration; 12-presence; 13-confidence, ability; 14-hostess, reception; 15-pollut-

ants; 16-growth, stability; 17-strengths, weaknesses; 18-contradictions, consequences; 19-disturber; 20-youths; 21-smoking; 22-solution; 23-moderation; 24-starvation; 25-retirement.

№ 41) 1-finance, enterprise, variety; 2-technology; 3-exhaustion; 4-competitors; 5-pleasures, luxuries; 6-assistant; 7-equipment; 8-density; 9-poem; 10-pressure; 11-hesitation; 12-exaggeration, policy; 13-mercy; 14-anxiety, losses; 15-sufficiency; 16-exhibits; 17-architects, engineers; 19-offenders; 19-signature; 20-excitement; 21-consumers; 22-decision; 23-patients, examination; 24-artists, charity; 25-popularity.

№ 42) 1-policy; 2-existence; 3-fishing; 4-revision; 5-thanks; 6-biology; 7-prey; 8-poverty; 9-confusion; 10-attention; 11-musicians; 12-sweetness; 13-consideration; 14-expectation; 15-widower; 16-message; 17-darkness; 18-equal, rival(s); 19-error; 20-citizenship; 21-journalist; 22-establishment; 23-mess; 24-accountants; 25-comprehension.

№ 43) 1-execution, machinery; 2-pollution, population; 3-requirements; 4-suggestion(s); 5-exhibits; 6-agents; 7-seriousness; 8-nervousness; 9-expense; 10-realization; 11-congratulations, performance; 12-hesitation; 13-exhaustion; 14-prevention; 15-favour; 16-essence, consultation; 17-usage; 18-connection, health; 19-presence; 20-technology; 21-opposition, residents; 22-burglary; 23-experience, addiction; 24-compulsion; 25-mischief.

№ 44) 1-noise; 2-estimation; 3-necessity; 4-consideration; 5-breath; 6-moderation, health; 7-decoration; 8-host, hostess; 9-slavery; 10-declaration; 11-opponent; 12-scientists, economists, growth; 13-concentration; 14-existence; 15-redundancy; 16-fortune; 17-populations; 18-closure; 19-exaggeration; 20-possession; 21-congratulations; 22-notoriety; 23-poison; 24-exception; 25-comprehension.

№ 45) 1-stupidity; 2-examination, injuries; 3-anxiety, pollution; 4-miracles; 5-confirmation; 6-messenger; 7-conclusions; 8-formality; 9-failure; 10-expectations; 11-tension; 12-talker; 13-starvation; 14-Easter; 15-product; 16-confusion, psychology; 17-merriment; 18-options; 19-compulsion; 20-expense; 21-scientists, surroundings; 22-defence; 23-foundation; 24-requirement; 25-drinker (drunkard).

№ 46) 1-estimation; 2-hesitation; 3-execution; 4-punctuality; 5-conquerors, natives; 6-agent; 7-action, crime; 8-favour; 9-exaggeration; 10-speech, attention; 11-lies; 12-consciousness; 13-power; 14-possession; 15-popularity; 16-exhaustion; 17-moderation; 18-thirst; 19-connection; 20-confirmation, diagnosis; 21-prey; 22-compulsion; 23-exception; 24-departure; 25-makers.

№ 47) 1-explanation; 2-conclusion; 3-anxiety; 4-logic, deduction; 5-exhibition; 6-hospitality; 7-congratulations, promotion; 8-considerations; 9-knowledge, geography; 10-loss, injury; 11-acquaintance; 12-poverty, consequence; 13-messages; 14-concentration; 15-taste; 16-shortage; 17-scientists, existence; 18-historians; 19-business; 20-experience; 21-conquests; 22-immigrants, influence, culture; 23-Europeans; 24-consultant; 25-mess.

№ 48) 1-publication; 2-comprehension; 3-pretence; 4-necessity, luxury; 5-fishing; 6-rescue; 7-practitioner; 8-sickness; 9-expectations; 10-citizenship; 11-techniques; 12-statistics, businesses; 13-greeting; 14-addict; 15-evidence; 16-defender; 17-conclusion; 18-agency; 19-tendency, exaggeration, characteristic; 20-success, understanding; 21-location; 22-memories/memory, consciousness; 23-attraction; 24-pollutants; 25-population.

№ 49) 1-confirmation, writing; 2-reason; 3-tradition, modernity; 4-publications; 5-policy, continuation; 6-guidance; 7-rapidity; 8-prey; 9-possession; 10-consequences, researchers; 11-foundations; 12-usage; 13-consideration, understanding; 14-activity, weight; 15-threat; 16-contradiction; 17-fairness, injury; 18-invasion, aggression; 19-beauty, youth; 20-strangers; 21-diagnosis, exhaustion; 22-assistance; 23-achievements; 24-possibility; 25-mischief

№ 50) 1-photography; 2-exchange, accommodation; 3-northern; 4-conviction, marriage; 5-original; 6-variety; 7-sobriety; 8-nervousness, voice; 9-behaviour, contradiction, principles; 10-significance; 11-poverty, imagination; 12-avoidance; 13-knowledge, business; 14-suggestions; 15-exhibition; 16-officials, safety; 17-cook; 18-relevance; 19-contribution, society; 20-defender; 21-anxiety, introduction; 22-timidity; 23-foundations; 24-juice; 25-attraction.

№ 51) 1-death, consciousness; 2-possibility; 3-officer, action; 4-fishermen; 5-occupation; 6-expectations; 7-completion; 8-symbol; 9-exception; 10-ownership; 11-continuation; 12-life; 13-hatred, contradiction; 14-deduction; 15-essence, kindness; 16-conviction; 17-agency; 18-automation, workers; 19-convenience, translation; 20-hospitality; 21-fault; 22-tour; 23-celebration; 24-rescue; 25-refreshments.

№ 52) 1-title; 2-intrusion; 3-length, breadth; 4-identity; 5-experience, farm; 6-politician, honesty, courage; 7-mischief; 8-realization; 9-sweetness; 10-tension, violence; 11-expression; 12-difficulty, aggressor; 13-opposition, rejection; 14-fragility; 15-employees; 16-writing; 17-expense, wedding; 18-gratitude; 19-defence; 20-speech, reflection; 21-evidence; 22-cooker, equipment; 23-hatred; 24-volunteers; 25-existence, predators.

№ 53) 1-richness; 2-originality; 3-modesty; 4-pride; 5-fitness; 6-responsibility; 7-favourite; 8-foundation; 9-revision; 10-signatures; 11-silence, admission, guilt; 12-immigrants; 13-hostility; 14-exhibition, jealousy; 15-possibilities; 16-luck; 17-majority, farming; 18-performance, expectations; 19-blood; 20-moisture; 21-sickness, culture; 22-explanation, conviction; 23-service; 24-burial; 25-conveniences.

№ 54) 1-flexibility; 2-urgency; 3-relief, happiness; 4-ease; 5-students, exclusion; 6-expectations, marriage; 7-monster; 8-naturalists; 9-thanks; 10-receptionist; 11-retirement; 12-flights; 13-accusation, service; 14-Majesty; 15-drinker/drunard; 16-convenience; 17-advice, lawyer; 18-consultation, specialist; 19-relatives; 20-secrecy; 21-fragility; 22-existence; 23-hostility; 24-satisfaction, recovery; 25-neutrality.

№ 55) 1-likeness; 2-safety; 3-title; 4-richness; 5-specialist; 6-buyers; 7-freedom, expression; 8-cookery; 9-exchange, listener; 10-reflections, reli-

gion; 11-avoidance, violence; 12-encouragement, criticism; 13-loss, income; 14-splendour; 15-accomplishment; 16-sorrow; 17-aggressors; 18-news; 19-noise; 20-monster; 21-peculiarity; 22-definitions; 23-monotony; 24-passage; 25-officials, awareness.

№ 56) 1-greeting; 2-annoyance, admiration; 3-flights, accommodation; 4-nationalities; 5-vegetarian; 6-buildings; 7-lecturers; 8-flexibility; 9-peace, stability; 10-poetry; 11-collection, photographs, paintings; 12-environment, humanity; 13-originality; 14-belief; 15-principles; 16-accomplishments; 17-explorations, arrival; 18-strength; 19-gesture; 20-competition; 21-heroism; 22-fitness; 23-sympathy; 24-conclusions; 25-symbol, food.

№ 57) 1-suicide; 2-departure; 3-theft; 4-brevity; 5-extinction; 6-photography, photographers; 7-employers, closures; 8-physicist, biologist; 9-hostility; 10-laughter; 11-explorers, prey; 12-awareness; 13-economists, accuracy; 14-works; 15-stupidity, nerves; 16-moisture, humidity; 17-attendance; 18-competition; 19-knowledge, principles, management; 20-thanks, generosity; 21-coincidence; 22-advertising; 23-decorations; 24-politicians, advice; 25-researchers.

№ 58) 1-convenience; 2-popularity; 3-act; 4-weight; 5-honesty; 6-explorers, exploration; 7-students; 8-entertainment; 9-loneliness; 10-suggestion, intruder; 11-bankruptcy; 12-member; 13-neighbours, noise; 14-installations; 15-celebration; 16-dependence, energy; 17-death, relative; 18-violence, aggression; 19-flexibility; 20-agriculture; 21-astronomers; 22-beginners; 23-strike; 24-festivities; 25-chemist.

№ 59) 1-cooker; 2-suspicion; 3-heiress; 4-establishment; 5-essence, leadership; 6-completion, inspection; 7-reaction, anger; 8-intention, execution; 9-exceptions, editor; 10-works; 11-poetry; 12-accountants; 13-mercy; 14-advertising; 15-paintings; 16-significance; 17-opponents; 18-burden; 19-estimation; 20-delegates, reception; 21-richness, vitality; 22-courtesy; 23-motivation; 24-customers, complaints; 25-reflection.

№ 60) 1-frost; 2-patients, shortage; 3-emergency; 4-invalidity; 5-deed; 6-rehearsal; 7-photographer, photographs; 8-emphasis; 9-disaster; 10-architect; 11-choice, decisions; 12-necessities; 13-athletes; 14-entrance; 15-success, creators; 16-flight; 17-motive; 18-resemblance; 19-depression; 20-engineering; 21-temptation; 22-courage; 23-terrorists; 24-correction; 25-prisoners.

№ 61) 1-techniques, tension; 2-vision; 3-errors; 4-crime; 5-loss; 6-burglaries; 7-cooperation; 8-honour; 9-principle; 10-reference; 11-critics; 12-sympathy; 13-religions, beliefs; 14-treatment; 15-sobriety; 16-criticism; 17-boredom; 18-proposals; 19-pressure, behaviour; 20-brilliance; 21-photographers, editors; 22-access; 23-frequency, mortality; 24-encouragement; 25-economy.

№ 62) 1-acquaintance; 2-principles; 3-curiosity; 4-publishers, innovations; 5-friendship; 6-machine; 9-gardening, profession; 8-criticism; 9-relief; 10-reflection, stupidity; 11-cruelty; 12-graduate; 13-correspondent; 14-instructions; 15-fame, actress; 16-currency; 17-flexibility; 18-delicacy; 19-definition; 20-luck, cook; 21-selection; 22-vacation; 23-breadth; 24-cure; 25-strength.

№ 63) 1-frequency; 2-fluency; 3-creature; 4-repetition, movements; 4-correspondence; 6-significance; 7-bankruptcy; 8-crime; 9-humidity; 10-prison; 11-tour; 12-strike; 13-horror, blood; 14-freshness; 15-space; 16-greetings; 17-starvation; 18-curiosity; 19-reading; 20-Creator; 21-resemblance; 22-familiarity; 23-savings; 24-encouragements; 25-quotations.

№ 64) 1-injuries; 2-currency; 3-liar; 4-supporters; 5-publisher; 6-reservation; 7-guide, customs; 8-criminal; 9-farmers, gardeners; 10-government; 11-humans; 12-receipt; 13-weaknesses, argument; 14-sympathy; 15-statement; 16-removal; 17-catastrophe, pollution; 18-wealth; 19-strength, simplicity; 20-logic; 21-splendour; 22-movie; 23-curiosity; 24-loser; 25-crime.

№ 65) 1-delicacy, understanding; 2-specialist; 3-deprivation; 4-terror; 5-tutor; 6-breath; 7-bath; 8-resentment, promotion; 9-division; 10-cruelty; 11-spectacle; 12-critics; 13-frequency; 14-delivery; 15-driving; 16-fluency, communication; 17-translation; 18-capability; 19-certainty; 20-summary; 21-negotiations; 22-currencies; 23-creatures, thought; 24-reference; 25-affection.

№ 66) 1-horror; 2-custom, wedding; 3-fright; 4-renewal; 5-occupations; 6-harmony; 7-prison; 8-vanity; 9-correspondence; 10-Thieves, equipment; 11-Representatives, lecturers; 12-proof; 13-deceiver, traitor; 14-host(ess); 15-curiosity; 16-repetition; 17-motive, crime; 18-courtesy, truth; 19-Practice; 20-simplicity; 21-criminals, offenders; 21-necessity; 23-dealers; 24-student; 25-resemblance.

№ 67) 1-delicacy; 2-weight, deprivation; 3-movie; 4-interpreter; 5-knees; 6-ownership; 7-creature; 8-access; 9-Prisoners; 10-notoriety; 11-frequencies; 12-delegation, representatives; 13-option; 14-legality; 15-Historians, origin; 16-location; 17-equality, justice; 18-dealings; 19-pleasure, development; 20-kingdoms, payments, territories; 21-destruction; 22-greeting; 23-ridicule; 24-admiration; 25-limitation.

№ 68) 1-buyers; 2-driving, courage; 3-beginning; 4-objection; 5-custom; 6-imprisonment; 7-accusations; 8-bankruptcy; 9-privacy; 10-reservation; 11-graduation; 12-delivery; 13-popularity, production; 14-pressure, allowance; 15-ownership; 16-division; 17-movie; 18-resentment; 19-strength, ability; 20-painting; 21-depth; 22-representatives; 23-ridicule; 24-frustration; 25-Easter.

№ 69) 1-pursuit; 2-affection, residents; 3-Europeans, luxury; 4-youth, vitality; 5-creation; 6-privileges, prisoners; 7-fright; 8-democracy; 9-widower; 10-base; 11-strike; 12-physicist, astronomer; 13-summary, conclusions; 14-maintenance; 15-accommodation; 16-imagination, depth; 17-depression, accompaniment; 18-acquaintance; 19-humiliation; 20-customs; 21-humidity; 22-services, hospitality; 23-reference; 24-similarity; 25-addicts.

№ 70) 1-probability; 2-strength, wisdom; 3-employees; 4-theft; 5-helping; 6-starvation; 7-ignorance; 8-debt; 9-width; 10-satisfaction, vanity; 11-delivery, fishermen; 12-orphans; 13-offender; 14-customers; 15-creation; 16-likeness; 17-frustration; 18-allowance; 19-recognition, scientist; 20-ambi-

tion; painter; 21-inclination, journalism; 22-rival; 23-treatment; 24-translation, capability; 25-solution.

№ 71) 1-nursing; 2-demonstration; 3-exchanges; 4-demolition; 5-residence; 6-gratitude; 7-division; 8-boredom; 9-ease; 10-creatures, imaginations; 11-ownership; 12-mud; 13-probability; 14-readiness, action; 15-machinery; 16-representatives; 17-affection; 18-officers; 19-admission; 20-making; 21-upbringing; 22-organization, founders; 23-receipt; 24-madness; 25-luxuries.

№ 72) 1-ignorance; 2-Journalists, proof; 3-murder; 4-building; 5-casualties; 6-obligation; 7-resentment, attention; 8-business, recognition; 9-electricity; 10-truth; 11-improvement, behaviour; 12-probability, possibility; 13-awareness, environment, pollution; 14-product; 15-despair; 16-producers; 17-impulse; 18-terror; 19-hatred; 20-neighbours; 21-editor; 22-entrance; 23-creation, currency; 24-sense; 25-spokesman.

№ 73) 1-importance, proposals; 2-reaction; 3-furniture, dust; 4-professional; 5-indication; 6-fulfilment, satisfaction; 7-affection; 8-silence; 9-expression, advertisements, organizations; 10-majority; 11-horror; 12-products, leaders; 13-vacancies; 14-punishment, offenders; 15-length; 16-death, destruction; 17-justice; 18-closure, redundancies; 19-wealth; 20-logic; 21-wisdom; 22-inclusions; 23-amazement; 24-economy; 25-imagination.

№ 74) 1-reduction, efficiency; 2-motivation; 3-industry; 4-width; 5-smoking, health; 6-despair, closure; 7-hypocrite; 8-Admission; 9-inevitability; 10-determination; 11-incidents; 12-difficulties, bankruptcy; 13-fulfilment; 14-brilliance; 15-description; 16-prohibition; 17-dust; 18-hunger; 19-infancy; 20-applications; 21-improvement; 22-widower; 23-brightness; 24-ambition, business; 25-amazement, performance.

№ 75) 1-influence; 2-surgeon, operation; 3-apology; 4-superstitions; 5-direction; 6-annoyance; 7-slave; 8-ambition, realization; 9-beginners, impulse; 10-description; 11-laughter; 12-comparison; 13-pursuit; 14-production, growth; 15-fashion; 16-employees; 17-application; 18-Division; 19-fuss; 20-thought, inevitability; 21-participants, negotiations; 22-edition; 23-promotion, editor; 24-recommendation; 25-occasion.

№ 76) 1-brevity, clarity; 2-likeness; 3-stupidity, bride; 4-nursing; 5-engineering, infancy; 6-indignation, treatment; 7-production; 8-furniture; 9-luxury; 10-currencies; 11-trainees, instruction; 12-responsibility, decency; 13-fantasy, reality; 14-appearance, building; 15-pretence, pride; 16-creature; 17 decisions, policy; 18-infection; 19-hypocrite; 20-Prohibition; 21-innovation; 22-politeness; 23-sleeper; 24-contribution; 25-drunkenness.

№ 77) 1-prohibition; 2-cookery; 3-satisfaction; 4-legality; 5-repairs; 6-redundancy; 7-fuss; 8-courage, deception; 9-treatment; 9-furniture; 11-punctuality; 12-innocence; 13-devotion; 14-waiter; 15-necessity, invention; 16-upbringing; 17-eater; 18-industry; 19-hypocrites; 20-predictions; 21-casualties; 22-innovation; 23-poverty; 24-pursuit; 25-silence.

№ 78) 1-arguments; 2-insurance; 3-dust, furniture; 4-addiction; 5-economists; 6-intensity; 7-parenthood; 8-judgement, legality; 9-wisdom; 10-injuries; 11-proprieties; 12-decision, resignation; 13-justice; 14-interviewer; 15-resistance; 16-vacancies; 17-solemnity; 18-interviewee; 19-belongings, safe; 20-beauty, intelligence; 21-brevity; 22-analysis; 23-protection; 24-bath; 25-organizers, accusations.

№ 79) 1-intention; 2-offence, debt; 3-insistence; 4-resolution; 5-qualification; 6-traitor; 7-activity; 8-surgery; 9-gesture; 10-food, catastrophe; 11-nature; 12-possibility, justice, fairness; 13-caution; 14-insurance; 15-Appetite; 16-difficulty; 17-vacation; 18-interviewer; 19-translation; 20-humour; 21-identity; 22-interruptions; 23-Upbringing; 24-proof, identity; 25-intention, distributor.

№ 80) 1-involvement, politics, students; 2-interference; 3-departure; 4-introduction; 5-participants; 6-applause; 7-difference; 8-anger; 9-physician; 10-obligation, employees; 11-intruder; 12-debtor, organization; 13-efficiency; 14-honesty; 15-difficulties; 16-publication; 17-treachery; 18-waiter (waitress); 19-analysis; 20-weight; 21-patients, appointments; 22-neighbourhood; 23-fascination; 24-inspection; 25-employers.

№ 81) 1-security; 2-interviewer; 3-proof, identity; 4-interpretation; 5-secrecy; 6-directory; 7-reading; 8-fantasies; 9-festival; 10-familiarity; 11-users; 12-goods, delivery; 13-pregnancy; 14-peculiarities, tolerance; 15-death, surroundings; 16-retirement; 17-achievement; 18-intruder; 19-explosion; 20-splendour; 21-silence, secrecy; 22-introduction; 23-departure, flight; 24-proposal, marriage; 25-redundancy.

№ 82) 1-failure; 2-song; 3-applause; 4-resistance; 5-shortage; 7-skill, determination; 7-survival; 8-observation; 9-beauty; 10-interpretation; 11-pleasure; 12-applicants; 13-percentage; 14-advice, weight; 15-translator; 16-suggestion; 17-goods, services; 18-publication; 19-encouragement, criticism; 20-decorations; 21-mechanic; 22-justice; 23-Investigators; 24-Directory; 25-deception.

№ 83) 1-suicide; 2-ability; 3-managers; 4-painting, neighbourhood; 5-occasion, friendship; 6-width; 7-similarity; 8-illnesses; 9-response, pressure; 10-glory; 11-participation; 12-hospitality; 13-observers, strike; 14-governor; 15-fuss; 16-reading; 17-patience; 18-anger, pressure; 19-secret, hatred; 20-explorers; 21-public, faith; 22-publicity; 23-partnership; 24-intrusion; 25-obedience, life.

№ 84) 1-growth, goods; services; 2-representatives; 3-maker; 4-suspects, direction; 5-employer; 6-occupants; 7-purity; 8-haste; 9-publicity; 10-efficiency; 11-fame, fortune; 12-proprietty; 13-redundancy; 14-applicants, admission; 15-geographers; 16-Researchers, differences; 17-interference; 18-punishments, offence; 19-pursuer; 20-intrusion; 21-mastery; 22-collection; 23-speech, public; 24-fertilizer; 25-communication.

№ 85) 1-referee; 2-selfishness; 3-widowhood; 4-minority, enjoyment; 5-greetings; 6-living; 7-porter; 8-repair; 9-nursery; 10-liking; 11-tutor; 12-journalism; 13-length, linguistics; 14-practitioner; 15-beauty; 16-flexibility; 17-strength; 18-height; 19-rescuers; 20-volunteers, determination; 21-employees; 22-weakness; 23-readiness; 24-repetition; 25-breath, courage, truth.

## Глаголы

№ 1) 1-quoted; 2-assists; 3-celebrate; 4-loosened; 5-refused; 6-serving; 7-lighten; 8-failed; 9-frozen; 10-strengthened; 11-fulfilled; 12-lower; 13-bankrupted; 14-relieve; 15-rely; 16-injured; 17-attract; 18-investigate; 19-Install; 20-treat; 21-surrounded; 22-choose; 23-criticis/zed; 24-prove; 25-hardened.

№ 2) 1-weighs; 2-saving; 3-obey; 4-reduce; 5-emerged; 6-published; 7-clarify; 8-advertise(d); 9-married; 10-agreed, photograph; 11-lying; 12-encourages; 13-confirmed, lower; 14-dismissed; 15-normalis/zed; 16-identified; 17-enrich; 18-defined; 19-breathed; 20-tighten, escaped; 21-divided; 22-warned, avoid; 23-accepted; 24-tolerate; 25-consumed.

№ 3) 1-simplified; 2-realiz/ze; 3-entered; 4-recovered; 5-managed; 6-armed; 7-establish; 8-suspect(ed); 9-resign; 10-announced, create; 11-tightened, loosened; 12-calculate; 13-starved; 14-feed; 15-includes; 16-believe; 17-promotes; 18-decided; 19-disturbed; 20-summaris/zed; 21-revise; 22-characteris/zed; 23-widen, include; 24-refused, participate; 25-refused, negotiate.

№ 4) 1-enjoy; 2-occupied; 3-celebrating; 4-sign; 5-prove; 6-saved; 7-selected; 8-considered; 9-criticis/zed; 10-state; 11-murdered; 12-negotiated; 13-neutralis/ze; 14-straighten; 15-react; 16-necessitate; 17-toughened; 18-terrified; 19-divided; 20-lose; 21-observed, occurs; 22-survives, recover; 23-advise; 24-buried; 25-founded.

№ 5) 1-persuaded, apologis/ze; 2-cheapened; 3-tempt; 4-participate; 5-tranquillis/zes(-ed); 6-explains, behaves; 7-justifies; 8-save; 9-objected; 10-classified; 11-injured; 12-defined; 13-protect; 14-choose; 15-celebrate; 16-heighten; 17-widening; 18-understood; 19-assist; 20-weakened; 21-identified; 22-Sweeten; 23-decided, close; 24-marry; 25-prepared.

№ 6) 1-operating; 2-clarify; 3-threatened; 4-proved; 5-depends; 6-softens; 7-refused, obey; 8-strengthened; 9-divide; 10-ease; 11-embarrass; 12-please; 13-broaden; 14-dusted; 15-blackened; 16-failed, fulfil; 17-graduated; 18-characteris/ze(d); 19-ignore; 20-tightened; 21-depends, maintaining; 22-weight; 23-harden; 24-worsened; 25-normalis/zed.

№ 7) 1-cheapened; 2-advertises(d); 3-divided; 4-gesticulated; 5-entered; 6-tolerate; 7-refresh; 8-reduced; 9-interfering; 10-persuading, accept; 11-emerged; 12-prefer; 13-accommodate; 14-master; 15-suspected; 16-deafened; 17-liberate; 18-exist; 19-accustom; 20-hates(d); 21-assured; 22-died; 23-announced; 24-affect; 25-decided.

№ 8) 1-succeeded, losing; 2-thickening; 3-lying; 4-accompanied; 5-opting; 6-clarify; 7-coincided; 8-emphasis/zes(d); 9-freshen; 10-hesitated; 11-serve; 12-declared; 13-based; 14-babysit; 15-enables; 16-classified; 17-photographed; 18-disturb; 19-relieve; 20-feed; 21-believe, protects; 22-obey; 23-convinced, performing; 24-accused, publishing; 25-acquaint.

№ 9) 1-destroyed; 2-explain; 3-employed; 4-promoted; 5-vary; 6-proved; 7-dust; 8-agree; 9-elect, save; 10-discovered; 11-heighten; 12-brighten;

13-Breathe; 14-assure; 15-proposed; 16-mastered; 17-marvelled; 18-emerged; 19-decorating; 20-luxuriated; 21-declare; 22-realis/ze; 23-dismissed; 24-harmonis/ze; 25-live.

№ 10) 1-reduced; 2-engage; 3-determine, perform; 4-pollutes(-d); 5-treated; 6-threaten; 7-save; 8-examined; 9-died; 10-destroyed; 11-loosened; 12-guided; 13-connected; 14-quicken; 15-sweeten; 16-announced; 17-summaris/ze; 18-failed, quieten; 19-employed, reducing; 20-admired; 21-conquered; 22-publishing; 23-lying; 24-shorten; 25-Enter.

№ 11) 1-managed; 2-confirm; 3-defined; 4-decorated; 5-sympathize; 6-assure; 7-freshen; 8-appreciate; 9-depend; 10-broadens; 11-considering; 12-stabilis/ze; 13-flatten; 14-emphasis/zed; 15-acquired; 16-delivered; 17-permitted, attend; 18-destroyed; 19-heighten; 20-impress; 21-persist; 22-soften; 23-engage; 24-please; 25-produced.

№ 12) 1-calculated; 2-determines; 3-collecting; 4-lower; 5-legalis/zed; 6-persisted, mastered; 7-tolerates; 8-agree; 9-coincide(d); 10-discuss, proposed; 11-fertilis/zed; 12-depressed; 13-refresh; 14-conquer; 15-serve; 16-required; 17-entertained; 18-promoted; 19-founded; 20-disturbs; 21-threatening, receive; 22-identifies(-ed); 23-declare; 24-allow; 25-connected.

№ 13) 1-explains; 2-beautify; 3-confided; 4-appointed; 5-consider; 6-marvelled; 7-obliged; 8-bathed; 9-redo; 10-rehearse; 11-applied; 12-resented; 13-envy; 14-originated; 15-surrounded; 16-governing; 17-fattened, lose; 18-involved; 19-toughen; 20-hesitating; 21-admire, brings up/has brought up; 22-domesticated; 23-equalis/ze; 24-widening; 25-polluted.

№ 14) 1-terrified; 2-lengthened; 3-emphasis/zed(s); 4-conquering; 5-dramatis/zed; 6-annoyed; 7-protects; 8-described; 9-refused, confirm; 10-equipped; 11-tolerate; 12-frustrates; 13-clarify; 14-confusing; 15-decorated; 16-stated; 17-entertain, educate; 18-enter; 19-Consider; 20-received; 21-encouraged; 22-secure; 23-contradict; 24-congratulate; 25-preferred.

№ 15) 1-laughing; 2-err; 3-believe; 4-appointed; 5-horrified; 6-emphasis/zed; 7-advise; 8-advertising; 9-coincided; 10-classify; 11-confide; 12-permitted; 13-weigh; 14-terrified; 15-developing; 16-congratulated; 17-pleases; 18-minimis/ze; 19-tempt; 20-falsify; 21-published; 22-strengthened; 23-buried; 24-propose; 25-intends(-ed), bleed.

№ 16) 1-straighten; 2-depressed; 3-competed, representing; 4-pursue; 5-confuse; 6-reflects; 7-decided, acted; 8-operate; 9-Complete; 10-enrich; 11-require; 12-succeeded; 13-warned; 14-survived, equipped; 15-deduced; 16-defend; 17-communicate(d); 18-sign; 19-married; 20-developed; 21-hesitate; 22-entitled, receive; 23-sweeten; 24-persisted, admit; 25-envy(-ied).

№ 17) 1-appreciate, signing; 2-astonishes; 3-confide; 4-graduated; 5-criticis/ze; 6-bore; 7-opted; 8-equalis/zed; 9-allowed; 10-symbolis/zes; 11-congratulated; 12-Attach; 13-refreshed; 14-flattened; 15-entertain; 16-hesitated, combine; 17-lying; 18-lighten; 19-freshened; 20-located; 1-apologis/ze; 22-frightened; 23-reproach; 24-lessens; 25-equipped.

№ 18) 1-surrounded; 2-vary; 3-ignore; 4-enjoy; 5-enlarged, identify; 6-communicate; 7-redone; 8-permitted; 9-develop; 10-realis/zed; 11-separate;

12-revising; 13-master; 14-err; 15-polluting; 16-predict; 17-pronounce; 18-enabling; 19-deprived; 20-encourage, economis/ze; 21-deduce; 22-proved, expected; 23-behave; 24-lives(d); 25-compares(d).

№ 19) 1-acquired; 2-horrified; 3-minimis/zed; 4-attached; 5-resided; 6-persuade, reduce; 7-Press; 8-gesticulated; 9-enrich; 10-weakened; 11-died; 12-bear; 13-breathe; 14-anticipated; 15-populated; 16-Serve; 17-clarify; 18-rehearsed; 19-compensate; 20-punishing; 21-tend; 22-inform; 23-occupies(-ed); 24-humiliated; 25-entertain.

№ 20) 1-Combine; 2-confuse; 3-envies, achieved; 4-require, attend; 5-fasten; 6-allowed; 7-appreciate; 8-organis/zed; 9-Admit; 10-err; 11-annoyed; 12-communicated; 13-developed; 14-pronounced; 15-persisted; 16-protect; 17-acquire; 18-negotiate; 19-tolerates; 20-believe, die; 21-fascinates; 22-master; 23-resent(ed); 24-compete; 25-flatten.

№ 21) 1-symbolis/zes; 2-attach; 3-relieved; 4-sharpened; 5-occurred; 6-bores; 7-die, apologis/ze; 8-avoid; 9-devoted; 10-frighten; 11-domesticated; 12-received; 13-anticipate; 14-deprived; 15-complaining; 16-relieve; 17-organis/zing; 18-involves; 19-erupted; 20-rescue; 21-defend; 22-compared; 23-enjoy; 24-darkened; 25-humiliated(s).

№ 22) 1-brighten; 2-bored; 3-attended; 4-complete; 5-volunteered; 6-maintain; 7-breathe; 8-frustrated; 9-located; 10-compensates(-ed); 11-envy(-ied); 12-confided; 13-deceived; 14-decide, apply; 15-terrified; 16-simplified; 17-horrified; 18-minimis/ze; 19-pretended; 20-prevent; 21-loosened; 22-competing; 23-frightened; 24-established; 25-includes.

№ 23) 1-deduced; 2-complicated; 3-installing; 4-originated; 5-pronounced; 6-amaze, attracted; 7-deprive; 8-executed; 9-composed; 10-fulfilling; 11-treats; 12-calculate; 13-reproved; 14-approve; 15-admiring; 16-estimated; 17-complaining; 18-exhausts(-ed); 19-justified; 20-ignored; 21-complete; 22-erupted; 23-anticipated; 24-persists; 25-pursuing.

№ 24) 1-complained; 2-attend; 3-exhibited; 4-reflect; 5-explain; 6-defending; 7-resolve; 8-exaggerating; 9-shortened; 10-comprehend; 11-threatened(s); 12-concentrating; 13-punished; 14-darkened; 15-dying; 16-compete; 17-occur; 18-behaves; 19-save; 20-executed; 21-sympathis/ze; 22-refused, discuss; 23-excluded; 24-resigned; 25-complicate.

№ 25) 1-diagnosed; 2-compensate; 3-weighed; 4-avoid; 5-depressed; 6-object; 7-estimated; 8-attract; 9-complain(ed); 10-applied; 11-demolished; 12-furnish; 13-enrich; 14-concentrate; 15-scandalis/zed; 16-reacted; 17-approve; 18-deceiving; 19-compose; 20-justify; 21-admitted; 22-complete; 23-exhausted; 24-define; 25-acquiring.

№ 26) 1-persuaded; 2-dramatis/ze; 3-conclude; 4-solve; 5-mixes; 6-resided; 7-populating; 8-admire(d); 9-resent; 10-convinces(d); 11-secured; 12-comprehend; 13-exhibited; 14-die, starve; 15-immigrated; 16-acting; 17-bother, establish; 18-differ; 19-persist, consult; 20-exists; 21-influenced; 22-accus-tomed, humiliated; 23-symbolis/ze; 24-impress; 25-amuse.

№ 27) 1-explain, defend; 2-purify; 2-rehearse; 4-complained; 5-qualifies(-ed); 6-bothering; 7-improve; 8-deprived; 9-possess; 10-marrying, burying; 11-deep-



ening; 12-concludes(d); 13-exhausting; 14-delivered; 15-resided; 16-strengthen, enable; 17-consume; 18-continued; 19-rely; 20-inclined; 21-diagnosed; 22-Compose, stating; 23-predicted; 24-vary; 25-estimate, reduces.

№ 28) 1-occur; 2-deepen; 3-exclude; 4-occupied; 5-prevent; 6-remove; 7-competing; 8-include; 9-pretending; 10-reproved; 11-threatened, robbed; 12-soften; 13-contradict; 14-repeated, emphasis/ze; 15-prepare; 16-attend; 17-prescribe; 18-ripening; 19-insured; 20-involves(d), executing; 21-argue; 22-furnished; 23-exist; 24-complains(-ed); 25-requres, resolved.

№ 29) 1-laugh; 2-received; 3-fascinated, astonished; 4-consulting; 5-modernis/ze; 6-approved; 7-refers; 8-infect; 9-satisfy; 10-rejected; 11-justify; 12-renewed; 13-contribute; 14-anticipate; 15-differed; 16-signed; 17-endangers; 18-consume; 19-object, treats; 20-influenced; 21-bothers; 22-relieved; 23-erupted; 24-secured; 25-affected.

№ 30) 1-encourage; 2-contradicted; 3-improving; 4-based, created; 5-exaggerate; 6-continuing; 7-attracted; 8-imprisoned; 9-Cook; 10-contributed; 11-ignored; 12-necessitates(d); 13-inform; 14-demolished; 15-maintained(s); 16-Imagine; 17-tempted; 18-tightened; 19-conclude, express; 20-arguing; 21-incline, accept; 22-amise; 23-deepened; 24-exclude; 25-includes(d).

№ 31) 1-moisten; 2-immigrated; 3-anticipate; 4-comprehend; 5-possessing; 6-reflected; 7-exhausted; 8-stated; 9-executed; 10-responded; 11-innovated; 12-suggesting; 13-Thicken; 14-pretending, exist; 15-broaden; 16-involve; 17-infected, allowed; 18-deliver; 19-devoted; 20-convince; 21-predicted; 22-babysit; 23-cooperating; 24-investigating; 25-renew.

№ 32) 1-examine; 2-compete; 3-impressed; 4-consume; 5-prevented; 6-inform, rejected; 7-survived; 8-correct; 9-tighten; 10-excelled; 11-indicates; 12-convince; 13-resist; 14-destroyed, depriving; 15-err; 16-losing, reduced; 17-complaining; 18-interfering; 19-pursue; 20-pretended; 21-vote; 22-consulted; 23-innovated; 24-operating; 25-attracted.

№ 33) 1-humiliated; 2-except; 3-tempted; 4-correspond; 5-react; 6-continue; 7-included; 8-examine; 9-imagine; 10-discuss, complete; 11-deepen; 12-preparing; 13-lessened; 14-persuade, succeed; 15-interpret; 16-infected; 17-affect; 18-direct; 19-satisfy; 20-influenced, nursing; 21-neutralis/zes; 22-educates; 23-differ(ed); 24-insists(d); 25-pretended.

№ 34) 1-excelled; 2-installed; 3-argued; 4-lose, modernis/ze; 5-resolved, marry; 6-intoxicated; 7-restricts(ed); 8-encouraged; 9-convinced, possessed; 10-excite; 11-instruct; 12-agreed, cooperate, protect; 13-practised; 14-entitled; 15-specialis/zes(d); 16-consumed; 17-indicate; 18-removed; 19-created; 20-armed; 21-exist; 22-sympathis/ze; 23-criticis/ze, complain; 24-satisfy; 25-expected.

№ 35) 1-imprisoned; 2-contributed; 3-respond; 4-save; 5-volunteered; 6-ripened; 7-excelled; 8-informs(ed); 9-accept; 10-surrounded; 11-purify; 12-expend; 13-Correct; 14-admitted; 15-introduce; 16-resign; 17-succeed; 18-enables; 19-include; 20-demolished; 21-correspond; 22-intruding; 23-roughened; 24-examined; 25-installed.

№ 36) 1-interpreted; 2-directs(ed); 3-excited; 4-recognis/zed; 5-solve; 6-luxuriating; 7-robbed; 8-insist; 9-continued; 10-describe; 11-threatening; 12-narrated; 13-rejected; 14-brought up; 15-invaded; 16-scandalis/zed; 17-thank; 18-exploded; 19-deepened; 20-accustom; 21-bored; 22-resist; 23-expended, improve; 24-tends; 25-lower.

№ 37) 1-denied; 2-encouraged; 3-pretending; 4-installed; 5-expected, create; 6-exist; 7-domesticated; 8-liberate; 9-participate; 10-vary; 11-cured; 12-prescribe; 13-survived; 14-pursue; 15-deafens; 16-insist; 17-quote; 18-intrude; 19-analis/ze; 20-consume; 21-renewed; 22-insured; 23-suggested; 24-investigating; 25-furnished.

№ 38) 1-accustomed; 2-lessened; 3-intensified; 4-sharpened; 5-bled; 6-invaded; 7-arranged; 8-prepared; 9-lying; 10-quicken; 11-guide; 12-intruded; 13-exploded; 14-solved; 15-expects(-ed), complete; 16-cooperate; 17-respond; 18-explored; 19-install, maintain; 20-moistened; 21-signifies; 22-intensified; 23-governed; 24-tightened; 25-invite.

№ 39) 1-voted; 2-imagine; 3-appear; 4-introduce; 5-corresponds(ed); 6-qualified; 7-occur; 8-restrict; 9-invented; 10-brightened; 11-lessen; 12-lengthened; 13-deny; 14-excite; 15-obey; 16-involves; 17-kidnapped; 18-encouraged; 19-fasten; 20-produce; 21-expended; 22-sign; 23-organis/ze; 24-intend(-ed); 25-deceive.

№ 40) 1-worsen; 2-irritates; 3-insure; 4-attracts; 5-tightened; 6-volunteered; 7-offend; 8-obliged; 9-economis/ze; 10-apologis/ze; 11-irritate; 12-described; 13-brighten; 14-accustom; 15-represent; 16-interfere; 17-Separate; 18-explode; 19-sympathis/ze; 20-lengthen; 21-invade; 22-arranging; 23-Behave; 24-originated; 25-hastened.

№ 41) 1-hated; 2-applied; 3-edits; 4-advised, cooperate; 5-stated; 6-repeat; 7-applauded; 8-automate; 9-correspond; 10-practise; 11-interfere; 12-restrict; 13-appear; 14-survive; 15-isolated; 16-describe; 17-intend; 18-satisfy; 19-relax; 20-expend, completing; 21-denied; 22-resisted, laugh; 23-exploded; 24-suggested; 25-reorganis/zed.

№ 42) 1-terrified; 2-motivated; 3-suits; 4-toughen; 5-buried; 6-rejected; 7-moistened; 8-suspected; 9-knelt; 10-justified; 11-acquire; 12-qualified; 13-expressed; 14-referring; 15-specialis/ze; 16-entertain, educate; 17-arrange; 18-analys/zed; 19-resolved; 20-distributed; 21-prohibited; 22-familiaris/ze; 23-quicken; 24-automated; 25-applauded.

№ 43) 1-restricting; 2-lighten; 3-accustomed; 4-rely; 5-broaden; 6-signify; 7-breathe; 8-threatened; 9-appeared; 10-isolated; 11-glorify; 12-occurred; 13-retire; 14-involve; 15-motivated; 16-voted; 17-bleeding; 18-entitled; 19-lessen; 20-endangering; 21-simplify; 22-darkened; 23-saved; 24-satisfy; 25-located.

№ 44) 1-lowered; 2-graduated; 3-acquaint; 4-represent; 5-practise; 6-starve; 7-burdened; 8-relax; 9-shortening; 10-applaud, install; 11-purified; 12-distributed; 13-applied; 14-knelt; 15-obey; 16-observed; 17-prohibited; 18-resisted, resign; 19-automated; 20-maintain; 21-dramatis/ze; 22-arrive; 23-fattening; 24-suspected, lying; 25-weakened.

№ 45) 1-motivate; 2-originate; 3-fastened; 4-maintaining; 5-tighten; 6-entitled; 7-simplify; 8-tends; 9-injured; 10-based; 11-thicken; 12-tolerate; 13-summaris/zes; 14-weighed; 15-quoted; 16-applied; 17-stabilis/zed; 18-sharpened; 19-signify; 20-specialis/ze; 21-referring; 22-rely; 23-practise; 24-prohibited; 25-departed.

№ 46) 1-distributed; 2-applied, accepted; 3-populated; 4-acquiring; 5-persuade; 6-survive, destroyed; 7-prohibited, feeding; 8-modernize; 9-lightened; 10-hardened; 11-repaired; 12-employed; 13-examined; 14-tightened; 15-obey; 16-prescribed, threatened; 17-softened; 18-volunteered; 19-worsen; 20-objected; 21-freezing; 22-shorten; 23-darkening; 24-secured; 25-consumed.

## Прилагательные

№ 1) 1-ambitious; 2-assured; 3-luxurious; 4-adventurous; 5-mountainous; 6-artistic; 7-memorable; 8-written; 9-central; 10-skilful; 11-useful, literate; 12-understandable, angry; 13-eager; 14-sleepy; 15-endangered; 16-domestic; 17-proud; 18-poisonous; 19-enjoyable, appreciative; 20-Organis/zed; 21-drunk; 22-expensive; 23-local; 24-profitable; 25-rapid, industrial.

№ 2) 1-minor; 2-simple; 3-broken; 4-residential; 5-offended; 6-necessary; 7-European; 8-obliged; 9-original; scientific; 10-imprisoned; 11-armed; 12-sharpened; 13-intentional; 14-humorous; 15-blackened; 16-private; 17-young; 18-isolated; 19-dangerous; 20-sincere; 21-proud; 22-scandalous; 23-Complete; 24-native; 25-basic.

№ 3) 1-brief; 2-Environmental; 3-technological; 4-colourful; 5-miraculous; 6-Modern; 7-sensitive; 8-voluntary; 9-European, mutual; 10-agreeable; 11-dangerous; 12-traditional; 13-polluted, environmental; 14-considerable; 15-religious; 16-renewable; 17-alike; 18-political, social, literary; 19-significant; 20-tropical; 21-destructive; 22-wonderful, tranquil; 23-catastrophic; 24-portable; 25-accidental.

№ 4) 1-accessible; 2-sympathetic; 3-just; 4-polite; 5-economic; 6-statistical; 7-different; 8-major; 9-symbolic; 10-advisable; 11-proud; 12-warning; 13-voluntary; 14-various; 15-democratic; 16-thoughtful; 17-expensive, low; 18-atmospheric; 19-urgent; 20-punctual; 21-helpful; 22-pure; 23-expected, economic; 24-musical, successful; 25-actual.

№ 5) 1-false; 2-loose; 3-leading, reliable; 4-edible; 5-various; 6-private; 7-perfect; 8-literary; 9-considerable, musical; 10-fearful; 11-monthly; 12-hungry, thirsty; 13-social; 14-married; 15-decisive; 16-neighbouring; 17-similar; 18-objective; 19-deceptive; 20-polite; 21-sympathetic; 22-careful; 23-certain; 24-faithful; 25-vital.

№ 6) 1-drunken; 2-suggestive; 3-major, global; 4-accustomed; 5-cautious; 6-habitual; 7-capable; 8-economic; 9-appropriate, environmental; 10-effective; 11-dramatic; 12-central; 13-available; 14-asleep; 15-efficient; 16-local;

17-foggy; 18-changeable; 19-definite; 20-ideal; 21-lucky; 22-soft; 23-affectionate; 24-amusing; 25-assured.

№ 7) 1-certain; 2-available, approved; 3-fussy; 4-important; 5-symbolic, official; 6-financial, practical; 7-understandable; 8-rainy; 9-original; 10-personal; 11-impulsive; 12-armed; 13-denser; 14-depressed, suicidal; 15-written; 16-perfect; 17-ambitious; 18-endangered; 19-additional; 20-actual; 21-disastrous; 22-careful; 23-hasty; 24-theatrical; 25-assured.

№ 8) 1-persuasive; 2-alike; 3-original; 4-fishy; 5-suspicious; 6-trustworthy; 7-obligatory; 8-effective; 9-characteristic; 10-capable; 11-dangerous; 12-reliable; 13-nervous; 14-wonderful; 15-agreeable; 16-Eastern; 17-central; 18-drunken; 19-habitual; 20-efficient; 21-astonishing; 22-visible; 23-grateful; 23-truthful/true; 25-painful;

№ 9) 1-electric; 2-worthy; 3-skilful; 4-neutral; 5-marvellous; 6-cautious, important; 7-significant, political; 8-sweet; 9-thoughtful; 10-amused; 11-minor; 12-definite; 13-Married; 14-parental; 15-changeable; 16-direct; 17-tolerant, different; 18-adventurous; 19-safe; 20-loud; 21-economic; 22-favourite; 23-appropriate, formal; 24-guilty; 25-emotional.

№ 10) 1-perfect; 2-elegant, young; 3-generous; 4-courteous, helpful; 5-available; 6-valuable; 7-favourable; 8-shameful; 9-greediest; 10-characteristic; 11-predictable; 12-selfish; 13-yearly; 14-vital; 15-tactful, alone; 16-hostile; 17-Practical; 18-elementary; 19-colourful; 20-strong, national; 21-legal; 22-private; 23-important, thematic; 24-visible; 25-noisy.

№ 11) 1-accompanying; 2-social; 3-annoying; 4-irritated; 5-foggiest; 6-childish; 7-competitive; 8-boring; 9-touchy; 10-amusing; 11-definite; 12-renewable; 13-asleep; 14-affectionate; 15-familiar, elementary; 16-credible; 17-tranquil; 18-memorable; 19-fearful; 20-elegant; 21-truthful; 22-criminal; 23-lonely; 24-frustrated, able; 25-charitable.

№ 12) 1-practical; 2-possible; 3-crowded; 4-cheerful, agreeable; 5-safest; 6-accessible; 7-special; 8-predictable; 9-picturesque; 10-persuaded; 11-irritating, stupid; 12-embarrassed; 13-electric; 14-local; 15-cruel; 16-regular, athletic; 17-credible; 18-urgent, medical; 19-climatic; 20-criminal; 21-real; 22-childish; 23-young, ignorant; 24-brief; 25-alike.

№ 13) 1-historical, cultural; 2-hostile; 3-numerous; 4-written; 5-spacious; 6-visible; 7-emotional; 8-curable; 9-physical; 10-artistic; 11-dense; 12-ferocious; 13-daily; 14-striking; 15-mental; 16-curious; 17-threatening; 18-empatic; 19-powerful, religious; 20-appreciative; 21-touchy; 22-responsible, chemical; 23-charitable; 24-occasional; 25-cheerful, confident.

№ 14) 1-electric; 2-cruel; 3-rainy; 4-critical; 5-favourable; 6-economic; 7-easy, possible; 8-current; 9-generous; 10-healthy; 11-hopeful 12-monthly; 13-energetic; 14-sober; 15-important, political, cultural; 16-persistent; 17-marvellous; 18-following; 19-tropical; 20-indebted; 21-skilled; 22-crowded; 23-disappointing; 24-delicious; 25-cloudy.

№ 15) 1-drunk; 2-capable, original 3-faithful; 4-sorry; 5-distant; 6-effective; 7-guilty, criminal; 8-angry; 9-fond; 10-economical; 11-sober; 12-emo-

tional; 13-embarrassing; 14-artistic; 15-doubtful; 16-suicidal; 17-long; 18-correct; 19-major, environmental; 20-amazing; 21-cultured; 22-political, cultural; 23-psychological; 24-creative; 25-corresponding.

№ 16) 1-childish; 2-engaged; 3-indebted; 4-polluted; 5-inevitable; 6-national, beneficial; 7-sensitive; 8-symbolic; 9-high; 10-predictable; 11-scandalous, public; 12-intensive, critical, stable; 13-analytical; 14-clumsy, awkward; 15-responsible; 16-nightly; 17-capable; 18-European; 19-cultured; 20-married, divorced; 21-courageous; 22-physical; 23-financial; 24-sympathetic; 25-climatic.

№ 17) 1-bankrupt; 2-pregnant; 3-just; 4-protective, harmful; 5-suitable; 6-appropriate; 7-rare; 8-embarrassed; 9-curious; 10-persistent; 11-continual; 12-enjoyable; 13-energetic; 14-Eastern, fertile, political; 15-resentful; 16-hopeful; 17-serious, criminal; 18-mental; 19-scientific; 20-loose, comfortable; 21-public; 22-encouraged; 23-valuable; 24-correct; 25-enterprising.

№ 18) 1-skilful; 2-emphatic; 3-pure; 4-cultural, academic; 5-true, false; 6-corresponding; 7-symbolic; 8-angry; 9-encouraging; 10-accessible; 11-communicative; 12-artistic; 13-solemn; 14-creative; 15-special; 16-significant; 17-official; 18-tense; 19-guilty; 20-legendary; 21-hypothetical; 22-identical; 23-repetitious; 24-miraculous; 25-foolish.

№ 19) 1-merciful; 2-fearful; 3-enjoyable; 4-historical; 5-consequent, climatic; 6-heroic; 7-striking; 8-confusing; 9-colourful; 10-reproachful; 11-pleasant; 12-enterprising; 13-entertaining; 14-attached; 15-minor; 16-coloured, embarrassing; 17-murdered; 18-considerable; 19-logical; 20-humiliating; 21-physical, emotional; 22-encouraging; 23-mental; 24-correct; 25-enthusiastic.

№ 20) 1-sorry; 2-urgent; 3-ashamed; 4-frightened; 5-continual; 6-resolute; 7-dead; 8-picturesque; 9-confused; 10-pleased; 11-satisfactory; 12-popular; 13-active, European; 14-curious; 15-shameful; 16-contradictory; 17-renewable; 18-emphatic; 19-parental; 20-worthy; 21-current; 22-delightful; 23-marvellous; 24-environmental, chemical; 25-terrible.

№ 21) 1-rare; 2-communicative; 3-pregnant; 4-eager, possible; 5-conscious; 6-drunk; 7-accessible; 8-massive; 9-consequent; 10-suitable; 11-resentful; 12-envious; 13-reliable; 14-frozen; 15-consulting; 16-miserable; 17-depressing; 18-comparative; 19-coloured; 20-considerable; 21-delicious; 22-political, Northern; 23-bothersome; 24-critical; 25-opposite.

№ 22) 1-technological, possible; 2-correct, young; 3-faulty; 4-convenient; 5-bankrupt; 6-separate; 7-depressed; 8-delighted, continual; 9-mortal; 10-helpful; 11-acceptable; 12-heroic; 13-pitiful; 14-merciful; 15-enthusiastic; 16-hurtful, sorry; 17-convinced; 18-willing; 19-warning; 20-competent; 21-solemn; 22-employed, corresponding; 23-angry, true; 24-dense; 25-equal.

№ 23) 1-thirsty; 2-delicious; 3-cooperative; 4-tolerant; 5-acceptable; 6-contradictory; 7-soft; 8-Picturesque; 9-humid, tropical; 10-monthly; 11-ashamed; 12-miraculous; 13-delicate; 14-reluctant; 15-pleased; 16-envious; 17-loose; 18-notorious, ferocious; 19-considerable; 20-urgent, medical; 21-dependent, natural; 22-watchful; 23-aware, neighbourly; 24-juicy; 25-enthusiastic.

№ 24) 1-young, foolish; 2-bloody; 3-economic, erroneous; 4-communicative; 5-pregnant; 6-excellent; 7-convenient; 8-beneficial; 9-selfish; 10-soapy; 11-merry; 12-fascinating; 13-brave, courageous; 14-competitive; 15-Comparative; 16-jealous; 17-equal; 18-convincing; 19-ferocious; 20-coloured; 21-pleased; 22-thick; 23-contradictory; 24-eastern; 25-asleep.

№ 25) 1-prepared; 2-Merciful; 3-preventive; 4-massive; 5-foreign; 6-energetic; 7-convinced; 8-visible; 9-appreciated; 10-serious; 11-cooperative, obedient; 12-poisonous; 13-high; 14-delicate; 15-sympathetic; 16-touchy; 17-atmospheric; 18-divorced; 19-Effective, environmental; 20-continual; 21-competent; 22-satisfactory; 23-frozen; 24-attached, considerable; 25-bored.

№ 26) 1-consequent, violent; 2-fond; 3-conscious; 4-domestic; 5-helpful; 6-dependent; 7-convenient; 8-essential; 9-rare; 10-Competitive; 11-current; 12-heroic; 13-voluntary; 14-sleepy; 15-fertile; 16-complete; 17-academic; 18-suitable; 19-neighbourly; 20-colourful; 21-attentive; 22-endangered; 23-pleased; 24-convincing; 25-erroneous.

№ 27) 1-legal; 2-casual; 3-true; 4-comparative; 5-spacious, expensive; 6-essential; 7-delightful; 8-following; 9-pitiful; 10-summary; 11-burdensome; 12-official; 13-hypothetical; 14-dead; 15-enthusiastic; 16-Public, imprisoned; 16-principal; 18-miserable; 19-competent; 20-delicious; 21-hesitant; 22-complex; 23-merrier; 24-established; 25-mortal.

№ 28) 1-masterly/masterful; 2-reasonable; 3-original; 4-jealous; 5-significant; 6-true; 7-dizzy; 8-simple, convenient; 9-medical; 10-numerous; 11-drunken; 12-wasteful; 13-comprehensible; 14-brief; 15-complete; 16-residential; 17-dependent; 18-helpful, basic; 19-physical, psychological; 20-noisy, mischievous; 21-picturesque; 22-enjoyable; 23-messy; 24-present; 25-prestigious.

№ 29) 1-vain; 2-historic; 3-boring, exciting; 4-attentive; 5-evident, financial; 6-massive; 7-delighted; 8-thoughtful; 9-resistant; 10-compulsory; 11-envious; 12-corresponding; 13-essential; 14-biological, psychological; 15-desperate; 16-splendid; 17-foolish; 18-wonderful; 19-excellent; 20-resentful; 21-foreign; 22-little; 23-complex; 24-loud; 25-convinced.

№ 30) 1-dense; 2-hostile; 3-respectable; 4-exceptional; 5-competitive; 6-special; 7-concentrated; 8-moderate, dangerous; 9-attractive; 10-established; 11-hesitant; 12-exaggerated; 13-tense; 14-stable; 15-thankful; 16-convincing; 17-vital, national; 18-pleasant; 19-bored; 20-complete; 21-helpful; 22-comprehensible; 23-preventive; 24-conclusive; 25-pressing.

№ 31) 1-mixed; 2-excellent; 3-literary; 4-depressed; 5-forgivable; 6-exciting; 7-worth; 8-confidential; 9-equal, public, democratic; 10-selfish, ignorant; 11-dependent; 12-mortal; 13-accustomed; 14-endangered; 15-hysterical; 16-Domestic; 17-resolute; 18-advertising; 19-convenient; 20-preferable; 21-prepared; 22-merry, wide; 23-exclusive; 24-compulsory, sufficient; 25-massive, statistical.

№ 32) 1-achievable; 2-complicated; 3-delightful; 4-present; 5-miserable; 6-evident; 7-neutral; 8-available; 9-excellent; 10-attractive; 11-mischievous; 12-absent; 13-vacant; 14-exciting, interesting; 15-convinced; 16-predatory;

17-proud; 18-principal; 19-tense; 20-exceptional; 21-historic, expensive; 22-confidential; 23-written; 24-writing; 25-conclusive.

№ 33) 1-experienced, executive; 2-geographical; 3-loose; 4-dusty; 5-complete; 6-principled; 7-anxious; 8-skilled; 9-depressed; 10-bothered; 11-punctual; 12-hysterical; 13-long, broad; 14-exhausted; 15-theatrical; 16-preferable, noisy; 17-relaxed; 18-masteful/masterly; 19-ashamed; 20-compulsory; 21-lonely; 22-alone; 23-relaxing; 24-equal; 25-complicated.

№ 34) 1-formal; 2-stable; 3-exclusive; 4-confidential; 5-moderate; 6-faithful; 7-fair, accurate; 8-greedy; 9-easy; 10-desperate; 11-able; 12-beautiful, attractive; 13-prestigious; 14-spoken, written; 15-poisonous; 16-automatic; 17-mathematical; 18-forgivable; 19-tempting; 20-realistic; 21-public; 22-democratic, evident; 23-fertile; 24-essential; 25-residential.

№ 35) 1-skilful; 2-sunny; 3-expected; 4-modern; 5-depressing; 6-principled; 7-exceptional; 8-sensational; 9-conclusive; 10-respectable; 11-pleasant; 12-hospitable; 13-edible, poisonous; 14-polluted; 15-educational; 16-bored; 17-exclusive; 18-present; 19-miserable; 20-pleasant, sociable; 21-wooden; 22-advertising; 23-deaf; 24-important, complete; 25-customary.

№ 36) 1-hysterical; 2-lonely, depressed; 3-hospitable; 4-memorable; 5-dependent; 6-accustomed; 7-desperate; 8-honest; 9-numerous, repetitive; 10-skilled; 11-kind, generous; 12-miserable; 13-friendly, sympathetic; 14-superstitious; 15-satisfactory; 16-mathematical; 17-solemn; 18-advantageous; 19-different; 20-experimental, famous; 21-destructive; 22-meaningful; 23-popular; 24-responsible; 25-occupied.

№ 37) 1-customary; 2-principled, bloody; 3-similar; 4-mixed; 5-continental; 6-environmental, exclusive; 7-automatic; 8-fantastic; 9-pretended; 10-alike; 11-mathematical; 12-proud, native; 13-poisonous; 14-historical; 15-identical; 16-talented; 17-prestigious; 18-innocent; 19-private; 20-essential; 21-realistic; 22-successful, giddy; 23-dizzy; 24-sorry; 25-global.

№ 38) 1-systematic; 2-peaceful; 3-sober; 4-vital; 5-splendid; 6-deafening; 7-known; 8-exhausting; 9-major, modern; 10-pure; 11-original; 12-privileged; 13-desperate; 14-modernized; 15-hostile; 16-mysterious; 17-honest; 18-useful; 19-asleep; 20-hystoric; 21-harmonious, traditional; 22-minor; 23-populous; 24-advertising; 25-accustomed.

№ 39) 1-grown-up; 2-preferable; 3-broken, lost; 4-honorable; 5-typical; 6-just; 7-professional, separate, private; 8-notorious; 9-automatic; 10-fortunate, alive; 11-true; 12-domestic; 13-Deprived; 14-experienced; 15-famous; 16-satisfactory; 17-wonderful, imaginable; 18-pure, natural, harmful; 19-experimental; 20-respectable; 21-luxurious; 22-successful; 23-native; 24-observant; 25-convenient.

№ 40) 1-hospitable; 2-brave; 3-Regular, medical, advisable; 4-appropriate; 5-typical, critical; 6-doubtful; 7-resistant; 8-popular; 9-accustomed; 10-available; 11-favourable; 12-legendary; 13-mechanical; 14-impulsive, intrusive; 15-willing; 16-Broken; 17-tempting; 18-opposite; 19-furious, destructive; 20-slavish; 21-portable; 22-pretended; 23-remarkable; 24-imaginable, musical; 25-fortunate, privileged, successful.

№ 41) 1-incident; 2-Parental; 3-loose; 4-pure; 5-central, indoor; 6-peculiar; 7-systematic; 8-principled, honorable; 9-inclined; 10-festive; 11-industrial; 12-populous; 13-careful; 14-legal; 15-patient; 16-curious, miserable; 17-efficient, reasonable, physical; 18-inclusive; 19-determined; 20-asleep; 21-restricted; 22-probable; 23-capable; 24-snowy, frosty; 25-monthly.

№ 42) 1-extinct; 2-worthy; 3-indignant; 4-powerful, effective; 5-theoretical; 6-economical; 7-infectious; 8-developing, rapid; 9-literary, remarkable; 10-guilty; 11-easy; 12-eager, tense; 13-optional; 14-peaceful; 16-thirsty; 17-lying; 18-windy; 19-inevitable, occasional; 20-useful; 21-portable; 22-Informed, likely; 23-hostile; 24-thankful; 25-indicative.

№ 43) 1-outdoor; 2-tactful; 3-sensible; 4-advantageous; 5-aware; 6-doubtful; 7-coloured; 8-vegetarian; 9-inclusive; 10-probable, faulty; 11-feverish; 12-problematic; 13-silent; 14-spectacular; 15-innocent; 16-fortunate, skilled; 17-incident; 18-inclined; 19-trifling; 20-real, imaginary; 21-influential; 22-brief; 23-offensive; 24-national; 25-characteristic.

№ 44) 1-fruitful; 2-devoted; 3-modest; 4-hopeful; 5-informed; 6-Global, direct, human; 7-indoor; 8-disastrous; 9-grateful, easier; 10-broad; 11-partial; 12-friendly; 13-industrial; 14-sufficient; 15-horrible; 16-lively; 17-pure; 18-false; 19-fragile; 20-sensitive; 21-Ecological, inevitable; 22-qualified; 23-touchy; 24-lawful; 25-tropical.

№ 45) 1-true; 2-terrible; 3-bloody; 4-official; 5-financial; 6-broken; 7-modest; 8-advisable; 9-modern, economic, technological, important; 10-problematic; 11-minor, surgical; 12-beautiful; 13-relative; 14-fluent, idiomatic; 15-necessary; 16-ashamed, British; 17-moist; 18-likely; 19-aggressive; 20-retired; 21-feverish; 22-believable; 23-beneficial; 24-vacant; 25-written.

№ 46) 1-innovative/innovatory; 2-intelligent; 3-restricted; 4-daily; 5-advertising, profitable; 6-superstitious; 7-insistent; 8-voluntary; 9-intensive, sufficient; 10-surburban, picturesque; 11-dead, alive; 12-refreshing; 13-limited, available; 14-horrible; 15-ridiculous; 16-surprised; 17-interested; 18-neighbourly; 19-timely; 20-brilliant; 22-fragile; 21-tolerant, religious; 23-literary; 24-surgical; 25-alone.

№ 47) 1-used, grown-up; 2-intentional; 3-interesting; 4-truthful; 5-innovative/innovatory; 6-humid; 7-profitable; 8-limited; 9-occasional; 10-addicted; 11-tragic; 12-Known, geographical; 13-successful, aggressive; 14-introductory; 15-sincere; 16-intelligent, automated; 17-fantastic; 18-bankrupt; 19-insistent; 20-frosty; 21-interested; 22-famous; 23-boring, asleep; 24-vital, accurate; 25-optional.

№ 48) 1-timid; 2-tense, threatening; 3-noticeable; 4-busy; 5-invalid; 6-traditional, loose, special; 7-Young, brave, adventurous; 8-wealthy; 9-intoxicating; 10-tragic; 11-reliable; 12-nervous; 13-treacherous; 14-typical; 15-flexible; 16-intense; 17-refreshing; 18-moist; 19-native; 20-obligatory, industrial; 21-lost; 22-obliged, confidential; 23-hasty; 24-relevant; 25-momentary.

№ 49) 1-parental; 2-vegetarian; 3-intensive; 4-dramatic; 5-appropriate; 6-intoxicated; 7-principal; 8-additional; 9-monotonous; 10-similar; 11-Ag-

gressive, exciting, impressive, spectacular; 12-suburban; 13-fashionable; 14-insistent; 15-monstrous; 16-sorry, awkward; 17-ironic; 18-skilled; 19-notorious; 20-frequent; 21-talented, inevitable, modern; 22-talkative; 23-painful; 24-valuable, biological; 25-elementary, compulsory.

№ 50) 1-financial; 2-creative; 3-intoxicating; 4-political, cultural, economic; 5-apologetic; 6-limited; 7-spectacular; 8-weighty; 9-active, outdoor; 10-daily, weekly; 11-deadly; 12-truthful; 13-salty; 14-competitive; 15-geographical; 16-isolated; 17-atmospheric; 18-numerous; 19-grown-up; 20-lonely; 21-friendly; 22-relevant; 23-appetizing; 24-inventive; 25-fluent.

№ 51) 1-occupied; 2-ironic, trustworthy; 2-flexible; 4-Agricultural, engineering, practical; 5-ripe; 6-frequent; 7-refreshing; 8-dramatic; 9-sufficient; 10-sincere; 11-sensitive; 12-linguistic; 13-hypocritical; 14-tolerant; 15-modest, honest; 16-sensational; 17-annoying; 18-suburban; 19-orderly; 20-dirty; 21-Medical, parental; 22-harmful; 23-mountainous; 24-apologetic; 25-neutral.

№ 52) 1-lost; 2-greedy; 3-orderly; 4-mountainous; 5-relevant; 6-advantageous; 7-relaxed, refreshed; 8-fluent; 9-amateurish; 10-anxious; 11-watchful; 12-lively; 13-allowable; 14-hypocritical, angry; 15-chemical, dead, injured; 16-sensible; 17-urgent; 18-Sensitive, daily, stressful; 19-worth; 20-Eastern, prosperous; 21-objective; 22-Western; 23-monstrous; 24-muddy, dead; 25-capable.

№ 53) 1-suggestive; 2-economical; 3-fruitful; 4-hostile; 5-accurate; 6-catastrophic; 7-treacherous; 8-beneficial; 9-vain; 10-humorous; 11-current; 12-profitable; 13-courteous, married; 14-casual; 15-suspicious; 16-mutual; 17-humid; 18-wasteful; 19-reluctant; 20-neutral; 21-redundant; 22-subsequent; 23-relieved; 24-frustrating; 25-sufficient.

№ 54) 1-mysterious; 2-ridiculous; 3-optional; 4-theoretical, practical; 5-tolerant; 6-monthly; 7-stressful; 8-tragic; 9-idiomatic, fantastic; 10-generous; 11-furnished; 12-ignorant; 13-healthy, wealthy, wise; 14-observant; 15-suggestive; 16-useful; 17-decisive; 18-urgent; 19-difficult, mutual; 20-definite; 21-indebted; 22-peculiar; 23-similar; 24-hypocritical; 25-Western, necessary.

№ 55) 1-financial; 2-bankrupt; 3-ambitious; 4-subsequent; 5-redundant; 6-intense, religious; 7-reluctant; 8-frustrating; 9-furious; 10-destructive; 11-introductory, obligatory; 12-silent; 13-ripe; 14-invalid; 15-interested, movable; 16-ironic; 17-surprised; 18-hypocritical; 19-fruitful; 20-trifling; 21-fishy; 22-advisable; 23-festive; 24-sociable; 25-touchy.

## Наречия

№ 1) 1-essentially; 2-indoors; 3-originally; 4-quickly; 5-easily; 6-anxiously; 7-exclusively; 8-humanly; 9-additionally; 10-thematically; 11-completely; 12-specially; 13-effectively; 14-legally; 15-financially; 16-definitely; 17-certainly; 18-accessibly; 19-comfortably; 20-ferociously; 21-mechanically; 22-louder; 23-fearfully; 24-briefly, effectively; 25-correspondingly.

№ 2) 1-perfectly; 2-purely; 3-statistically; 4-logically; 5-strikingly; 6-relatively; 7-hastily; 8-aloud; 9-insistently; 10-easily; 11-exceptionally; 12-hopefully; 13-tragically; 14-consequently; 15-satisfactorily; 16-highly; 17-feverishly; 18-admittedly, fairly; 19-creatively; 20-critically; 21-importantly; 22-namely; 23-ridiculously; 24-criminally; 25-inevitably.

№ 3) 1-finally; 2-Interestingly; 3-indeed; 4-apologetically; 5-rarely; 6-partially/partly; 7-distantly; 8-preferably; 9-moderately; 10-tight/tightly; 11-fast; 12-effectively; 13-appropriately; 14-mortally; 15-economically; 16-resolutely; 17-responsibly; 18-usually; 19-Miraculously; 20-miserably; 21-reasonably; 22-indoors; 23-mischievously; 24-environmentally; 25-traditionally.

№ 4) 1-officially; 2-really; 3-Chemically; 4-roughly; 5-freely; 6-feverishly; 7-Hypothetically; 8-relatively; 9-partially/partly; 10-essentially; 11-thankfully; 12-simply; 13-frequently; 14-emotionally, physically; 15-emphatically; 16-regularly; 17-truly; 18-outdoors; 19-frighteningly; 20-softly; 21-Lightly, lightly; 22-personally; 23-certainly; 24-alphabetically; 25-completely.

№ 5) 1-cheerfully; 2-probably; 3-largely; 4-securely; 5-socially; 6-cheaply; 7-honestly; 8-gratefully; 9-greedily; 10-evidently; 11-sincerely; 12-economically; 13-significantly; 14-silently; 15-Naturally; 16-historically; 17-technologically; 18-freshly; 19-decisively; 20-agreeably; 21-loosely; 22-definitely; 23-ideally; 24-decidedly; 25-actually.

№ 6) 1-readily; 2-Ironically; 3-jealously; 4-exclusively; 5-physically; 6-widely; 7-mutually; 8-inevitably; 9-interestingly; 10-indoors; 11-ecologically; 12-honestly; 13-especially; 14-noticeably; 15-objectively; 16-nervously; 17-purely; 18-usually; 19-vain; 20-Comparatively; 21-principally; 22-Occasionally; 23-realistically; 24-economically, politically; 25-cruelly.

№ 7) 1-enviously; 2-exceptionally; 3-actually; 4-Incidentally; 5-perfectly; 6-painfully; 7-conveniently; 8-legally; 9-rapidly; 10-basically; 11-repeatedly; 12-easily; 13-sharply; 14-experimentally; 15-environmentally; 16-publicly; 17-wonderfully; 18-closely; 19-brilliantly; 20-comfortably; 21-outdoors; 22-considerably; 23-excitedly; 24-amazingly; 25-partially/partly.

№ 8) 1-cautiously; 2-broadly; 3-desperately; 4-Briefly; 5-definitely; 6-outdoors; 7-Remarkably; 8-Reluctantly; 9-Fortunately; 10-eagerly; 11-accidentally; 12-carefully; 13-foolishly; 14-indeed; 15-comparatively; 16-Historically, culturally; 17-chemically; 18-relatively; 19-securely; 20-physically, financially; 21-originally; 22-busily; 23-analytically; 24-formally; 25-differently.

№ 9) 1-expensively; 2-readily; 3-wastefully; 4-financially; 5-conveniently; 6-pleasantly; 7-powerfully; 8-specially; 9-casually; 10-normally; 11-angrily; 12-principally; 13-energetically; 14-probably; 15-beneficially; 16-peacefully; 17-hungrily; 18-incidentally; 19-justly; 20-destructively; 21-accurately; 22-hopefully; 23-punctually; 24-correctly; 25-ideally.

№ 10) 1-weekly; 2-rarely; 3-purely; 4-desperately; 5-alphabetically; 6-moderately; 7-closely, hardly; 8-separately; 9-seriously; 10-safely; 11-convincingly; 12-densely; 13-skilfully; 14-devotedly; 15-automatically; 16-mortally; 17-sharp; 18-momentarily; 19-considerably; 20-modestly; 21-differently; 22-horribly; 23-culturally; 24-depressingly; 25-gladly.

№ 11) 1-presently; 2-shortly; 3-rapidly; 4-equally; 5-happily; 6-secretly; 7-correctly; 8-Roughly; 9-partly/partially; 10-periodically; 11-variously; 12-generously; 13-violently; 14-loudly; 15-selfishly; 16-patiently; 17-alike; 18-statistically; 19-hardly; 20-vainly; 21-Strangely; 22-urgently; 23-significantly; 24-assuredly; 25-safely.

№ 12) 1-aloud; 2-scientifically; 3-splendidly; 4-Luckily; 5-peacefully; 6-painfully; 7-heavily; 8-especially; 9-locally; 10-curiously; 11-daily; 12-monthly; 13-physically, mentally; 14-basically; 15-regularly; 16-monotonously; 17-mercifully; 18-fast; 19-noisily; 20-beautifully; 21-practically; 22-nationally; 23-Naturally; 24-luxuriously; 25-necessarily.

№ 13) 1-momentarily; 2-aloud; 3-merrily; 4-erroneously; 5-locally; 6-Predictably; 7-objectively; 8-truly, perfectly; 9-astonishingly; 10-relatively; 11-faithfully; 12-sympathetically; 13-mentally; 14-presently; 15-fluently; 16-beautifully; 17-Mercifully; 18-usefully; 19-daily; 20-outdoors; 21-surprisingly; 22-currently; 23-economically; 24-terribly; 25-suitably.

№ 14) 1-voluntarily; 2-heavily; 3-relatively, quickly; 4-directly; 5-astro-nomically; 6-successfully; 7-normally; 8-largely; 9-attentively; 10-sufficiently; 11-yearly; 12-originally; 13-hysterically; 14-vitally; 15-deadly; 16-especially, cheaply; 17-thickly; 18-surgically; 19-truthfully; 20-desperately; 21-strikingly; 22-subsequently; 23-warmly; 24-suspiciously; 25-Basically.

№ 15) 1-automatically; 2-nightly; 3-noticeably; 4-officially; 5-justly; 6-theoretically; 7-symbolically; 8-truly; 9-typically; 10-sharply; 11-practically; 12-horribly; 13-alike, hardly; 14-correspondingly; 15-Indeed; 16-Admittedly; 17-Briefly; 18-automatically; 19-famously; 20-willingly; 21-angrily; 22-hypothetically; 23-certainly; 24-necessarily; 25-Characteristically.

## Отрицательное словообразование

№ 1) 1-illegal; 2-disorderly; 3-inescapable; 3-unusual; 5-untidy, uncom-fortable; 6-uncertainty; 7-independence; 8-uninterrupted, impossible; 9-unwill-ingly; 10-uncertain; 11-inaccessible; 12-abnormal; 13-inequalities; 14-uncon-scious; 15-unpleasant; 16-unsuccessful; 17-unintentionally; 18-misfortune; 19-disadvantage; 20-misbehaviour; 21-uninformed; 22-speechless; 23-untrue; 24-impossible; 25-unemployed.

№ 2) 1-unusual; 2-disapproval; 3-Unwelcome; 4-unpredictable; 5-dis-covery; 6-unemployed; 7-illegal; 8-incredible; 9-irresponsibly; 10-inability; 11-endlessly; 12-disappeared; 13-Unemployment; 14-Unbelievably; 15-un-doubtedly; 16-unfair; 17-unreliable; 18-invisible; 19-unhappiness; 20-independ-ently; 21-insufficient; 22-injustice; 23-breathless; 24-misleading; 25-tactless.

№ 3) 1-disappeared; 2-undivided; 3-indirectly, misunderstanding; 4-dis-closures; 5-illogically; 6-disgrace; 7-homeless; 8-discouraged; 9-disproved; 10-invisible; 11-distasteful; 13-incredibly; 13-disconnected; 14-nonsense;

15-unbearably; 16-disappointed; 17-pitiless; 18-disorders; 19-irreparable; 20-inescapable; 21-harmless; 22-disarm; 23-discovering; 24-unemployment; 25-unavoidable.

№ 4) 1-discourage; 2-indifferent; 3-incompetence; 4-disgraceful; 5-need-less; 6-indescribable; 7-unemployment; 8-disprove; 9-unfairly; 10-disappoint; 11-incredibly; 12-irresponsible; 13-impolite; 14-Undoubtedly; 15-dissatis-fied; 16-unofficial; 17-displeased; 18-illegal; 19-unwelcome; 20-shamelessly; 21-misbehave; 22-misunderstanding; 23-disrespect, unbearable; 24-indefinite; 25-inaquality.

№ 5) 1-abnormally; 2-illegal; 3-unlikely; 4-impossible; 5-indifferent, discomfort; 6-incompetent; 7-unusual; 8-illogical; 9-undoubtedly; 10-need-less; 11-discouraging; 12-unlucky; 13-disrespect; 14-unnecessary; 15-invol-untary; 16-dissatisfied; 17-illogic, uneasily; 18-immortality; 19-impatiently; 20-unknown; 21-distrust; 22-misunderstand; 23-nonsense; 24-discover; 25-unforgivable.

№ 6) 1-unfair; 2-disagree; 3-independent; 4-misunderstanding; 5-irrepa-rable; 6-irresolutely; 7-homeless; 8-mistreating; 9-harmless; 10-unwritten; 11-disclose; 12-distasteful; 13-undeveloped; 14-impatience; 15-disconnect; 16-immoderate; 17-unable, impurity; 18-unbreakable; 19-Unusually; 20-dis-agreement; 21-disappoint; 22-discouragement; 23-insignificant; 24-insensi-tive; 25-discomfort.

№ 7) 1-informal; 2-uncomfortable; 3-independence; 4-needless; 5-disap-proval; 6-indescribably; 7-displeasure; 8-disclosure; 9-distaste; 10-homeless; 11-unstable; 12-incomprehensible; 13-irresolution; 14-unhappy; 15-illiter-ate; 16-misunderstanding; 17-disrespect; 18-irresponsible; 19-disappointing; 20-discovered, invisible; 21-untidy; 22-unknown; 23-untrustworthy; 24-un-limited; 25-Unemployment.

№ 8) 1-distaste; 2-disclosure; 3-disapprove; 4-illiterate; 5-immortality; 6-distrust; 7-disappointed; 8-unable; 9-antisocial; 10-inefficient; 11-discour-aging; 12-disappearance; 13-shameless; 14-disarmament; 15-Misbehaviour; 16-unrealistic; 17-Insufficient; 18-inappropriate; 19-incomplete; 20-inconve-nience; 21-unkind; 22-inexpensive; 23-unfriendly; 24-unhealthy; 25-careless.

№ 9) 1-disappearances, abnormal; 2-inhospitable; 3-unequal; 4-irregular; 5-inadvisable; 6-antisocial; 7-ineffective; 8-untidy; 9-unavoidably; 10-incred-ible; 11-indecisive; 12-inefficient; 13-undone; 14-inequality; 15-injustice; 16-unsuccessful; 17-disagree; 18-tactless; 19-unpredictable; 20-irrelevant; 21-unpronounceable; 22-inattention; 23-unprofessional; 24-unanticipated; 25-unaware.

№ 10) 1-dishonesty; 2-dislike; 3-inescapable; 4-illiterate; 5-inefficient; 6-unfaithful; 7-invisible; 8-discomfort; 9-insensitive; 10-independent; 11-dis-orderly; 12-indifference; 13-discourage; 14-unusually; 16-unprepared; 16-un-bearable; 17-careless; 18-disagrees; 19-disgraceful; 20-disclosure; 21-inacces-sible; 22-incompetent; 23-unofficial; 24-unlikely; 25-unannounced.

№ 11) 1-untrustworthy; 2-illogical; 3-misunderstood; 4-improprieties; 5-Immortality, unachievable; 6-inescapable; 7-disapproved; 8-unreliable; 9-incomprehensible; 10-undeniable; 11-independence; 12-irresolute; 13-dishonest; 14-unkind; 15-displeases(d); 16-discouraged; 17-misdeeds; 18-impractical; 19-unbelievable; 20-distaste; 21-unemployment; 22-uncertain; 23-improbable; 24-displeasure; 25-undressed.

№ 12) 1-unemployed; 2-unpopular; 3-hopeless; 4-unintentional; 5-uninterrupted; 6-mistrust; 7-inexperienced; 8-priceless; 9-unpaid; 10-unbearably; 11-dislike; 12-illiteracy, speechless; 13-untidy; 14-unpleasant; 15-dishonesty; 16-Undeniably; 17-undoubtedly; 18-friendless/unfriendly; 19-hopelessness; 20-breathless; 21-dissatisfied; 22-misunderstood; 23-childless; 24-misleading; 25-ungrateful.

№ 13) 1-motherless; 2-defenceless; 3-tasteless; 4-unhappiness; 5-unanticipated, unpredictable; 6-non-smokers; 7-fatherless; 8-unconscious; 9-inexpressive; 10-mistreated; 11-unknown; 12-disproved; 13-abnormal; 14-unreliable; 15-unequal; 16-discourage; 17-ineffective; 18-insincere; 19-unfair; 20-non-renewable; 21-misleading; 22-unacceptable; 23-imperfect; 24-speechless; 25-disapproves(d).

№ 14) 1-unimaginable; 2-disgraceful; 3-undoubtedly; 4-inconclusive; 5-insensible; 6-lifeless; 7-uncertainty; 8-instability, unpredictable; 9-disrespecting; 10-inconvenience; 11-uninvited; 12-irresponsible; 13-unripe; 14-disappear; 15-fearless; 16-dishonest; 17-unstable; 18-unimpressive; 19-uninformed; 20-disconnected, non-payment; 21-unjust; 22-incredible; 23-inappropriate; 24-careless, unlocked; 25-invaluable.

№ 15) 1-unemployed; 2-useless; 3-abnormally; 4-hopelessly; 5-dislike; 6-inexpensive; 7-unaware; 8-unavailable; 9-disapprove; 10-incapable; 11-disadvantages; 12-impatience; 13-unfamiliar; 14-sleepless; 15-unfairly; 16-Unfortunately, incomplete; 17-incomprehension; 18-unfit; 19-Irregularity; 20-unimportant; 21-indifference; 22-uncomfortable; 23-inattentive; 24-indefinite; 25-illiterate.

№ 16) 1-helpless; 2-uncertain; 3-unavoidable; 4-independence; 5-insecure; 6-invaluable; 7-unsatisfactory; 8-unintentionally; 9-inescapable; 10-senseless; 11-displeased; 12-uncharacteristic; 13-unlucky; 14-untidy; 15-uneconomical; 16-unpleasant; 17-non-payment; 18-unfortunate; 19-intolerance; 20-immodest; 21-disburdening; 22-unemployment; 23-incompetence; 24-unjustified; 25-impatient.

№ 17) 1-inflexibilities; 2-impossible; 3-unpleasant; 4-endless; 5-inaccurate, incomplete; 6-uncritical; 7-indirect; 8-undeveloped; 9-misleading; 10-unkind; 11-unlucky; 12-unprepared; 13-Uneducated; 14-uncertainly; 15-disadvantages; 16-indecisive; 17-unconscious; 18-inconsiderable; 19-unfortunately; 20-inadvisable; 22-unfriendly; 22-disapproval; 23-inconvenient; 24-disagreements; 25-unreliable.

№ 18) 1-unsuitable; 2-undeniable; 3-inexpensive; 4-defenceless; 5-uncomfortable; 6-inessential; 7-inappropriate; 8-undid; 9-unhealthy; 10-inconclusive;

11-unconfirmed; 12-immortal; 13-unbelievable, incompetence; 14-unreal; 15-unpredictable; 16-hopeless; 17-unfortunate; 18-unbearably; 19-discouraged; 20-disarmed; 21-dislike; 22-uncharacteristic; 23-unavailable; 24-cheerless; 25-unpleasant.

№ 19) 1-inattentive; 2-uneasy; 3-tactless; 4-inoffensive; 5-intolerant, disagree; 6-dishonestly; 7-abnormal; 8-hopeless; 9-unreal; 10-unemployment; 11-inaccessible; 12-discouragement; 13-incapable; 14-unknown; 15-insufficient; 16-bloodless; 17-useless; 18-unwilling, unable; 19-inconvenient; 20-unrealistic; 21-misdeed; 22-unworthy; 23-speechless; 24-unfair; 25-inappropriate.

№ 20) 1-unthinkable; 2-inactive; 3-unpaid; 4-noiselessly; 5-unskilled; 6-disappearance; 7-improbable; 8-unexpected; 9-incomplete; 10-unwise; 11-uncertainty; 12-incorrect; 13-incurable; 14-unacceptable; 15-uncomfortably; 16-unpleasant; 17-inequality; 18-fruitless; 19-unaware; 20-disagreeable; 21-unfurnished; 22-profitless; 23-uncharacteristically; 24-unstable; 25-unappetizing.

№ 21) 1-disbelief; 2-unpronounceable; 3-dislike; 4-tasteless; 5-incapable; 6-unbelievably; 7-unable; 8-disorder; 9-immovable; 10-inhospitable; 11-indifference; 12-discourteous; 13-endless; 14-cheerless; 15-inconvenient; 16-unrealistic; 17-incompetent; 18-illogical, unreasonable; 19-fruitless; 20-invisible; 21-unfaithful; 22-misfortune; 23-unlimited; 24-inaccurate, unsafe; 25-intolerant.

№ 22) 1-indefinite; 2-disbelieve; 3-irrelevant; 4-motiveless; 5-unaccustomed; 6-unofficial; 7-unfamiliar; 8-unnatural; 9-disclosed; 10-meaningless; 11-informal; 12-undressed; 13-childless; 14-immodest; 15-motherless; 16-valueless; 17-unpopular; 18-Limitless, impossible; 17-intolerance; 20-unconscious; 21-unreasonable; 22-misunderstanding; 23-unpaid; 24-incorrectly; 25-incurable.

№ 23) 1-unreliable; 2-colourless; 3-miscalculated, disobey; 4-unconvincing; 5-disagree; 6-carelessly; 7-unstable; 8-unpopular; 9-involuntary; 10-misbehaving; 11-undone; 12-mercilessly; 13-dislike; 14-unrivaled; 15-impolite; 16-disorderly; 17-priceless; 18-unwelcome; 19-untimely; 20-dishonest; 21-unbearable; 21-immortal; 23-unprepared; 24-unprofessional; 25-unfashionable.

№ 24) 1-unmarried; 2-disagreement; 3-impossible; 4-misinterpreted; 5-homeless; 6-painless; 7-impractical, insincere; 8-unemployment; 9-independence; 10-childless; 11-inaccurate; 12-immovable; 13-untimely; 14-unexpected; 15-misleading; 16-disobedience; 17-unfortunate; 18-unfamiliar; 19-inappropriate; 20-unjustly; 21-unforgettable; 22-unnecessary; 23-unreasonably; 24-unfair; 25-unhappy.

№ 25) 1-invaluable; 2-impossible; 3-baseless; 4-unforgivable; 5-inactivity; 6-dissatisfaction; 7-useless; 8-ingratitude; 9-unwritten; 10-atypical; 11-undone; 12-uneconomical; 13-unlike; 14-Careless; 15-disadvantages; 16-unlikely; 17-Unconsciously; 19-discouraged; 19-lifeless; 20-dissimilarities; 21-powerless; 22-unworthy; 23-invaluable; 24-illogical, unreasonable; 25-untrained.

№ 26) 1-intolerant; 2-nameless; 3-unbelievable; 4-disarm; 5-unsuccessful; 6-misinterpretations; 7-disorders; 8-inhospitable; 9-tactless; 10-distaste; 11-unfriendly; 12-unaccustomed; 13-distrust; 14-invaluable; 15-untrue; 16-senseless; 17-meaningless; 18-unfortunate; 19-insensitive; 20-sleepless; 21-non-smoking; 22-antisocial; 23-unthinkable; 24-unsuitable; 25-untimely.

№ 27) 1-unprepared; 2-unsurprising; 3-unfortunately; 4-unreal; 5-unreasonable; 6-unreliable; 7-indifferent; 8-unremarkable; 9-unfit; 10-powerless; 11-inflexible; 12-unforgivable; 13-informal; 14-friendless; 15-merciless; 16-inhuman; 17-indirect; 18-incomprehensible; 19-incorrect; 20-unrealistic; 21-unexpectedly; 22-dislikes; 23-disapproval; 24-disagreement; 25-unlike.

№ 28) 1-inaction; 2-immoral, homeless; 3-unfastened; 4-Careless, unfavourable; 5-unprofitable; 6-unrestricted; 7-unthinkable; 8-hopelessly, impractical; 9-unused; 10-unwritten; 11-inactive; 12-uninvited; 13-unworthy; 14-disbelief; 15-unsuccessfully; 16-impossibility; 17-miscalculated; 18-inappropriate; 19-misinterpreted; 20-unwise; 21-irreparable; 22-inactivity; 23-unlimited; 24-abnormal; 25-incapable.

### Смешанное словообразование

№1) 1-neighbours; 2-reasons; 3-angry; 4-noisy; 5-argument; 6-rivals; 7-decide; 8-invite; 9-Lies; 10-intolerance; 11-violence; 12-Northern.

№ 2) 1-habits; 2-national; 3-peculiarly; 4-usually; 5-juice; 6-continue; 7-warmth; 8-essential; 9-stranger.

№ 3) 1-humans; 2-appeared; 3-desperately; 4-survive; 5-involved; 6-ex-tinction; 7-alone; 8-skilful; 9-differ; 10-ability; 11-knowledge; 12-survival; 13-recognised; 14-create; 15-destroy.

№ 4) 1-organisation; 2-founder; 3-quoted; 4-principles; 5-belief; 6-doubts; 7-awareness; 8-sympathise; 9-completely; 10-irrelevant.

№ 5) 1-public; 2-argument; 3-persuaded; 4-undoubtedly; 5-evidence; 6-unthinkable; 7-successful; 8-Certainly; 9-nonsense; 10-conviction; 11-tend; 12-wisdom; 13-knowledge; 14-communicate; 15-combination; 16-judg(e)ment; 17-defines; 18-knowledgeable; 19-ignorant.

№ 6) 1-life; 2-completely; 3-fairly; 4-beliefs; 5-values; 6-social; 7-accept-ed; 8-freedom; 9-unexpected; 10-exciting; 11-innovative; 12-young.

№ 7) 1-science; 2-saving; 3-relieving; 4-injured; 5-infectious; 6-weakness; 7-disorders; 8-capable; 9-food; 10-illness; 11-medical; 12-treatment.

№ 8) 1-fishermen; 2-known; 3-simply; 4-occasionally; 5-creatures; 6-rare-ly; 7-peculiar; 8-powerful; 9-examined; 10-scientists; 11-alive; 12-depth.

№ 9) 1-fascinating; 2-beautiful; 3-spacious; 4-impressive; 5-elegant; 6-musical; 7-theatrical; 8-described.

№ 10) 1-likely; 2-western; 3-connected; 4-restriction; 5-disappear; 6-ex-aggeration; 7-portable; 8-introduced; 9-indeed; 10-possible; 11-combined; 12-powerful.

№ 11) 1-politicians; 2-coincidence; 3-responsible; 4-creation; 5-competi-tive; 6-efficiency; 7-management; 8-beliefs; 9-responsible; 10-Critics; 11-un-employment; 12-realised; 13-nation; 14-resignation; 15-untimely; 16-histori-ans; 17-economists.

№ 12) 1-ironic; 2-upper; 3-accessible; 4-elderly; 5-limited; 6-daily; 7-solve; 8-appeared; 9-safer; 10-easier; 11-user; 12-rapidly; 13-movement.

№13) 1-true; 2-ridiculous; 3-completely; 4-wonderful; 5-critic; 6-speak-ers; 7-declaration; 8-lies; 9-meaningless; 10-famous; 11-numerous; 12-British; 13-received; 14-ignorant; 15-responded; 16-statement; 17-actually.

№ 14) 1-workers; 2-voted; 3-industrial; 4-leader; 5-statement; 6-refuse; 7-management/managers; 8-proposals; 9-industrial; 10-production; 11-Di-rector; 12-survive; 13-competitive; 14-responsibility; 15-employer; 16-em-ployees; 17-periodically; 18-efficiency; 19-pleasant; 20-essential; 21-frankly; 22-modern.

№ 15) 1-majority; 2-activity; 3-solution; 4-consumption; 5-produces; 6-ar-gue; 7-evidence; 8-naturally; 9-continue; 10-available; 11-undeniable; 12-pre-dicted; 13-die; 14-fertile; 15-rely; 16-intense.

№ 16) 1-nursing; 2-strength; 3-professional; 4-underpaid; 5-decision; 6-knowledge; 7-wealthy; 8-satisfaction; 9-Unfortunately; 10-employers; 11-possible; 12-surprising; 13-impatient; 14-decide; 15-improve.

№ 17) 1-responsible; 2-invention; 3-known; 4-society; 5-competition; 6-solution; 7-entry; 8-acceptable; 9-pleasant; 10-pure; 11-added; 12-produc-tion; 13-farmers; 14-illegal; 15-arrival; 16-objected; 17-resemble; 18-consum-ers; 19-product; 20-impossible.

№ 18) 1-consequently; 2-loneliness; 3-employment; 4-surrounded; 5-rarely; 6-communication; 7-outside; 8-technological; 9-written; 10-spo-ken; 11-warmth.

№ 19) 1-mountaineering; 2-climber; 3-competition; 4-humans; 5-danger-ous; 6-unfairly; 7-mountaineers; 8-aware; 9-adventurous; 10-safety; 11-neces-sary; 12-alive; 13-needless; 14-achievement; 15-directly.

№ 20) 1-foundation; 2-intention; 3-protect; 4-activity; 5-ecologists; 6-lo-cal; 7-threatened; 8-destruction; 9-growth; 10-extinction; 11-Fortunately; 12-e/insure; 13-survive; 14-accept; 15-life.

№ 21) 1-Medical; 2-appears; 3-confidence; 4-indicate; 5-really; 6-treat-ment; 7-failed; 8-satisfy; 9-majority; 10-medical; 11-actually; 12-healthy; 13-concentrate; 14-practise; 15-disagree; 16-principle; 17-important; 18-pa-tient; 19-recognise; 20-truth; 21-valuable; 22-threat.

№ 22) 1-essential; 2-considered; 3-actually; 4-originated; 5-survive; 6-easy; 7-consume; 8-pressure; 9-reduces; 10-food; 11-compared; 12-adding; 13-food; 14-tasted; 15-recommended; 16-ideal.

№ 23) 1-length; 2-true; 3-decided; 4-noise; 5-outside; 6-able; 7-thirsty; 8-hungry; 9-enjoying; 10-national; 11-rescued; 12-enter; 13-installed.

№ 24) 1-preparation; 2-disapproval; 3-invented; 4-advantages; 5-reduc-tion; 6-minimise; 7-infection; 8-attractive; 9-alone; 10-convenience; 11-irre-sistible; 12-cooker.



№ 25) 1-logically; 2-unable; 3-satisfactory; 4-perfectly; 5-explanation; 6-technologically; 7-indeed; 8-employed; 9-truth; 10-hypothetical; 11-impossible; 12-developed; 13-relies; 14-represent; 15-exist; 16-uncomfortable; 17-mathematician; 18-known; 19-number.

№ 26) 1-beneficial; 2-physical; 3-harmful; 4-addiction; 5-relaxed; 6-energetic; 7-nervous; 8-depressed; 9-sign; 10-membership; 11-willing; 12-freedom.

№ 27) 1-mathematician; 2-important; 3-scientific; 4-achievements; 5-discovery; 6-unusual; 7-actually; 8-died; 9-hated; 10-threatened; 11-inside; 12-Fortunately; 13-graduate; 14-published; 15-criticising; 16-responsible; 17-criticism; 18-difference; 19-refused; 20-impossible; 21-discussion; 22-disagreed; 23-lose; 24-isolated; 25-unlikely; 26-complained.

№ 28) 1-successful; 2-shortened; 3-musical; 4-combination; 5-excellent; 6-contributed; 7-popularity; 8-nation; 9-creative; 10-composed; 11-songs; 12-exceptions; 13-major; 14-artistic; 15-assassinated.

№ 29) 1-convince; 2-argument; 3-favour; 4-likely; 5-food; 6-especially; 7-terrible; 8-difficult; 9-unhealthy; 10-treated; 11-prevents; 12-taste; 13-cruelty; 14-worth.

№ 30) 1-beginning; 2-introduction; 3-successful; 4-e/insure; 5-starvation; 6-survival; 7-easily; 8-frequently; 9-profitable; 10-explanation; 11-pleasure.

№ 31) 1-reduction; 2-unemployment; 3-social; 4-equality; 5-politicians; 6-engineering; 7-noticeable; 8-absence; 9-Employers; 10-employees; 11-qualification; 12-achievements; 13-economic; 14-failure(s); 15-vital; 16-social.

№ 32) 1-advertisement; 2-decided; 3-information; 4-memory; 5-occupations; 6-useful; 7-literate; 8-necessity; 9-admit; 10-pleasure; 11-promotion; 12-appointment.

№ 33) 1-exaggeration; 2-global; 3-communication; 4-pollution; 5-restricted; 6-destruction; 7-starvation; 8-extinction; 9-rare; 10-exhaustion; 11-foundations; 12-protection; 13-responsibility; 14-competition; 15-creation; 16-inequality.

№ 34) 1-frustrating; 2-boredom; 3-unbearable; 4-occasionally; 5-aggression; 6-violence; 7-behaviour; 8-psychologists; 9-peaceful; 10-dangerous; 11-invasion; 12-personal.

№ 35) 1-historic; 2-architects; 3-destroyed; 4-irreparably; 5-demolition; 6-spacious; 7-residents; 8-objections; 9-local; 10-densely; 11-populated; 12-pleasant; 13-attractive; 14-architectural.

№ 36) 1-scientists; 2-explanation; 3-operation; 4-complications; 5-surgeon; 6-unable; 7-succeeded; 8-dead; 9-amazing; 10-conscious; 11-described; 12-true; 13-death; 14-difficult.

№ 37) 1-resolved; 2-voluntary; 3-possible; 4-ineffective; 5-cure; 6-death; 7-unavoidable; 8-comfortable; 9-independently; 10-resolutely; 11-refuse; 12-present; 13-insensitive; 14-argue; 15-knowledge; 16-incurable; 17-currently; 18-choice; 19-expect; 20-complex.

№ 38) 1-advertisement; 2-information; 3-requirements; 4-improvement; 5-qualifications; 6-acceptance; 7-accountant; 8-interested; 9-development; 10-social; 11-distance; 12-attendance; 13-obligatory; 14-absence; 15-acceptable; 16-faithfully.

№ 39) 1-exhausting; 2-tiresome; 3-solution; 4-effective; 5-deeply; 6-information; 7-description; 8-demonstration; 9-obligation.

№ 40) 1-unpopular; 2-public; 3-unpleasant; 4-agree; 5-unhealthy; 6-treat; 7-undeniable; 8-pleasure; 9-irresistible; 10-impossible; 11-deny; 12-antisocial; 13-ineffective; 14-illegal; 15-public; 16-unable; 17-obliged; 18-private; 19-unjust; 20-unbearable; 21-breath.

№ 41) 1-examiners; 2-insensitive; 3-blood; 4-certain; 5-basic; 6-unsuccessful; 7-informed; 8-requirements; 9-expected; 10-unlikely; 11-include; 12-irrelevant; 13-incorrect; 14-preferred; 15-illegible; 16-examiner; 17-lose; 18-inappropriate.

№ 42) 1-usually; 2-percentage; 3-successful; 4-negotiate; 5-publisher; 6-percentage; 7-novelist; 8-children; 9-difficult; 10-successful; 11-valuable; 12-receive; 13-producing; 14-aware; 15-practise; 16-exhibition; 17-allow.

№ 43) 1-prepares; 2-parenthood; 3-unfamiliar; 4-treated; 5-youth; 6-observation(s); 7-responded; 8-uncommon; 9-characteristics; 10-unsympathetic; 11-busy; 12-behaviour; 13-devotion; 14-equally; 15-humanly.

№ 44) 1-independent; 2-active; 3-length; 4-breadth; 5-founded; 6-significant; 7-safety; 8-relies; 9-membership; 10-charitable; 11-objections; 12-invaluable; 13-volunteers; 14-exemplary; 15-frequently.

№ 45) 1-unsuccessful; 2-unable; 3-impatient; 4-unintelligent; 5-impossible; 6-inadequate; 7-basic; 8-unsatisfactory; 9-incorrect; 10-suspect; 11-impolite; 12-unfortunately; 13-inappropriate; 14-offended.

№ 46) 1-received; 2-impressions; 3-living; 4-complained; 5-unfriendly; 6-indeed; 7-social; 8-boring; 9-expect; 10-exciting; 11-explained; 12-drunk; 13-pleased; 14-advised; 15-lonely.

№ 47) 1-communicate; 2-disappointed; 3-waiter; 4-misunderstood; 5-dislike; 6-intensely; 7-replace; 8-mistook; 9-friendly; 10-complained; 11-overcooked/undercooked; 12-mistaken; 13-misread; 14-accused.

№ 48) 1-pressure; 2-rarely; 3-guidance; 4-tendency; 5-efficient; 6-golden; 7-revision; 8-frequency; 9-fluency; 10-opportunity; 11-considerable; 12-psychological; 13-learners; 14-performance; 15-acquisition; 16-rapidly; 17-reluctant; 18-practise.

№ 49) 1-conclusions; 2-lives; 3-reflection; 4-relatively; 5-miserable; 6-hardships; 7-essentially; 8-gratitude; 9-ungrateful; 10-tendency; 11-unhappy; 12-truer; 13-complaint; 14-unhappy; 15-realisation; 16-activities; 17-lives.

№ 50) 1-favourite; 2-fortunate; 3-pianist; 4-musician; 5-musical; 6-characteristic; 7-industrious; 8-improve; 9-envious; 10-response; 11-performance; 12-public; 13-critics; 14-talented; 15-freedom; 16-compete.

№ 51) 1-fed; 2-space; 3-advice; 4-consider; 5-means; 6-probably; 7-healthiest; 8-convenient; 9-environmentally; 10-unattractive; 11-windy; 12-envy;

13-worsening; 14-fashionable; 15-approval; 16-environmentally; 17-deney; 18-risky.

№ 52) 1-response; 2-advertisement; 3-grateful; 4-application; 5-vacancy; 6-interested; 7-administration; 8-perfect; 9-formal; 10-responsible; 11-messages; 12-describe; 13-industrious; 14-motivated; 15-sociable; 16-capable; 17-alone; 18-able; 19-attend; 20-available; 21-application; 22-faithfully.

№ 53) 1-complain; 2-misleading; 3-spacious; 4-distance; 5-dangerous; 6-addition; 7-unattractive; 8-equipped; 9-essential; 10-Consequently; 11-disappointed; 12-entitled; 13-partial/partly; 14-addition; 15-inconvenience; 16-receiving; 17-faithfully.

№ 54) 1-adolescence; 2-approval; 3-ignored; 4-warnings; 5-widely; 6-intelligent; 7-misbehaving; 8-received; 9-complaints; 10-belief; 11-misunderstandings; 12-angrily; 13-suggestion; 14-upbringing; 15-responsible.

№ 55) 1-suspicion; 2-robbery; 3-proof; 4-crime; 5-denied; 6-trial; 7-lawyer; 8-illegal; 9-guilty; 10-prison; 11-crime; 12-punishment; 13-convinced; 14-innocence.

№ 56) 1-invented; 2-currency; 3-European; 4-consumers; 5-currency; 6-comparisons; 7-finally; 8-reductions; 9-goods; 10-services; 11-Central; 12-unemployment; 13-thanks; 14-growth; 15-currencies; 16-simple.

№ 57) 1-applicants; 2-preparation; 3-strengths; 4-weaknesses; 5-explaining; 6-description; 7-qualifications; 8-proof; 9-location; 10-suitably; 11-uncomfortable.

№ 58) 1-unexpected; 2-suggests; 3-harmful; 4-beneficial; 5-seriously; 6-include; 7-repetitive; 8-isolation; 9-physical; 10-emotional; 11-intellectual; 12-suitable; 13-inappropriate; 14-actually; 15-advertising; 16-reality.

№ 59) 1-obligation; 2-trial; 3-postal; 4-selection; 5-directly; 6-unlimited; 7-monthly; 8-preference; 9-delivery; 10-receives; 11-immediately; 12-additional; 13-sensational.

№ 60) 1-astonishing; 2-unsuitable; 3-notoriously; 4-sunny; 5-similarly; 6-truth; 7-climbing; 8-likely; 9-knowledge; 10-invaluable; 11-ignore; 12-reasonable; 13-fitness.

## ЛИТЕРАТУРА

1. *Annette Capel, Lorna Heaslip, Marina Masher, Douglas Williamson.* English Guides. Word Formation. Collins Cobuilt. – Москва: АТС «Астрель». – 2003.

2. Exams Dictionary. Longman. Director Della Summers. 6<sup>th</sup> impression 2007

3. *Luke Prodromou.* Grammar and Vocabulary for First Certificate. Longman. 12<sup>th</sup> impression 2007

4. *Richard Side, Guy Wellman.* Grammar and Vocabulary for Cambridge Advanced and Proficiency. Longman. 7<sup>th</sup> impression 2007.

5. *David McKeegan.* First Certificate PassKey Grammar Practice. Macmillan Heinemann 1998.

6. *Malcolm Mann, Steve Taylore-Knowles.* Destination C1&C2. Grammar & Vocabulary. Macmillan 2008.

7. *Bob Obee, Virginia Evans.* Upstream. Upper Intermediate B2+. Express Publishing 2003.



По вопросам оптового приобретения книг в Республике Беларусь  
обращаться по тел.: (+375 17) 219-73-88, 219-73-90, 298-59-85, 298-59-87

По вопросу поставок белорусских книг в Россию обращаться  
в ООО "Матрица-М". Тел. в Москве (+107 495) 778-92-27.  
E-mail: [tetrasystems@rambler.ru](mailto:tetrasystems@rambler.ru)

Книжный интернет-магазин <http://www.litera.by>

Учебное издание

Шидловская Светлана Николаевна

## АНГЛИЙСКОЕ СЛОВООБРАЗОВАНИЕ

## ENGLISH WORD FORMATION

Пособие для подготовки к централизованному  
тестированию и экзамену

Ответственный за выпуск С. В. Процко  
Компьютерная верстка О. И. Константиновой

Подписано в печать 16.07.2010.

Формат 60×84 1/16. Бумага типографская № 2. Гарнитура Times.

Печать офсетная. Усл. печ. л. 25,11. Уч.-изд. л. 20,16. Тираж 3100 экз. Заказ 5687.

Научно-техническое общество с ограниченной ответственностью  
«ТетраСистемс».

ЛИ № 02330/0494056 от 03.02.2009.

Удостоверение о государственной гигиенической регистрации  
№ 08-33-2.79451 от 14.10.2008.

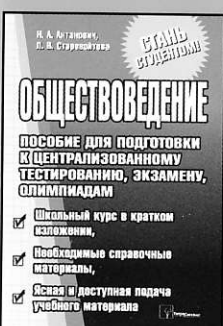
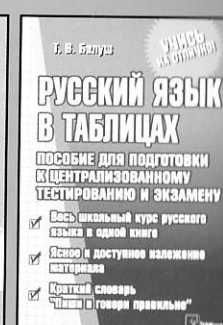
А/я 139, 220116, г. Минск. Тел. 219-74-01, e-mail: [rtsminsk@mail.ru](mailto:rtsminsk@mail.ru),  
<http://www.ts.by>.

Унитарное полиграфическое предприятие  
«Витебская областная типография».

ЛП № 02330/0494165 от 03.04.2009.

Ул. Щербакова-Набережная, 4, 210015, г. Витебск.

Спрашивайте учебные пособия издательства "ТетраСистемс"  
в книжных магазинах



# English Word Formation

Книжный интернет-магазин:

[www.litera.by](http://www.litera.by)

Учебная, справочная, деловая,  
компьютерная, юридическая,  
художественная литература

г. Минск  
ул. Железнодорожная, 9  
телефоны:

(+375 17) 219 73 88

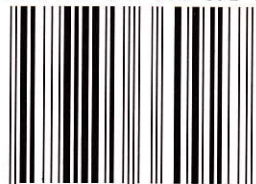
219 74 01 (редакция)

219 73 90 (факс)



**ТетраСистемс**

ISBN 978-985-536-092-7



9 789855 360927 >